U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Release Date
Sunday
August 11, 1991

Uniform Crime Reports

1990

Crime in the United States

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY - 1990 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association;
Uniform Crime Reporting Data Providers Advisory Policy Board

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

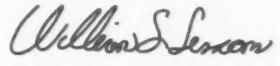
As we proceed into the 21st century, the foremost challenge of the law enforcement community is its continued success in the warfare against the escalating violent crime occurrences in the United States. Administered by the FBI since 1930, recent enhancements in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program will provide law enforcement with more comprehensive data for use in meeting this challenge.

Since its inception, *Crime in the United States* has portrayed a steadily increasing number of law enforcement agencies voluntarily participating in the UCR Program. Federal law enforcement has now joined the UCR constituency, and its addition results in the UCR Program being the first central repository for law enforcement statistics at all levels of government—local, state, and Federal. In addition to the increasing number of participants in the Program, the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS), now being implemented across the country, will offer a wealth of crime information never before available. NIBRS will address almost all current criminal justice issues, providing decisionmakers with comprehensive, uniform data upon which to rely when developing crime resistance measures.

A recent and most important adjunct to the UCR Program is the collection of hate-related offenses. Concern that the degree of prejudice-motivated crimes in America during the 1980s had increased dramatically, Congress passed and the President signed the Hate Crime Statistics Act in 1990. Prior to the law's enactment, no national law enforcement clearinghouse was available to assess just how widespread these incidents had become. Undeniably, the lack of concrete statistics rendered it impossible to measure the volume of these offenses or to generate practical resolutions.

In January 1991, the UCR contributors commenced gathering information on crimes motivated by prejudice against a victim's race, religion, ethnic origin or sexual orientation. As in the past, the effective and efficient compilation of data will necessitate the continued cooperation of the more than 16,000 law enforcement contributors. Realizing that nationwide strategies rely upon the ability to identify and track crimes that are prompted by bias, the law enforcement community is offering its support and has committed resources to the successful implementation of the hate crime statistics program.

No single entity, however, can rectify the hate crime problem in our Nation. A campaign against such intolerable behavior requires the consolidated efforts of the law enforcement community, a myriad of human interests groups, and the general public. Only such collaborative effort will send an unambiguous message that any demeanor exhibiting prejudice will not be tolerated.



William S. Sessions
Director

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and others with an interest in crime in our Nation—compile rankings of cities and counties based on their Crime Index figures. This simplistic and incomplete analysis often creates improper perceptions which adversely affect cities and counties along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its age and sex structure, education levels, and prevalent family structure are all key factors in assessing and better understanding the crime issues.

The National League of Cities provides information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), proximity to military reservations, etc., all help in better gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement. More detailed information can, of course, be obtained from the city or county chamber of commerce, planning/information office, or similar entity.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggresiveness of the law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts, such as "sting operations," identify more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible when attempting to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the almost 16,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. This is only possible with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which have been determined to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, destitution, and job availability.
Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

The index and/or table of contents has been removed and photographed separately within this volume year.

For roll film users, this information for the current volume year is at the beginning of the microfilm. For a prior year volume, this information is at the end of the microfilm.

For microfiche users, the index and/or contents is contained on a separate fiche.

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of approximately 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers Advisory Policy Board was established in August, 1988. The Board is comprised of 20 city, county, and state law enforcement executives, representing the four geographic regions of the Nation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Methods of Data Collection

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the

42 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and

law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. As discussed in Appendix III, further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. Contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration, designated suburban counties in UCR, are included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, and rural counties are outside MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the central city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1990, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 239 million United States inhabitants, or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 93 percent of the population in "other cities," and 89 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated as set forth in Appendix I. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Population Data

Current year population figures for the Nation, states, cities, counties, and geographic regions and divisions are Bureau of the Census 1990 decennial census counts and are subject to change. (See Appendix III.) The United States population showed virtually no change in 1990 from the 1989 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985 through 1990 forcible rape figures for the State of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rape totals are not shown in Tables 6, 7, 8, 9, and Appendix V, which present individual MSA, city, county, and university/college data for Illinois agencies. Since the data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the post-1984 forcible

rape figures have been estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, no usable 1988 data were received for local law enforcement agencies in Florida and Kentucky. For Table 1 of this publication, 1988 offense totals for these two states were estimated. Previous valid annual totals, by population group, were updated for the states by applying percentage changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic division in which the state resides. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates. Reporting recommenced for both states during 1989, and usable data have since been received.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July, 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an

experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, the FBI's Technical Services Division developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate needed software revisions. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System or NIBRS, is contained in three documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines,* contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications,* is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a byproduct of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the "Blueprint" may not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than can the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the "Blueprint's" level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

The implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January, 1989, and three state-level UCR Programs (Alabama, North Dakota, and South Carolina) and one Federal agency (Department of the Interior) now supply data in the NIBRS format. An additional eight state agencies have submitted test tapes containing the expanded data. Twenty-five other Programs are in various stages of planning and development and are expected to be reporting to some degree by the end of 1991.

Recent Developments

FEDERAL CRIME REPORTING—In 1988, the U. S. Congress passed the Uniform Federal Crime Reporting Act, mandating Federal law enforcement participation in UCR effective January, 1989. The implementation of NIBRS, the redesigned UCR Program, at the Federal level is underway, and the Department of the Interior, which acted as the pilot agency for testing Federal participation requirements, is currently supplying data. The FBI has provided supplemental NIBRS guidelines for Federal law enforcement and is working closely with Federal agencies as they modify their records systems to accommodate NIBRS requirements. Data produced as a result of this Act should be of tremendous benefit to all levels of law enforcement, to the Executive and Legislative Branches, and to many other interests.

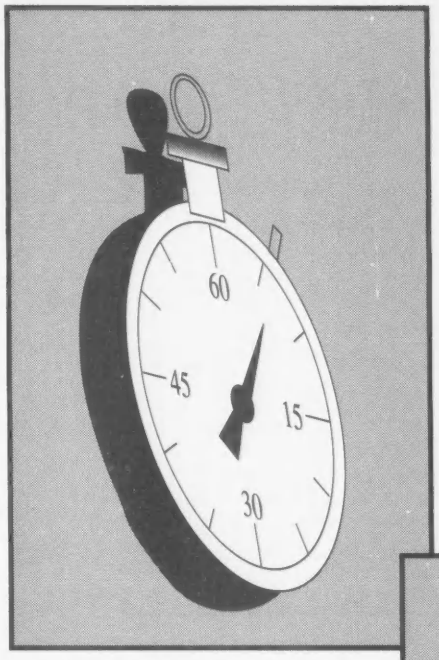
HATE CRIME STATISTICS—The Hate Crime Statistics Act, passed by the U. S. Congress and signed by the President in April, 1990, mandates a 5-year data collection of crimes motivated by religious, ethnic, racial, or sexual-orientation prejudice. On January 1, 1991, the collection commenced and the UCR Program has distributed hate crime *Data Collection Guidelines* and *Training Guides* to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Regional training sessions have been held across the Nation to assist state-level UCR Programs with implementation among their jurisdictions and to prepare state UCR personnel to train local law enforcement representatives within their respective states. Additional sessions are being held for local law enforcement, either in conjunction with their regular periodic UCR training or separately in FBI-sponsored seminars dealing solely with bias crime reporting. Plans are currently underway for a hate crime "resource book," which will draw together all the data now being maintained at the state and local levels concerning the

incidence of hate crimes. This publication will precede the FBI's first issuance of statistics gathered under the UCR hate crime collection.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED—The UCR collection of data on law enforcement officers killed and assaulted is being modified with the 1991 reporting year. Data on officers slayings are being expanded to include more information about the circumstances at the scene, the interaction between the victim and assailant, the weapons used, etc. As an addition to the Program, information on serious assaults is going to be solicited. Data identical to those collected on officers killed are going to be requested on all assaults resulting in injury and during which a firearm or knife was used. The assault information will be solicited from all levels of law enforcement in a manner similar to the current practice concerning officers killed. Initial notification will, of course, be gleaned from the monthly reports on officers killed and assaulted submitted by all UCR contributors.

CAMPUS CRIME—In 1990, the Crime Awareness and Campus Security Act was enacted into law. The Act requires that eligible educational institutions maintain certain crime and arrest data in accordance with UCR definitions. While there is no mandate that the data be reported to be FBI, institutions are to begin collection on September 1, 1991, and in September, 1992, commence annual "security reports." The FBI is working with the Department of Education to assist with the implementation of the Act, supplying appropriate training materials and assistance.

CRIME CLOCK
1990



one
MURDER
every 22 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 5 minutes

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 17 seconds

one
ROBBERY
every 49 seconds

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 30 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 2 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 19 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*21,500*	*8.7*
1990	*23,438*	*9.4*
Percent change	*+9.0*	*+8.0*

Volume

Reaching an all-time high during 1990, the total number of murders in the United States for the year was estimated at 23,438 or 1 percent of the violent crimes reported. More persons were murdered in July than any other month, while the fewest were killed during February.

Murder by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	7.7	7.7	8.2	8.1	7.9
February	7.0	7.9	7.2	7.1	7.0
March	8.3	8.2	7.7	7.8	8.0
April	8.0	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.4
May	8.2	8.6	7.8	7.8	8.1
June	8.3	7.8	7.7	8.2	8.4
July	9.4	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.6
August	9.4	8.9	9.5	9.0	9.3
September	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.8	9.2
October	8.3	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8
November	8.0	8.3	8.2	8.5	7.6
December	8.4	9.1	9.2	8.7	8.8

When viewing the four regions of the Nation, the Southern States, the most populous, accounted for 43 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 20 percent; the Northeastern States, 19 percent; and the Midwestern States, 18 percent.

Trend

The murder volume was up 9 percent nationwide in 1990 over 1989. The Nation's cities overall experienced an increase of 11 percent, with upward trends recorded in all population groupings. Of the cities, those with populations under 10,000 registered the greatest increase, 19 percent. Suburban counties recorded a 5-percent rise, and the rural counties registered a 4-percent increase.

All regions experienced more murders during 1990 than in 1989. The number of murders was up 11 percent in the West; 10 percent in both the Northeast and South; and 4 percent in the Midwest.

The accompanying chart reveals a 14-percent rise nationally in the murder counts from 1986 to 1990. The 10-year trend showed the 1990 total 4 percent above the 1981 level.

Rate

A murder rate of 9 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1990. Two-, 5-, and 10-year trends showed the 1990 rate was 8 percent higher than in 1989 and 9 percent above the 1986 rate but 4 percent below the 1981 rate.

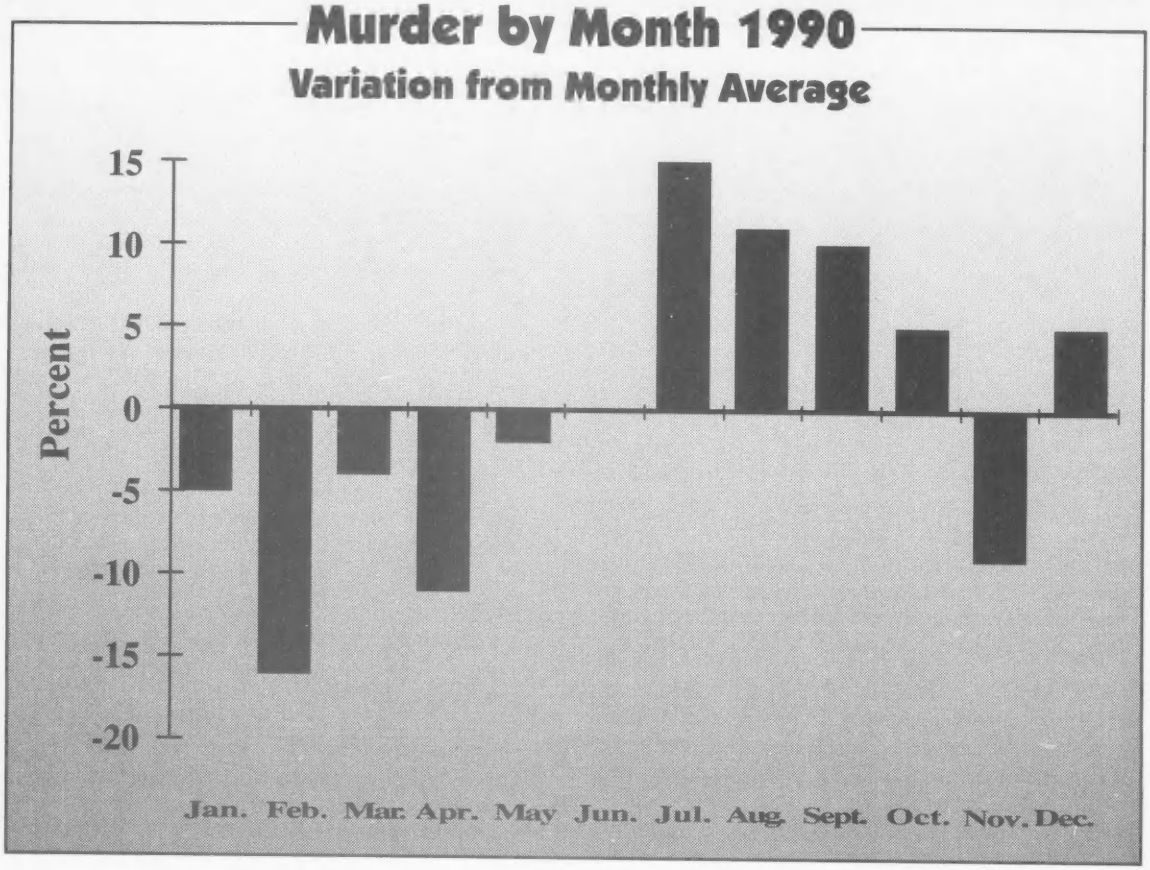
On a regional basis, the South averaged 12 murders per 100,000 people; both the West and the Northeast, 9 per 100,000; and the Midwest, 7 per 100,000. Compared to 1989, murder rates in 1990 increased 10 percent in both the West and Northeast; 9 percent in the South; and 6 percent in the Midwest.

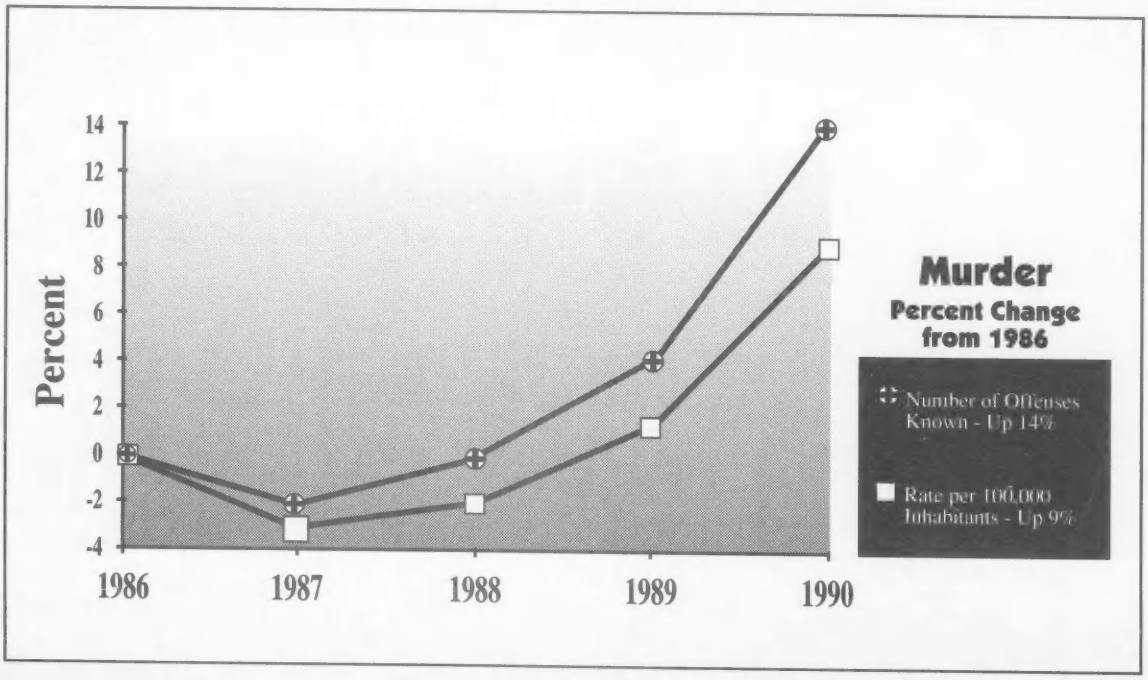
The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1990 murder rate of 11 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. In the rural counties, the rate was 6 per 100,000, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 5 per 100,000.

Nature

Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 20,045 of the estimated 23,438 murders in 1990. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 78 percent of the murder victims in 1990 were males; and 90 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Forty-nine percent were aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 49 of every 100 were black, 49 were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.


Murder by Month 1990
Variation from Monthly Average
Percent
15
10
5
0
-5
-10
-15
-20
Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May Jun. Jul. Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.


Percent
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
-2
-4
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
Murder
Percent Change from 1986
Number of Offenses Known - Up 14%
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants - Up 9%

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1990

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	20,045	15,628	4,399	18	9,724	9,744	345	232
Percent distribution	100.0	78.0	21.9	.1	48.5	48.6	1.7	1.2
Under 18[1]	1,970	1,362	607	1	942	971	38	19
18 and over[1]	17,769	14,038	3,729	2	8,646	8,650	304	169
Infant (under 1)	264	148	116	.....	159	98	5	2
1 to 4	317	176	140	1	169	136	10	2
5 to 9	118	51	67	.....	61	51	2	4
10 to 14	270	162	108	.....	138	125	7	.....
15 to 19	2,348	1,994	352	2	918	1,376	28	26
20 to 24	3,472	2,923	549	.....	1,485	1,911	52	24
25 to 29	3,405	2,736	669	.....	1,519	1,818	40	28
30 to 34	2,773	2,140	633	.....	1,307	1,386	53	27
35 to 39	2,051	1,615	436	.....	991	994	44	22
40 to 44	1,400	1,108	292	.....	774	575	29	22
45 to 49	894	695	199	.....	537	322	21	14
50 to 54	586	469	117	.....	358	206	17	5
55 to 59	451	332	119	.....	271	159	18	3
60 to 64	422	322	100	.....	261	152	5	4
65 to 69	284	195	89	.....	180	98	5	1
70 to 74	234	129	105	.....	167	61	5	1
75 and over	450	205	245	.....	293	153	1	3
Unknown	306	228	63	15	136	123	3	44

[1]Does not include unknown ages.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1990, 93 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 86 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (85 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1990

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender						
		Race				Sex		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Race								
White	5,174	4,450	617	53	54	4,559	561	54
Black	5,279	305	4,934	7	33	4,474	772	33
Other	188	61	24	100	3	163	22	3
Unknown	81	18	19	.....	44	35	2	44
Sex								
Male	8,053	3,463	4,419	107	64	6,868	1,121	64
Female	2,588	1,353	1,156	53	26	2,328	234	26
Unknown	81	18	19	.....	44	35	2	44
Totals	10,722	4,834	5,594	160	134	9,231	1,357	134

As in previous years, firearms were the weapons used in approximately 3 of every 5 murders committed in the United States. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 50 percent were by handguns, 6 percent by shotguns, and 4 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 5 percent of the total murders. Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 17 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in 8 percent; and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in the remainder.

Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1990

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	64.1	17.5	12.9	5.5
Northeastern States	100.0	60.7	18.1	14.8	6.4
Midwestern States	100.0	63.4	17.1	13.2	6.3
Southern States	100.0	66.0	17.6	11.8	4.5
Western States	100.0	64.2	17.0	12.9	6.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1986-1990

Weapons	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total	19,257	17,963	17,971	18,954	20,045
Total Firearms	11,381	10,612	10,895	11,832	12,847
Handguns	8,460	7,847	8,147	9,013	9,923
Rifles	788	776	753	865	743
Shotguns	1,296	1,101	1,105	1,173	1,237
Other guns	22	16	15	34	24
Firearms-not stated	815	872	875	747	920
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,957	3,643	3,457	3,458	3,503
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,099	1,045	1,126	1,128	1,075
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,310	1,165	1,095	1,050	1,112
Poison	14	34	15	11	11
Explosives	16	12	34	16	14
Fire	230	200	255	234	287
Narcotics	23	24	36	17	29
Drowning	49	51	38	60	36
Strangulation	341	360	331	366	312
Asphyxiation	160	115	73	101	96
Other weapons or weapons not stated	677	702	616	681	723

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1990

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearm	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	20,045	12,847	3,503	1,075	1,112	11	14	287	29	312	96	759
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	64.1	17.5	5.4	5.5	.1	.1	1.4	.1	1.6	.5	3.8
Under 18[3]	1,970	1,077	178	75	355	1	4	56	6	32	43	143
18 and over[3]	17,769	11,622	3,271	977	744	10	10	223	23	277	52	560
Infant (under 1)	264	13	4	15	147	.....	1	5	2	3	18	56
1 to 4	317	45	15	17	157	.....	.....	18	.....	3	14	48
5 to 9	118	40	20	6	15	.....	.....	15	1	5	5	11
10 to 14	270	185	34	13	10	1	3	8	1	5	3	7
15 to 19	2,348	1,879	258	54	45	1	1	26	2	29	6	47
20 to 24	3,472	2,574	541	102	87	.....	.....	47	2	35	5	79
25 to 29	3,405	2,371	602	131	105	.....	.....	36	3	54	4	99
30 to 34	2,773	1,802	564	133	109	1	2	24	7	53	3	75
35 to 39	2,051	1,270	429	124	101	2	.....	25	3	22	5	70
40 to 44	1,400	874	268	102	66	.....	1	10	1	14	3	61
45 to 49	894	572	154	59	50	1	.....	8	3	15	3	29
50 to 54	586	336	106	56	34	1	3	9	.....	10	6	25
55 to 59	451	227	111	47	24	.....	1	9	2	9	2	19
60 to 64	422	179	110	38	42	.....	1	8	.....	18	3	23
65 to 69	284	125	74	29	22	1	.....	7	.....	9	5	12
70 to 74	234	75	60	39	25	.....	.....	11	.....	7	3	14
75 and over	450	132	99	87	60	3	1	13	2	18	7	28
Unknown	306	148	54	23	13	.....	.....	8	.....	3	1	56

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[3]Does not include unknown ages.

Over half the murder victims in 1990 were related to (14 percent) or acquainted with (37 percent) their assailants. Fourteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers, while the relationships among victims and offenders were unknown for 35 percent of the murders. Among all female murder victims in 1990, 30 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Four percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 34 percent of the murders during the year. Twenty-one percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Four percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship, 1990

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	2.1	.3	1.4	2.7	1.6	4.6	1.9	.5
Wife	4.3	.5	1.4	10.3	1.6	7.1	7.2	1.6
Mother	.6	.3	.....	.....	.2	.7	1.2	.3
Father	.8	.2	1.4	.....	1.4	1.4	1.2	.2
Daughter	1.1	.6	.7	.2	.2	.4	3.8	.3
Son	1.6	.7	.....	1.0	.8	1.0	4.9	.5
Brother	1.0	.1	.7	1.0	3.1	2.1	.9	.3
Sister	.2	.2	.....	.....	.2	.3	.2	.1
Other family	1.9	1.2	.....	1.5	4.9	3.3	1.9	.6
Acquaintances	28.5	26.5	20.3	53.8	55.9	39.8	32.8	8.6
Friend	4.3	3.4	.7	9.0	12.3	6.5	4.3	1.0
Boyfriend	1.3	.1	.....	3.2	1.0	3.3	.9	.1
Girlfriend	2.2	.3	1.4	7.1	1.2	4.3	2.4	.9
Neighbor	1.1	1.1	.....	1.2	2.7	1.8	1.0	.1
Stranger	14.4	29.3	14.2	5.4	7.4	12.0	16.7	4.8
Unknown relationship	34.7	35.3	58.1	3.4	5.7	11.4	18.5	80.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Circumstances by Weapons, 1990

Weapons	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	20,045	4,111	148	407	513	5,993	3,913	4,960
Firearms	12,847	2,707	83	299	341	3,701	2,515	3,201
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,503	567	23	79	101	1,521	490	722
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,075	259	7	13	36	276	187	297
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,112	179	9	10	16	262	437	199
Poison	11	1	1	1	1	.....	4	3
Explosives	14	5	1	.....	.....	2	1	5
Fire	287	146	.....	.....	.....	100	20	21
Narcotics	29	7	2	.....	.....	.....	14	6
Drowning	36	11	1	.....	1	1	14	8
Strangulation	312	90	3	2	5	40	46	126
Asphyxiation	96	35	1	.....	.....	3	44	13
Other weapons or weapons not stated	723	104	17	3	12	87	141	359

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Circumstances, 1986-1990

[Percent distribution]

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total	19,257	17,963	17,971	18,954	20,045
Percent[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Felony total:	19.4	19.6	19.0	21.4	20.5
Robbery	9.5	9.3	8.3	9.1	9.2
Narcotics	3.9	4.9	5.6	7.4	6.5
Sex offenses	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1
Arson	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	.8
Other felony	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9
Suspected felony	2.0	1.1	1.3	.8	.7
Argument total:	37.5	36.8	34.5	35.2	34.5
Romantic triangle	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.0
Property or money	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.6
Other arguments	32.9	32.1	30.1	30.3	29.9
Miscellaneous non-felony types[2]	18.6	17.6	18.9	19.0	19.5
Unknown	22.5	24.9	26.3	23.7	24.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

[2]Includes murders committed during brawls while offender was under the influence of alcohol and/or narcotics.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder continued to be higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide were successful in clearing 67 percent of the murders occurring in their jurisdictions during 1990. Seventy-six percent of murders in rural counties, 68 percent of those in suburban counties, and 66 percent of those in the Nation's cities were cleared. Cities with populations under 10,000 reported the most successful clearance rate, 78 percent.

Geographically, the South, the most populous region, registered the highest murder clearance rate, 70 percent. Sixty-six percent of murders in the West and 65 percent in both the Midwest and Northeast were cleared.

Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 8 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in the Nation's cities during 1990. This proportion of juvenile involvement was lower than for any other Index offense. Seven percent of the suburban county and 5 percent of the rural county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group.

Persons Arrested

Fifty-two percent of all murder arrestees in 1990 were under 25 years of age. The 18- to 24-year age group accounted for 38 percent of the total.

Ninety percent of those arrested were male and 10 percent, female. Blacks comprised 55 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1990. Whites made up 44 percent, and the remainder were of other races.

Compared to the 1989 level, the 1990 murder arrest total increased 11 percent. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over increased 9 percent, and those of younger persons were up 26 percent. During the same 2-year period, male arrests increased 13 percent, while female arrests were down 3 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1990 murder arrest total was 23 percent above the 1986 level and 10 percent higher than the 1981 figure.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*94,504*	*38.1*
1990	*102,555*	*41.2*
Percent change	*+8.5*	*+8.1*

Volume

During 1990, there were an estimated 102,555 forcible rapes in the Nation. Rape offenses comprised 6 percent of the total violent crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, accounted for 38 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement. Following were the Midwest with 25 percent, the West with 23 percent, and the Northeast with 14 percent.

Monthly totals showed the greatest number of forcible rapes were reported during the summer, with July recording the highest frequency. The lowest total was registered in February.

Forcible Rape by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.6
February	6.7	6.8	7.3	6.3	6.7
March	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.9
April	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.1
May	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	9.1
June	9.2	9.3	8.7	8.9	9.0
July	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.0	9.6
August	10.2	9.8	9.8	9.5	9.4
September	9.1	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.1
October	8.4	8.1	8.4	8.9	8.4
November	7.8	7.7	7.6	8.3	7.7
December	7.0	7.3	6.8	7.3	7.4

Trend

Compared to the previous year, the 1990 forcible rape volume increased 9 percent nationwide. In the cities collectively, the total was also up 9 percent. The rural counties recorded a 7-percent increase and the suburban counties, a 10-percent rise. City trends ranged from a 4-percent increase in cities with populations of 1 million or more to a 14-percent increase in cities with under 10,000 inhabitants.

Geographically, all four regions reported higher forcible rape volumes in 1990 than in 1989. The increases were 11 percent in the Southern States, 8 percent in both the Midwestern and Western States, and 2 percent in the Northeastern States.

National trends for 5 and 10 years show that the forcible rape total rose 12 percent over 1986 and 24 percent above 1981.

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1990, an estimated 80 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, an increase of 8 percent from the 1989 rate. Since 1986, the female forcible rape rate has risen 10 percent.

Female forcible rape rates for 1990 showed there were 89 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 64 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 44 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

Regionally, the highest female rape rate was in the Southern States, which recorded 88 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Western States with a rate of 87, the Midwestern States with 83, and the Northeastern States with 56.

Nature

Of all reported forcible rapes during 1990, 84 percent were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. A 10-percent increase was registered in the number of rapes by force, and a 1-percent increase for attempts to commit rape.

Clearances

Nationwide, as well as in the cities and suburban counties, 53 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1990. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 54 percent of the offenses brought to their attention.

Clearance rates for the regions ranged from 47 percent in the Midwestern States to 58 percent in the Southern States. In the Northeastern States, the clearance rate for forcible rape was 53 percent, and in the Western States, it was 50 percent.

Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole, 12 percent involved only persons under 18 years of age. Rural counties recorded a 13-percent involvement of this age group, while 17 percent was recorded in suburban counties. In the Nation's cities, only persons under age 18 accounted for 11 percent of the forcible rape clearances.

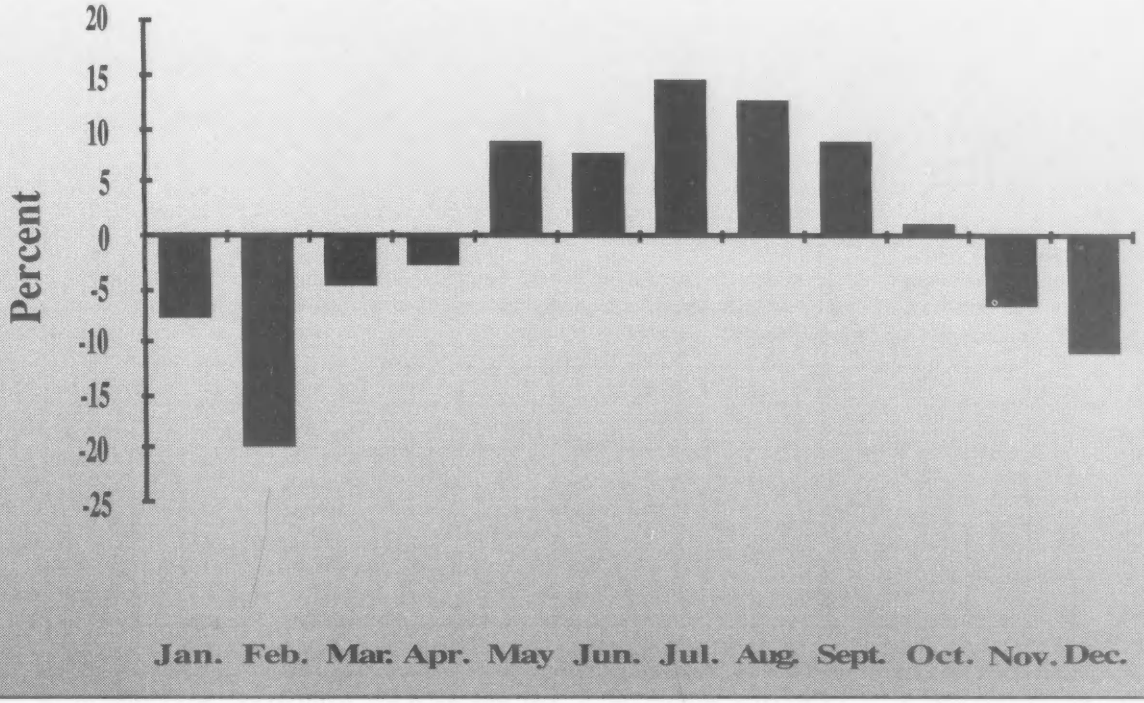
Persons Arrested

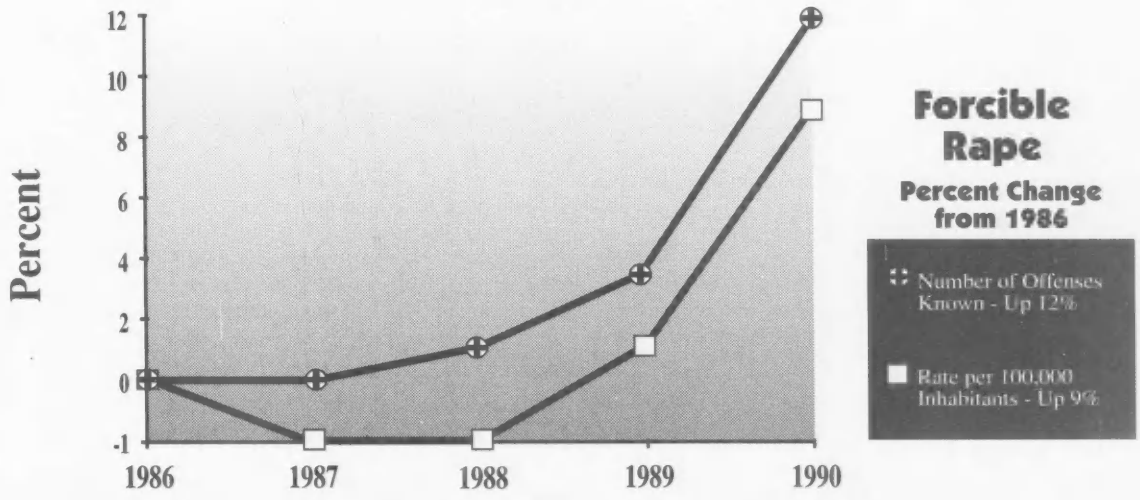
The number of arrests for forcible rape rose 8 percent nationwide and in the Nation's cities and suburban counties from 1989 to 1990. Arrests for this offense rose 6 percent in the rural counties. For the 5-year period, 1986 to 1990, total forcible rape arrests increased 9 percent nationwide. Those of adults and of persons under 18 years of age increased 10 percent and 3 percent, respectively.

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1990, 44 percent were persons under the age of 25, with 29 percent of the total being in the 18- to 24-year age group. Fifty-five percent of those arrested were white, 43 percent were black, and the remainder, other races.

Forcible Rape by Month 1990

Variation from Monthly Average





ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*578,326*	*233.0*
1990	*639,271*	*257.0*
Percent change	*+10.5*	*+10.3*

Volume

Accounting for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 35 percent of the violent crimes in 1990, robbery was estimated at 639,271 offenses for the year. Robberies occurred most frequently in December and least often in April during 1990.

Robbery by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
February	7.7	8.1	7.9	7.4	7.3
March	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.1
April	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.2
May	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.7
June	8.0	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8
July	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5
August	9.3	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.8
September	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6
October	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.2	8.9
November	8.3	8.5	9.0	9.0	8.7
December	9.0	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.6

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the most populous Southern States registered 32 percent of all reported robberies. Following were the Northeastern States with 28 percent, the Western States with 22 percent, and the Midwestern States with the remainder.

Trend

Nationally, the 1990 robbery volume was 11 percent higher than the 1989 level. In the Nation's cities overall, robbery jumped 12 percent, the greatest increase being in those with populations of 500,000-999,999, 19 percent. The suburban counties experienced a 6-percent increase, while the rural counties recorded the only decline, 1 percent.

Two-year trends show the number of robberies in 1990 was up in all four regions as compared to 1989. The increases were 9 percent in both the Northeast and the South, 11 percent in the Midwest, and 14 percent in the West.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1986-1990. In 1990, the number of robbery offenses was 18 percent higher than in 1986 and 8 percent above the 1981 total.

Rate

The national robbery rate in 1990 was 257 per 100,000 people, 10 percent higher than in 1989. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 322; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 63; and in the rural areas, it was 16. With 1,139 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with a million or more inhabitants.

A comparison of 1989 and 1990 regional rates per 100,000 inhabitants showed the rates of 199 in the Midwest and 263 in the West were each up 12 percent. The rates were 237 in the South and 353 in the Northeast, both up 9 percent from 1989.

Nature

In 1990, a total estimated national loss of $501 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged $783 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from $341 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $3,244 per bank robbery. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (56 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 22 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. By type, all categories of robbery showed increases from 1989 to 1990. The increases ranged from 4 percent for convenience store robberies to 18 percent for bank robberies.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1990

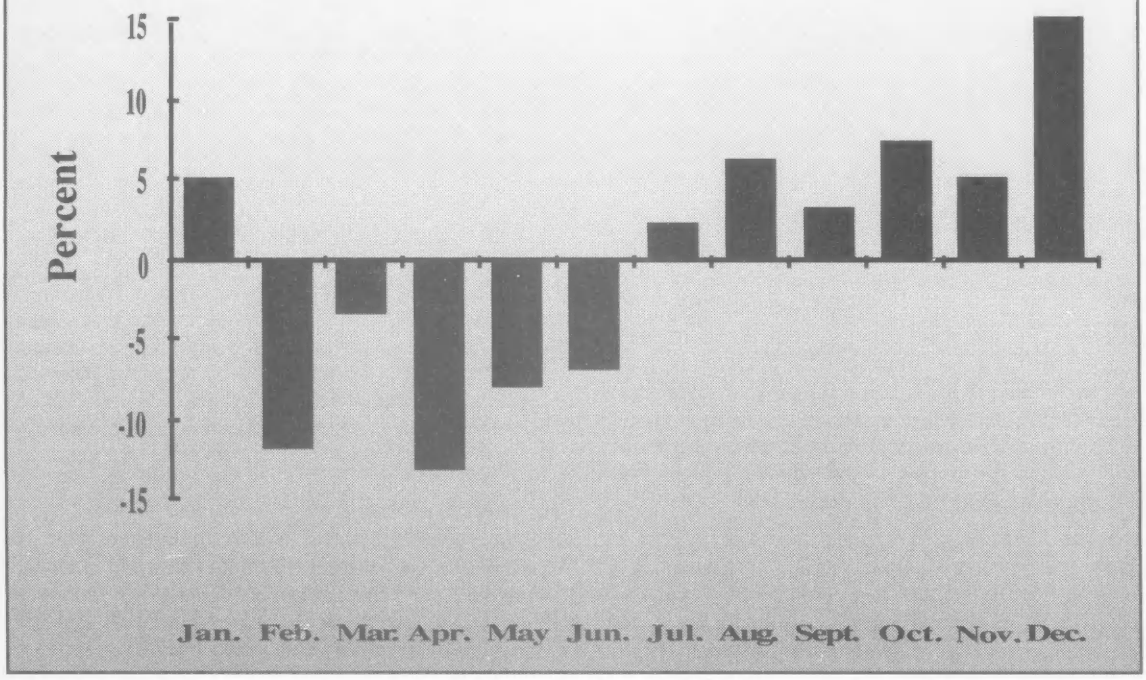
[By region]

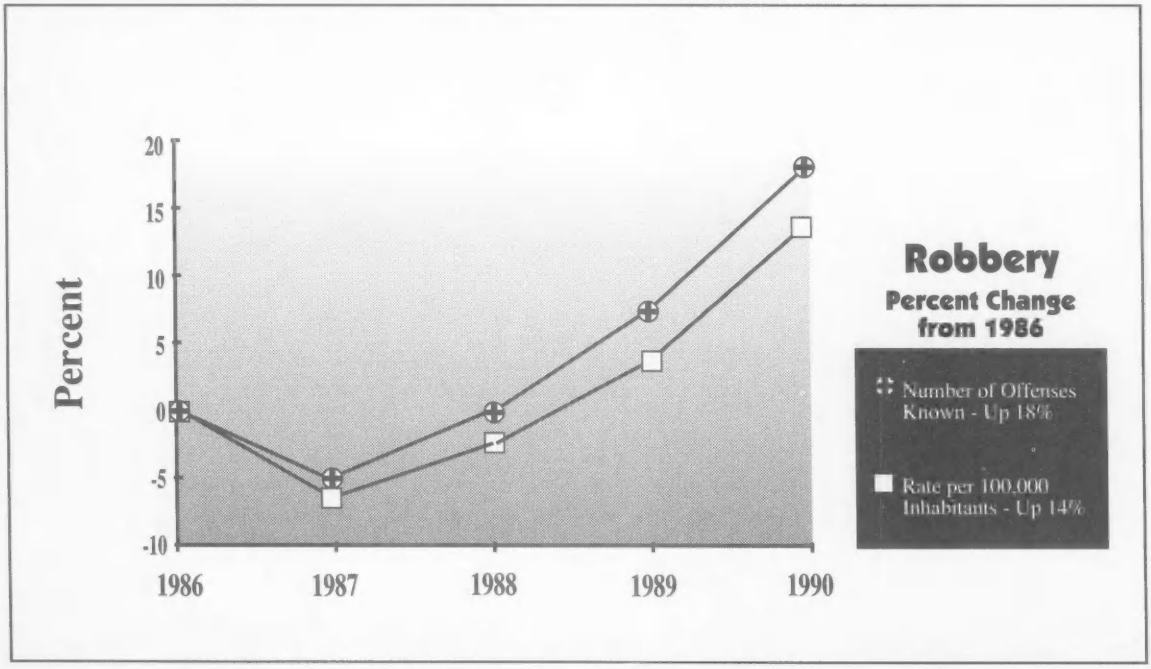
	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	56.1	64.7	58.9	49.1	52.8
Commercial house	11.5	8.6	9.8	13.0	14.2
Gas or service station	2.7	2.4	3.4	2.8	2.5
Convenience store	6.1	2.0	3.7	11.2	5.9
Residence	9.8	9.4	8.9	11.9	8.0
Bank	1.5	.9	1.0	1.3	2.8
Miscellaneous	12.4	12.0	14.3	10.7	13.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery by Month 1990

Variation from Monthly Average





Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1990

[By population group]

	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,250,000)	Group II (125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,180,000)	Group III (332 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,598,000)	Group IV (656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,731,000)	Group V (1,541 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,329,000)	Group VI (6,310 cities under 10,000; population 21,954,000)	County agencies (3,860 agencies; population 74,089,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	63.3	55.2	48.9	44.5	37.4	30.4	35.4
Commercial house	9.7	12.4	14.1	14.6	15.3	15.9	15.7
Gas or service station	2.0	2.8	3.5	4.1	5.4	4.9	4.8
Convenience store	3.6	7.3	8.3	9.3	11.4	13.6	13.3
Residence	9.0	9.9	9.1	10.2	11.2	11.3	14.1
Bank	1.0	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4
Miscellaneous	11.5	10.7	13.9	14.8	16.8	21.3	14.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Forty-two percent of all robberies in 1990 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics. Firearms were used in 37 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 12 percent, and other weapons in the remainder. A comparison of 1989 and 1990 robbery totals by weapon showed those by firearms were up 22 percent; those by strong-arm tactics rose 8 percent; and those by knives or cutting instruments and other dangerous weapons increased 2 percent.

Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1990

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	36.6	12.0	9.5	41.9
Northeastern States	100.0	31.8	15.3	9.4	43.5
Midwestern States	100.0	38.9	8.9	10.3	41.9
Southern States	100.0	41.7	9.7	9.9	38.8
Western States	100.0	33.9	13.2	8.7	44.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Twenty-five percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1990. The highest robbery clearance rate—37 percent—was registered by rural county law enforcement agencies. Suburban county agencies cleared 29 percent and those in cities, 24 percent. Regional robbery clearance percentages were 28 percent in the South, 27 percent in the West, 23 percent in the Northeast, and 20 percent in the Midwest.

Nationally and in cities, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 14 percent of all 1990 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 17 percent of the suburban county clearances and 10 percent of the rural county clearances.

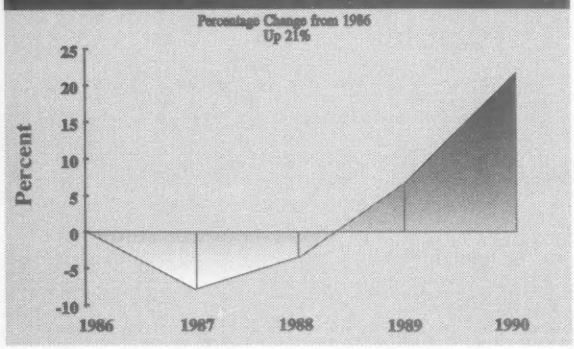
Persons Arrested

Arrests for robbery rose 11 percent nationwide during 1990 when compared to 1989. For the same 2-year period, increases in the number of persons arrested for robbery were 12 percent in the cities collectively and 5 percent in the suburban counties. In the rural counties, robbery arrests decreased 6 percent.

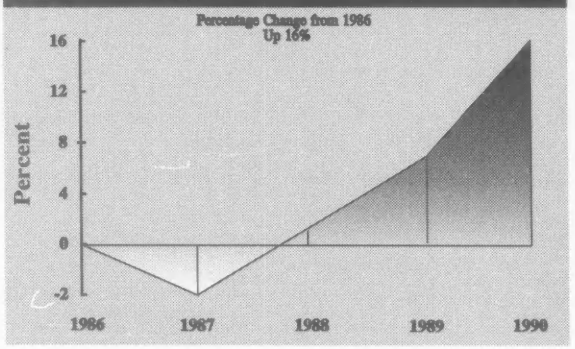
Sixty-two percent of all robbery arrestees in 1990 were under 25 years of age, and 92 percent were males. Sixty-one percent of those arrested were black, 38 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

The total number of robbery arrests was up 19 percent during the 5-year period, 1986-1990. For the same timespan, arrests of females for robbery jumped 27 percent, and male arrests increased 18 percent. Juvenile arrests rose 23 percent, and those of persons 18 years of age and older increased 18 percent.

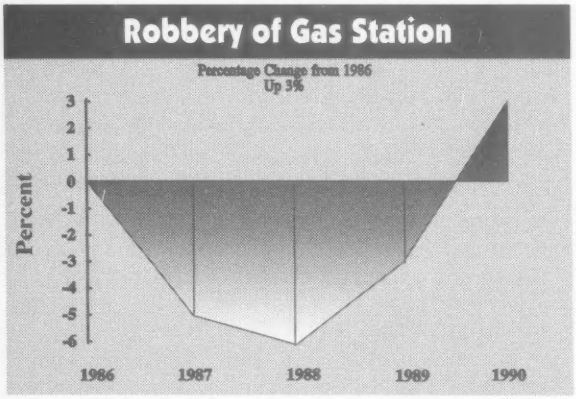
Street Robbery



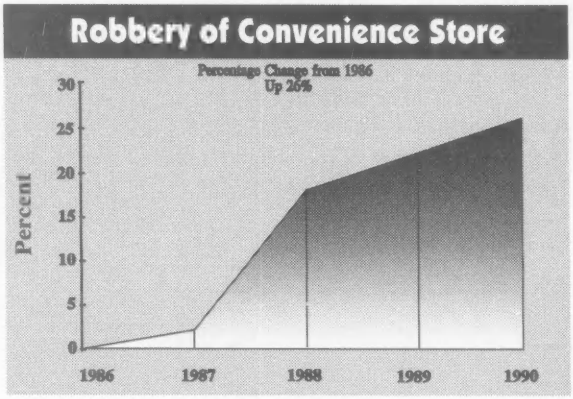
Robbery of Commercial House



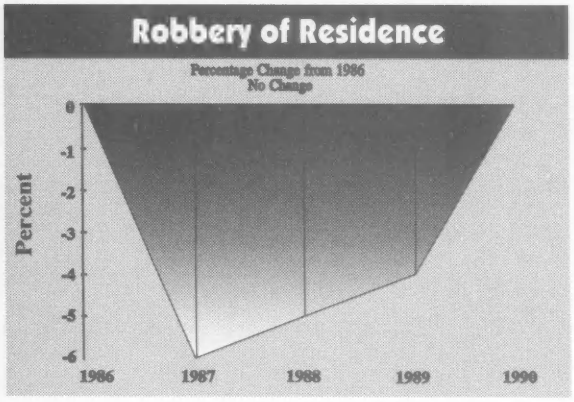
Robbery of Gas Station



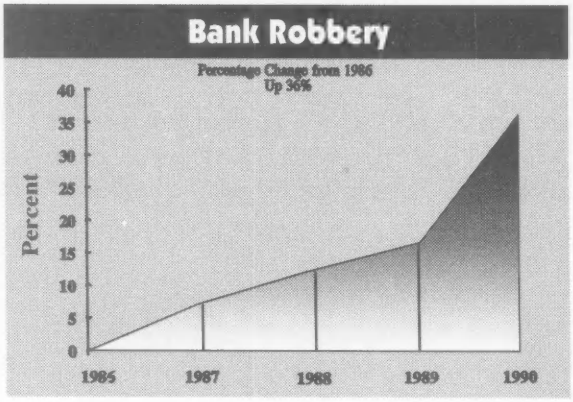
Robbery of Convenience Store



Robbery of Residence



Bank Robbery



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*951,707*	*383.4*
1990	*1,054,863*	*424.1*
Percent change	*+10.8*	*+10.6*

Volume

Totaling an estimated 1,054,863 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1990 accounted for 58 percent of the violent crimes. Geographic distribution figures show that 38 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the South, 25 percent by the West, 20 percent by the Midwest, and 18 percent by the Northeast.

The 1990 monthly figures show that the greatest number of aggravated assaults was recorded during July, while the lowest volume occurred in February.

Aggravated Assault by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.4
February	6.3	7.0	7.0	6.6	6.7
March	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8
April	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2
May	9.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0
June	9.7	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.4
July	10.0	9.5	9.8	9.6	10.1
August	10.0	9.5	9.8	9.2	9.3
September	8.8	8.7	9.0	8.8	8.9
October	8.3	8.5	8.4	9.1	8.3
November	7.6	7.9	7.5	7.9	7.4
December	7.4	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.5

Trend

In 1990, aggravated assaults were up 11 percent nationwide. Upswings in volume were evident in all regions and population groups as well, 1990 versus 1989. All cities collectively recorded a 10-percent increase, with cities of populations from 50,000 to 99,999 recording the greatest rise, 17 percent. The suburban counties registered an 8-percent increase and the rural counties, a 9-percent rise for the 2-year period.

During the same time period, the South registered a 16-percent upswing in its aggravated assault volume, and the Midwest, a 12-percent rise. Increases of 7 and 5 percent were recorded in the West and Northeast, respectively.

Five- and 10-year trends show aggravated assaults up 26 percent above the 1986 level and 59 percent over the 1981 experience.

Rate

Up 11 percent above the 1989 rate, there were 424 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1990. The rate was 23 percent higher than in 1986 and 46 percent above the 1981 rate.

Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 478 per 100,000 in 1990. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 357, and rural counties, a rate of 163.

Regionally, the aggravated assault rates ranged from 491 per 100,000 people in the West to 346 per 100,000 in the Midwest. The rate in the South for 1990 was 472, and in the Northeast, 366. Aggravated assault rates rose in all geographic regions in 1990 over 1989. The increases were 16 percent in the South, 13 percent in the Midwest, 5 percent in the West, and 4 percent in the Northeast.

Nature

In 1990, 32 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 26 percent of the offenses; firearms in 23 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in the remainder.

Assaults with firearms showed the greatest increase from 1989 to 1990, 14 percent. Those committed with personal weapons and with knives or cutting instruments were each up 7 percent, and those involving blunt objects or other dangerous weapons increased 10 percent.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1990

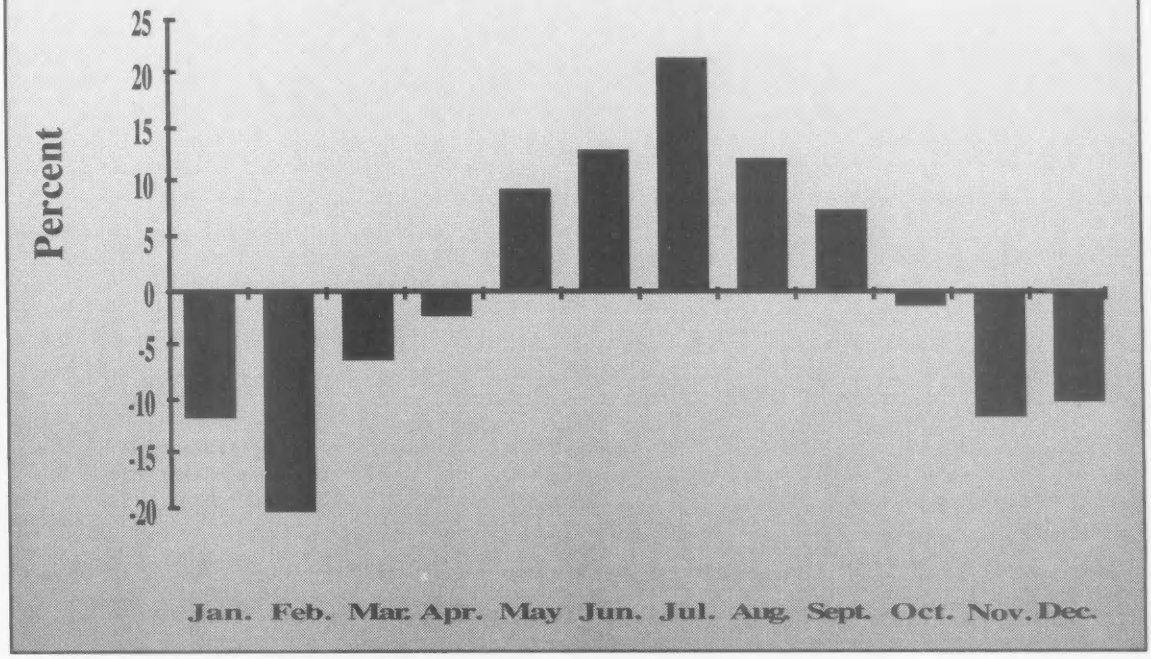
[Percent distribution by region]

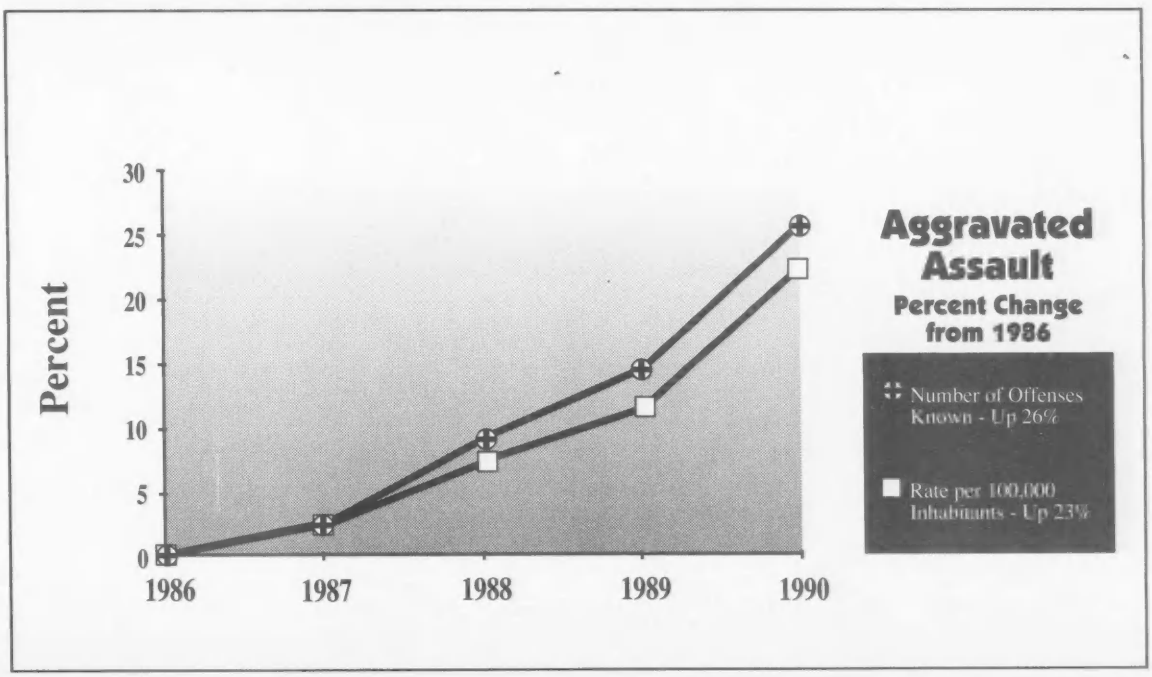
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	23.1	19.5	31.9	25.5
Northeastern States	100.0	17.4	22.6	34.0	26.1
Midwestern States	100.0	25.6	19.7	34.1	20.5
Southern States	100.0	26.4	21.0	31.4	21.3
Western States	100.0	20.6	15.3	29.6	34.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Aggravated Assault by Month 1990

Variation from Monthly Average





Clearances

During 1990, law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 57 percent of the aggravated assaults reported. The cities collectively reported a 56-percent clearance rate, while the suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 61 and 64 percent, respectively. Among the city groupings, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest clearance rate, 66 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 61 percent in the Western States, 59 percent in the Southern States, 54 percent in the Northeastern States, and 53 percent in the Midwestern States.

Ten percent of the clearances reported nationally and in cities involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 11 percent of the suburban county clearances and 7 percent of those in rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The estimated 475,330 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1990 represented two-thirds of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 60 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 38 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were males and 13 percent, females.

Total arrests, as well as arrests of adults, for aggravated assault were up 12 percent in 1990 from the 1989 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of persons under age 18 increased 16 percent. A comparison of 1986 and 1990 figures showed increases of 43 percent for total arrests, 49 percent for juvenile arrests, and 42 percent for adult arrests.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*3,168,170*	*1,276.3*
1990	*3,073,909*	*1,235.9*
Percent change	*−3.0*	*−3.2*

Volume

An estimated 3,073,909 burglaries occurred in the United States during 1990. These offenses accounted for 21 percent of the total Crime Index and 24 percent of the property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the most populous Southern States, accounting for 42 percent of the total. The Western States followed with 22 percent, the Midwestern States with 19 percent, and the Northeastern States with 17 percent.

As in previous years, more burglaries occurred in August than any other month. The lowest number was reported in February.

Burglary by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.8
February	7.5	7.8	7.8	7.3	7.5
March	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.1
April	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.8
May	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.1
June	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.3	7.9
July	8.9	8.8	8.8	9.2	8.9
August	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.3	9.0
September	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.3
October	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5
November	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.3
December	8.8	8.8	8.5	7.8	8.7

Trend

Nationwide, the burglary volume decreased 3 percent in 1990 from the 1989 total. By population, decreases were registered in all city groupings with the greatest decline in cities of 250,000-499,999 in population, 7 percent.

Geographically, three of the four regions of the United States reported decreases in burglaries during 1990 as compared to 1989. The declines equaled 4 percent in the Western, Midwestern, and Southern States. The only increase in burglary volume occurred in the Northeastern States with a 1-percent rise.

Longer term trends show burglary down 5 percent from the 1986 volume and 19 percent below the 1981 level.

Rate

A burglary rate of 1,236 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1990. The rate fell 3 percent from 1989 and was 25 percent below the 1981 rate. In 1990, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,356 in the metropolitan areas, 1,053 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 671 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,498 in the Southern States, 1,304 in the Western States, 1,020 in the Northeastern States, and 983 in the Midwestern States. A comparison of 1989 and 1990 rates showed decreases of 6 percent in the West, 4 percent in the South, and 3 percent in the Midwest. A 1-percent increase was reported in the Northeast.

Nature

Two of every 3 burglaries in 1990 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 22 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported were evenly divided between day and night.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3.5 billion in 1990, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,133. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,143, while for nonresidential property, it was $1,110.

Both residential and nonresidential burglaries showed declines from 1989 to 1990, 4 and 3 percent, respectively.

Clearances

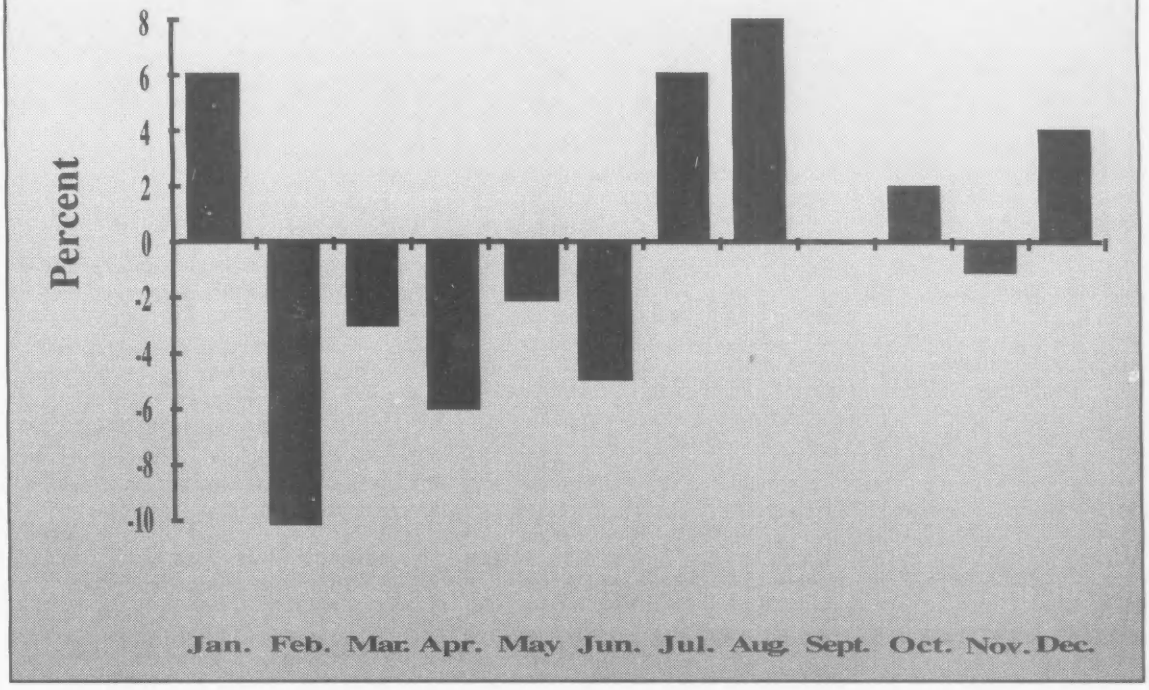
Geographically, 14 percent of the burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country were cleared in 1990. In the South, the clearance rate was 15 percent; in the West and Northeast, 13 percent; and in the Midwest, 12 percent.

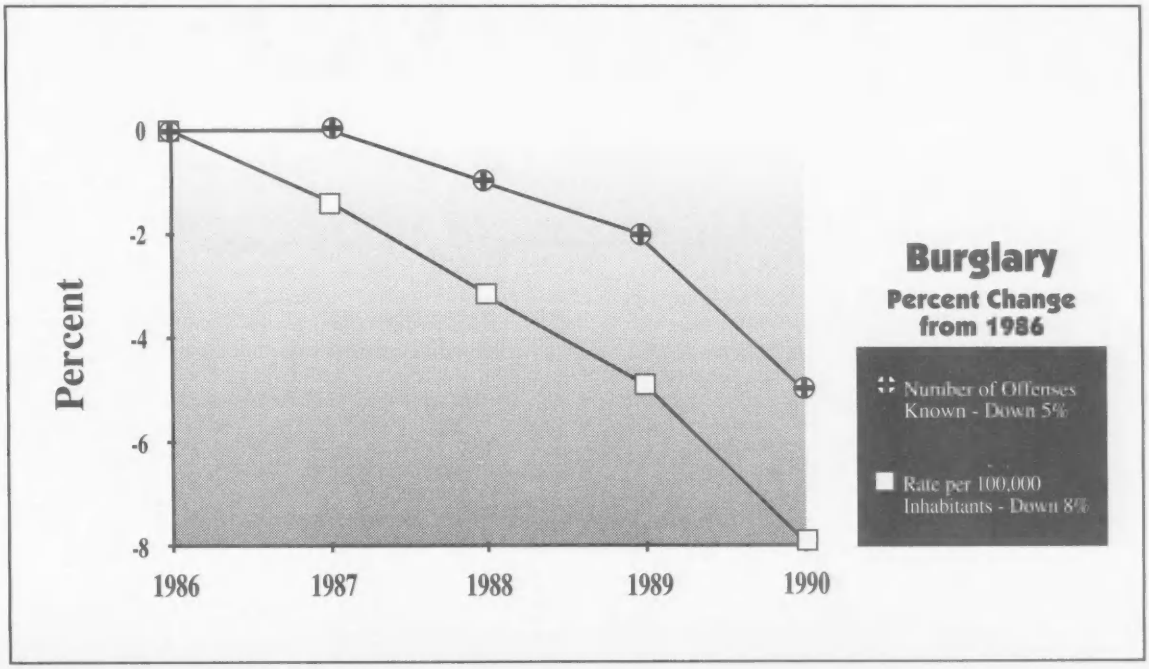
Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and in cities, 13 percent.

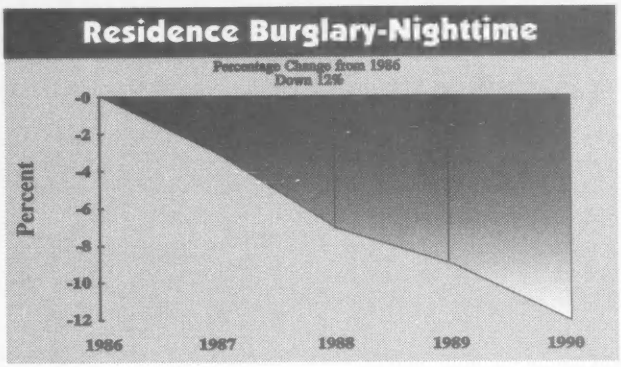
Adults were involved in 81 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 19 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 19 percent of the burglary clearances in cities. Rural county law enforcement agencies reported 20 percent of their burglary clearances involved only juveniles, while suburban county agencies registered 21 percent. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) where young persons under 18 years of age accounted for 26 percent of the clearances.

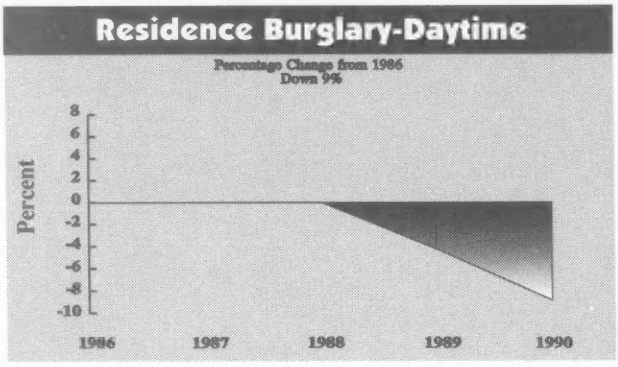
Burglary by Month 1990

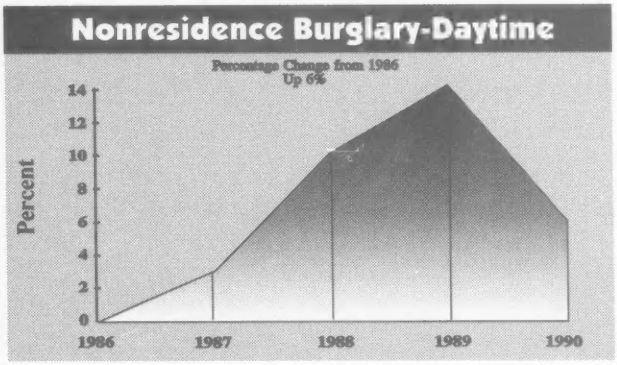
Variation from Monthly Average

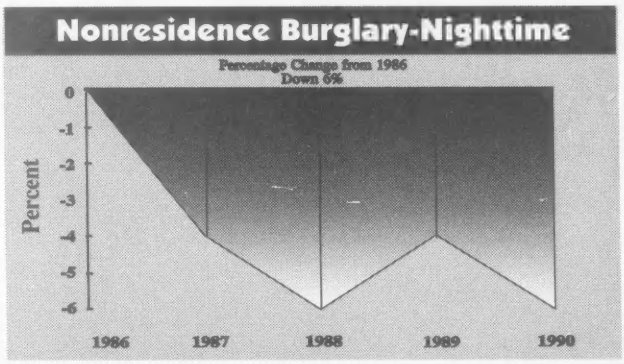





Residence Burglary-Nighttime
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 12%
Percent
-0
-2
-4
-6
-8
-10
-12
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Residence Burglary-Daytime
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 9%
Percent
8
6
4
2
0
-2
-4
-6
-8
-10
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Nonresidence Burglary-Daytime
Percentage Change from 1986
Up 6%
Percent
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Nonresidence Burglary-Nighttime
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 6%
Percent
0
-1
-2
-3
-4
-5
-6
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 432,600 arrests were made in 1990. Arrest trends between 1989 and 1990 show a 2-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age showed virtually no change, while those for adults declined 3 percent. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrests declined 1 percent in cities, 6 percent in suburban counties, and 5 percent in the rural counties.

Ninety-one percent of the burglary arrestees during 1990 were males and 65 percent were under 25 years of age. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 68 percent, blacks for 30 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*7,872,442*	*3,171.3*
1990	*7,945,670*	*3,194.8*
Percent change	+ .9	+ .7

Volume

Estimated at nearly 8 million offenses during 1990, larceny-thefts comprised 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 63 percent of the property crimes. Similar to the experience in previous years, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February. When viewed geographically, the most populous Southern States recorded 37 percent of the larceny-theft total. The Western and Midwestern States each registered 23 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	7.8	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.2
February	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.4
March	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	8.2	8.0	7.8	8.0	7.9
May	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.6	8.3
June	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.3
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.2	8.9
August	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.5	9.1
September	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.2
October	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7
November	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.1
December	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.7	8.4

Trend

Compared to 1989, the 1990 volume of larceny-thefts increased 1 percent in the Nation and less than 1 percent in all cities collectively. The suburban and rural counties showed increases of 2 percent and 3 percent, respectively.

Regionally, volume upswings of 2 percent were recorded in both the Midwestern and the Southern States. The Northeastern States showed a 1-percent increase, while the Western States registered a 1-percent decline.

The 5- and 10-year national trends indicated larceny was up 9 percent over the 1986 total and rose 10 percent above the 1981 level.

Rate

The 1990 larceny-theft rate was 3,195 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. The 1990 rate was 1 percent higher than in 1989, 6 percent above the 1986 level, and 2 percent above the 1981 level. The 1990 rate was 3,533 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,559 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 1,024 per 100,000 people in the rural counties.

Regionally, the rates of 3,471 in the South and 3,024 in the Midwest were up 2 and 3 percent, respectively, over 1989 levels. The Northeast's 1990 rate of 2,598 per 100,000 inhabitants was up less than 1 percent, while the rate per 100,000 inhabitants in the West, 3,515, was 3 percent lower than the year before.

Nature

During 1990, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was $480, up from $462 in 1989. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $3.8 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 24 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement in 1990 ranged from $50 to $200, while in 36 percent, they were over $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $355; purse-snatching, $278; and shoplifting, $115. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $791; from motor vehicles, $541; and from coin-operated machines, $147. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $319 and for thefts of bicycles, $215.

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies–37 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were shoplifting, accounting for 16 percent; thefts from buildings, 14 percent; and bicycle thefts, 6 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1990

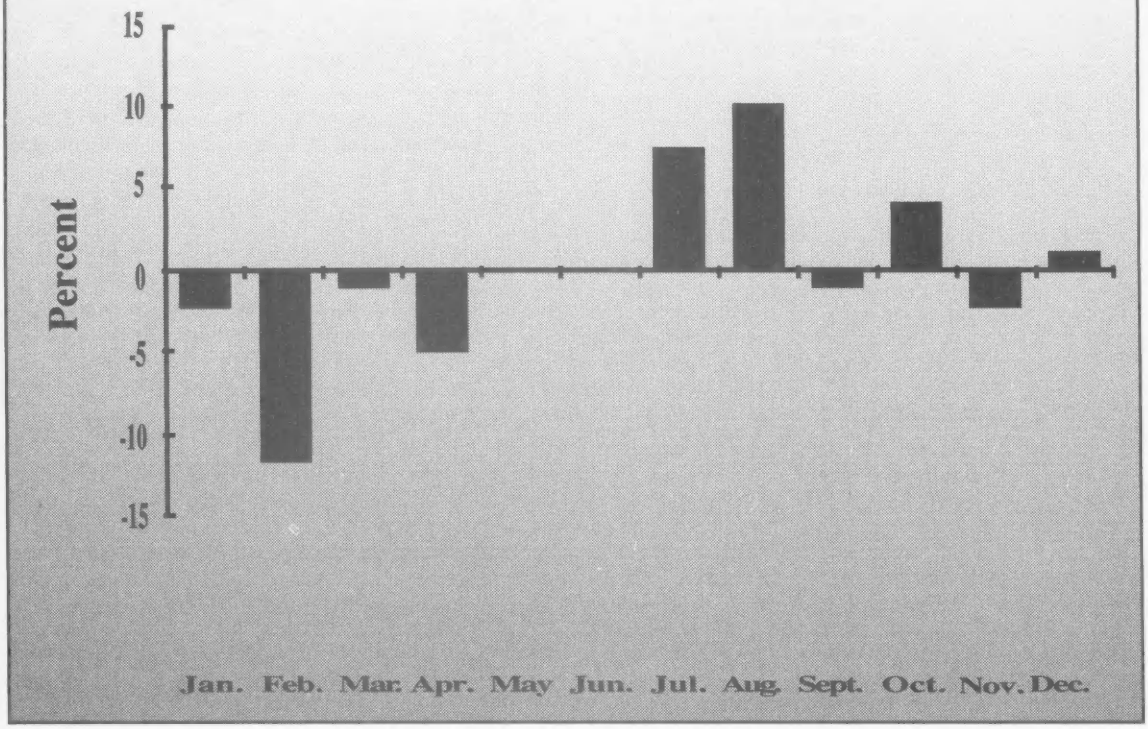
[Percent distribution]

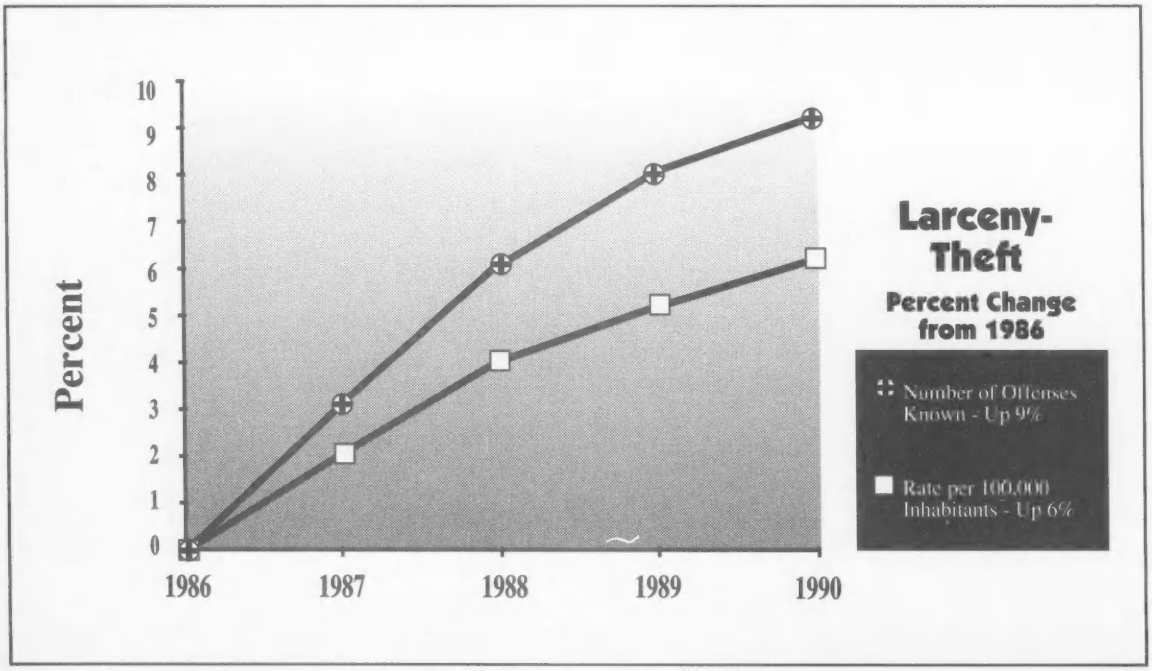
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.0	3.6	.7	.4	.5
Purse-snatching	1.0	2.1	1.0	.8	.7
Shoplifting	16.2	13.6	13.6	16.8	19.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	22.0	22.8	18.8	19.7	27.6
Motor vehicle accessories	14.9	15.1	15.0	16.4	12.4
Bicycles	5.6	5.7	5.1	4.6	7.4
From buildings	14.1	18.5	19.0	10.5	12.0
From coin-operated machines	.8	1.2	.6	.8	.6
All others	24.4	17.5	26.1	29.9	19.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Larceny-Theft by Month 1990

Variation from Monthly Average





Clearances

Twenty percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared nationwide during 1990. The cities collectively recorded a 21-percent clearance rate, with the highest rate, 25 percent, reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Both the suburban and rural counties recorded 18-percent clearance rates.

In 1990, law enforcement agencies in the Western States cleared 22 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention. The clearance rates in the Southern and Midwestern States were 20 percent, and in the Northeast, 19 percent.

Twenty-two percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Twenty-three percent of those in the cities and in suburban counties and 18 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

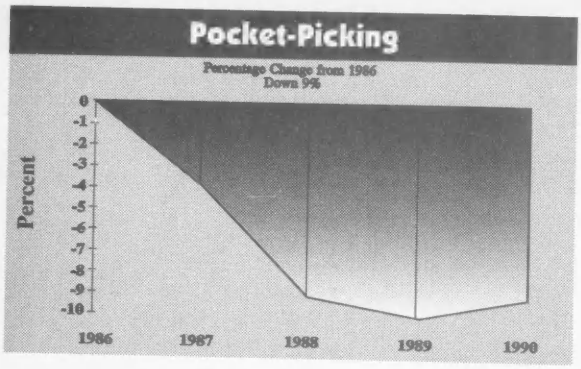
Persons Arrested

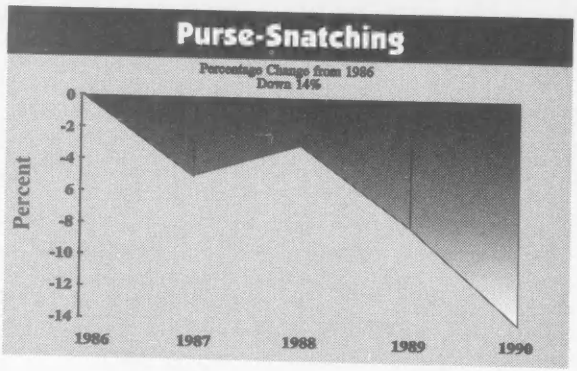
Between 1989 and 1990, the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft increased 3 percent. Male arrests were up 1 percent and those of females, up 6 percent. During this same period, adult arrests were up 2 percent, and those of persons under 18 years of age increased 4 percent.

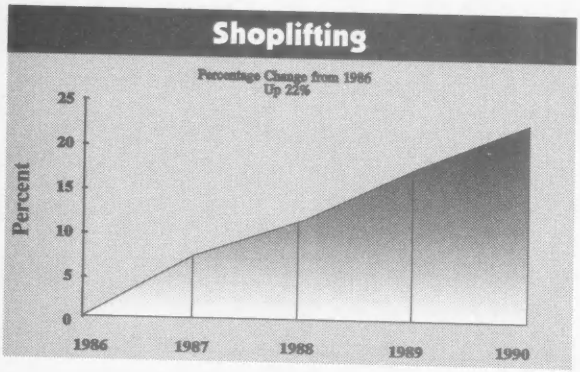
Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests rose 12 percent for the 5-year period, 1986-1990. Those of adults were up 16 percent, and of juveniles up 4 percent. During this 5-year timespan, male and female arrests rose 10 and 16 percent, respectively.

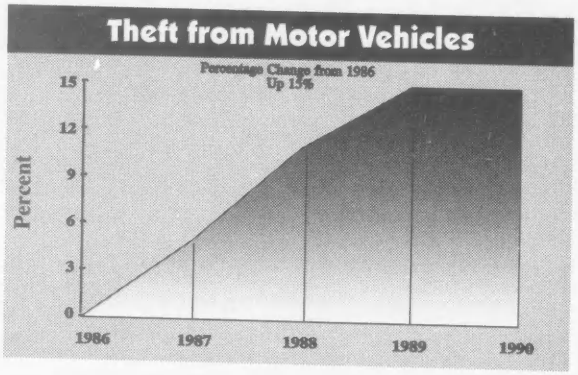
Larceny-thefts not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, this offense accounted for 53 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 70 percent of those for property crimes in 1990. Forty-four percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 30 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1990, comprised 32 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

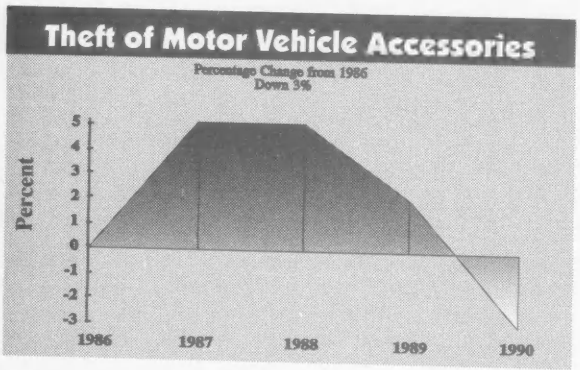
Whites accounted for 67 percent of the total larceny-theft arrestees, blacks for 30 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

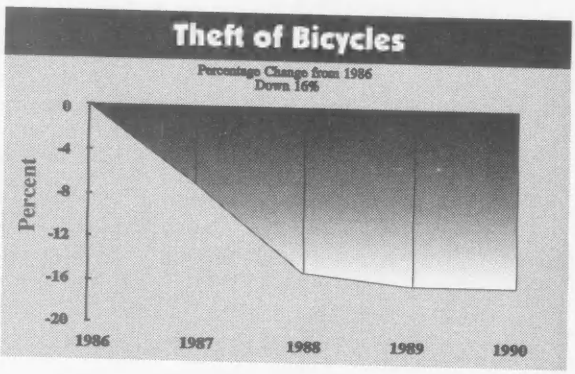

Pocket-Picking
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 9%
Percent
0
-1
-2
-3
-4
-5
-6
-7
-8
-9
-10
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

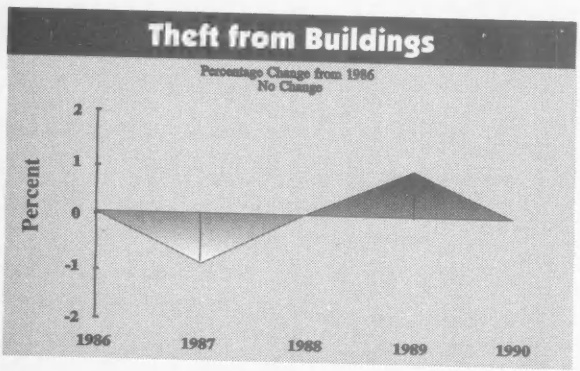

Purse-Snatching
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 14%
Percent
0
-2
-4
6
-8
-10
-12
-14
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

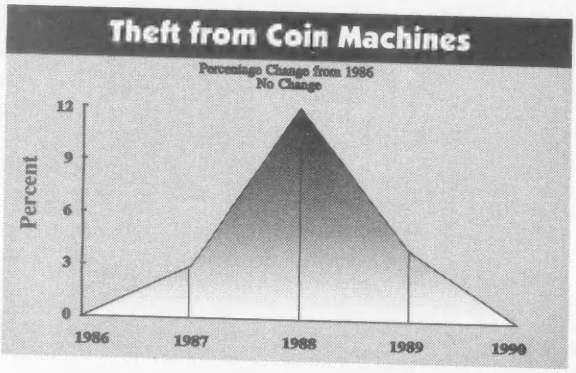

Shoplifting
Percentage Change from 1986
Up 22%
Percent
25
20
15
10
5
0
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Theft from Motor Vehicles
Percentage Change from 1986
Up 15%
Percent
15
12
9
6
3
0
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Theft of Motor Vehicle Accessories
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 3%
Percent
5
4
3
2
1
0
-1
-2
-3
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Theft of Bicycles
Percentage Change from 1986
Down 16%
Percent
0
-4
-8
-12
-16
-20
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

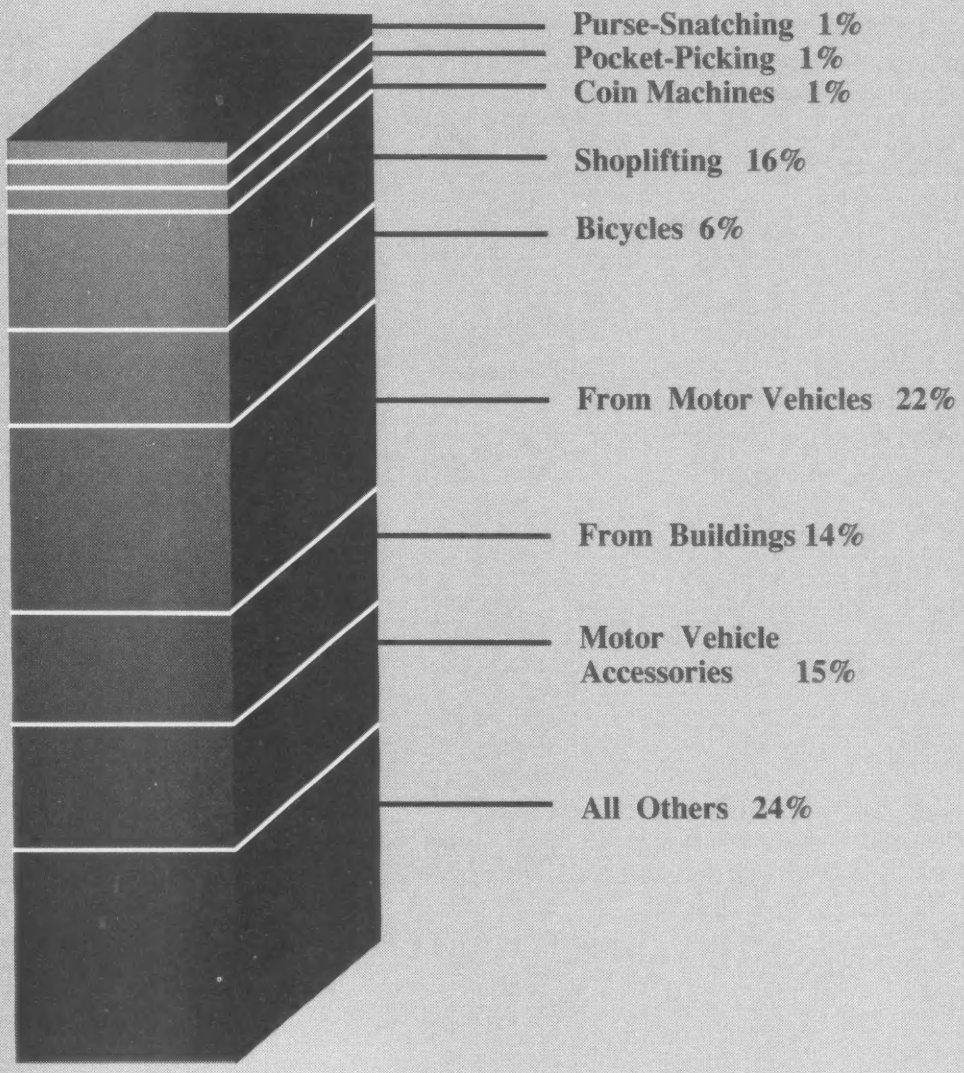

Theft from Buildings
Percentage Change from 1986
No Change
Percent
2
1
0
-1
-2
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990


Theft from Coin Machines
Percentage Change from 1986
No Change
Percent
12
9
6
3
0
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

LARCENY-THEFT

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft

1990



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1989	*1,564,800*	*630.4*
1990	*1,635,907*	*657.8*
Percent change	*+4.5*	*+4.3*

Volume

An estimated total of 1,635,907 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States during 1990. These offenses comprised 13 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of motor vehicle thefts showed 31 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 25 percent each in the Western and Northeastern States, and 18 percent in the Midwestern States.

The 1990 monthly figures show that the greatest numbers of motor vehicle thefts were recorded during the months of July, August, and October, while the lowest count was in February.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1986-1990

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
January	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.5
February	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.6
March	8.1	8.4	7.9	8.1	8.4
April	7.8	7.9	7.4	7.5	7.9
May	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.1
June	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1
July	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
August	9.5	9.0	9.4	9.0	8.8
September	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.5	8.4
October	9.0	8.8	9.0	9.0	8.8
November	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.3
December	8.3	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.4

Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 5 percent nationally from 1989 to 1990. This upward trend was evident in all city population groupings with those having populations of 500,000 to 999,999 showing the largest increase, 11 percent. The rural counties showed an increase of 3 percent, while the suburban counties recorded a decline of less than 1 percent.

Geographically, all four regions experienced motor vehicle theft increases. The increases were 6 percent in the Northeastern Region, 5 percent in the Midwestern Region, 4 percent in the Southern Region, and 2 percent in the Western Region.

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1990 increased 34 percent over the 1986 volume.

Rate

The 1990 national motor vehicle theft rate—658 per 100,000 people—was 4 percent higher than the rate in 1989. The rate was 30 percent higher than in 1986 and 39 percent above the 1981 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 801 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1990. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) was 232 and in rural counties, 121. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. For every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000, the 1990 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,693. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 257 per 100,000.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 818 per 100,000 people in the Northeastern States to 501 in the Midwestern States. The Western States' rate was 778 and the Southern States' rate, 598. All regions registered rate increases from 1989 to 1990. In both the Northeastern and Midwestern States, the increase was 6 percent; in the Southern States, 4 percent; and in the Western States, less than 1 percent.

An estimated average of 1 of every 119 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1990. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 82 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 105 in the West, 1 per 135 in the South, and 1 per 163 in the Midwest.

Nature

During 1990, the estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide was over $8 billion. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was $5,032.

Eighty percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 15 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1990

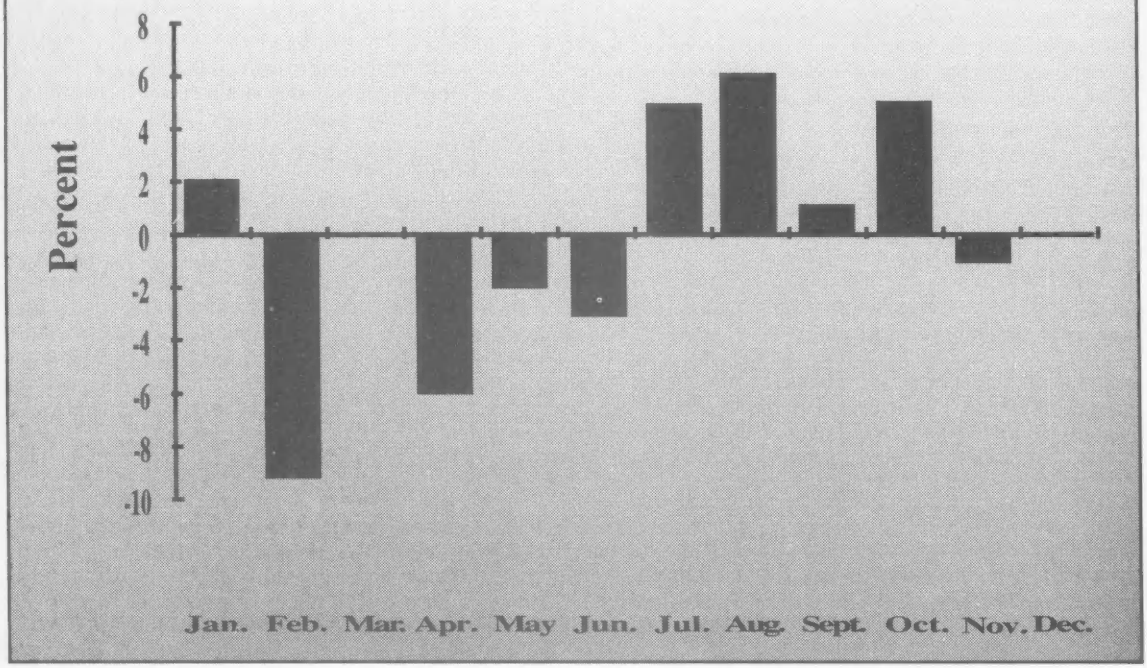
[Percent distribution by region]

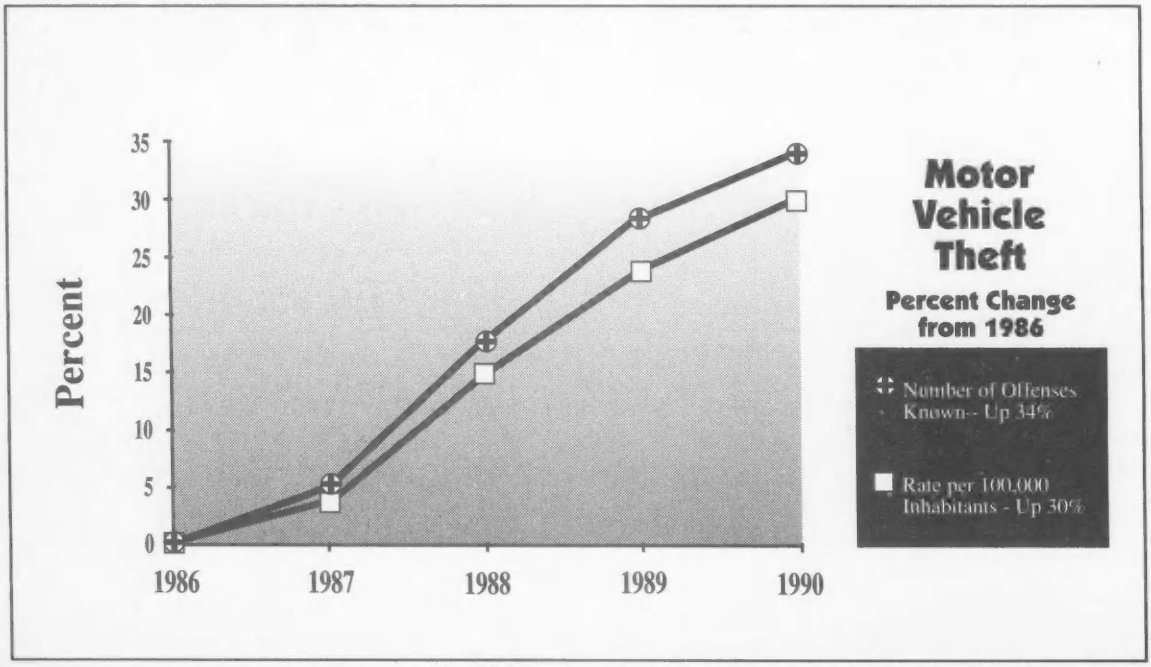
Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	79.7	14.5	5.8
Northeastern States	100.0	92.7	4.4	2.9
Midwestern States	100.0	84.3	9.9	5.8
Southern States	100.0	74.9	18.5	6.6
Western States	100.0	69.9	22.7	7.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month 1990

Variation from Monthly Average





Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1990. Those in cities cleared 14 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 17 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 33 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 10 percent in the Northeastern States, 14 percent in the Western States, 16 percent in the Midwestern States, and 18 percent in the Southern States.

Persons in the under-18 age group accounted for 24 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared both nationally and in cities. They comprised 22 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties and 21 percent in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

During 1990, males accounted for 90 percent of the persons arrested for motor vehicle theft. Fifty-nine percent of the arrestees were white, 38 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1990, 62 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 43 percent of the total. Between 1989 and 1990, arrests of persons under age 18 rose 4 percent. Within this age range, arrests of males increased 3 percent, while those of females were up 10 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were down 1 percent and adult arrests declined 5 percent in 1990 from the previous year. Overall arrests for this offense were 35 percent higher in 1990 than in 1986 and 62 percent above the 1981 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Volume

A total of 102,874 arson offenses was reported by 12,695 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1990. Of these reporting agencies, 12,505 provided the detailed information–type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.–from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 6 through 13 and arson clearances in Tables 20 through 23. Since only 9,043 agencies covering 72 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

Trend

The number of arson offenses reported nationally increased 3 percent in 1990 as compared to the 1989 total. Counts for the Nation's cities and suburban counties rose 2 and 6 percent, respectively, while the rural counties registered virtually no change.

Geographically, arson increases were experienced in the Northeast, 8 percent; and in the South and Midwest, 3 percent. A 1-percent decrease was recorded in the West.

By property type nationally, the number of arsons of structures rose 2 percent; of mobile property increased 8 percent; while arsons of all other property decreased 2 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1990

[9,043 agencies; 1990 population 179,278,000: rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	49.2
Total cities	57.1
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	94.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	105.6
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	80.9
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	88.0
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	66.4
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	47.4
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	35.7
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	27.2
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	25.5
Suburban counties	36.4
Rural counties	21.8
Suburban area	32.6

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1990 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 106 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 22 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 36 and 57 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1990 national arson rate was 49 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 56 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 48 per 100,000, the Southern States with 47 per 100,000, and the Midwestern States with 46 per 100,000.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent targets of arsonists in 1990 and comprised 54 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-seven percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 19 percent.

Arson, Type of Property, 1990

[12,505 agencies; 1990 population 199,592,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	**84,912**	**100.0**
Total structure	46,216	54.4
Single occupancy residential	20,626	24.3
Other residential	8,168	9.6
Storage	4,443	5.2
Industrial/manufacturing	735	.9
Other commercial	5,106	6.0
Community/public	4,199	4.9
Other structure	2,939	3.5
Total mobile	22,939	27.0
Motor vehicles	21,329	25.1
Other mobile	1,610	1.9
Other	15,757	18.6

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 62 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 45 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Twenty percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 93 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1990

[12,505 agencies; 1990 population 199,592,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	**46,216**	**19.6**
Single occupancy residential	20,626	23.8
Other residential	8,168	13.9
Storage	4,443	23.6
Industrial/manufacturing	735	20.0
Other commercial	5,106	13.1
Community/public	4,199	9.6
Other structure	2,939	25.3

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons averaged $13,708 per incident in 1990. The overall average for all types of structures was $22,717. While industrial/manufacturing property was the structural classification with the lowest reported number of offenses, it showed the highest average loss—$73,703. Mobile properties averaged $4,208 per incident, and other targets averaged $1,115.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1990

[12,505 agencies; 1990 population 199,592,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	**84,912**	**$13,708**
Total structure	46,216	22,717
Single occupancy residential	20,626	25,617
Other residential	8,168	13,049
Storage	4,443	13,718
Industrial/manufacturing	735	73,703
Other commercial	5,106	37,572
Community/public	4,199	16,450
Other structure	2,939	13,230
Total mobile	22,939	4,208
Motor vehicles	21,329	3,835
Other mobile	1,610	9,157
Other	15,757	1,115

Clearances

The national 1990 arson clearance rate was 15 percent. Agencies in cities with fewer than 25,000 inhabitants showed the highest rate, clearing 24 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 21 percent; those in suburban counties, 18 percent; and in cities, 14 percent.

Regionally, the Southern States recorded a clearance rate of 21 percent; the Western States, 15 percent; and both the Midwestern and Northeastern States, 11 percent.

Thirty-eight percent of all 1990 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group accounted for 36 percent of structural arson clearances, 22 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 56 percent of those of all other property.

Arson, Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1990

[12,505 agencies[2]; 1990 population 199,592,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	**84,912**	**17.7**
Total structure	46,216	21.7
Single occupancy residential	20,626	21.8
Other residential	8,168	22.7
Storage	4,443	16.5
Industrial/manufacturing	735	14.7
Other commercial	5,106	16.0
Community/public	4,199	35.8
Other structure	2,939	17.7
Total mobile	22,939	9.3
Motor vehicles	21,329	8.8
Other mobile	1,610	17.0
Other	15,757	18.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 40 percent of the city arson clearances, 35 percent of those in suburban counties, and 21 percent of those in the rural counties.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 12,505 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (36 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest rate (9 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson, Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1990

[12,505 agencies[2]; 1990 population 199,592,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	**15,019**	**38.2**
Total structure	10,036	36.7
Single occupancy residential	4,500	29.8
Other residential	1,856	30.9
Storage	733	47.5
Industrial/manufacturing	108	30.6
Other commercial	816	28.7
Community/public	1,503	60.3
Other structure	520	47.7
Total mobile	2,142	21.9
Motor vehicles	1,868	20.1
Other mobile	274	33.9
Other	2,841	55.6

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1990 totaled 19,100. Forty-four percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 64 percent were under 25. Males comprised 87 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-five percent of those arrested were white, 23 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Trends for 1989 versus 1990 show arson arrests increased 7 percent nationwide and in the suburban counties. Rural county agencies experienced a 22-percent increase and the Nation's cities, a 6-percent rise.

Nationwide, arrests of both adults and juveniles increased from 1989 to 1990, 9 and 5 percent, respectively. During the same period, male arrests for arson were up 7 percent and female arrests, up 6 percent.

The 1990 arson arrest total for all ages was 3 percent higher than the 1986 level but 9 percent below the 1981 experience.

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

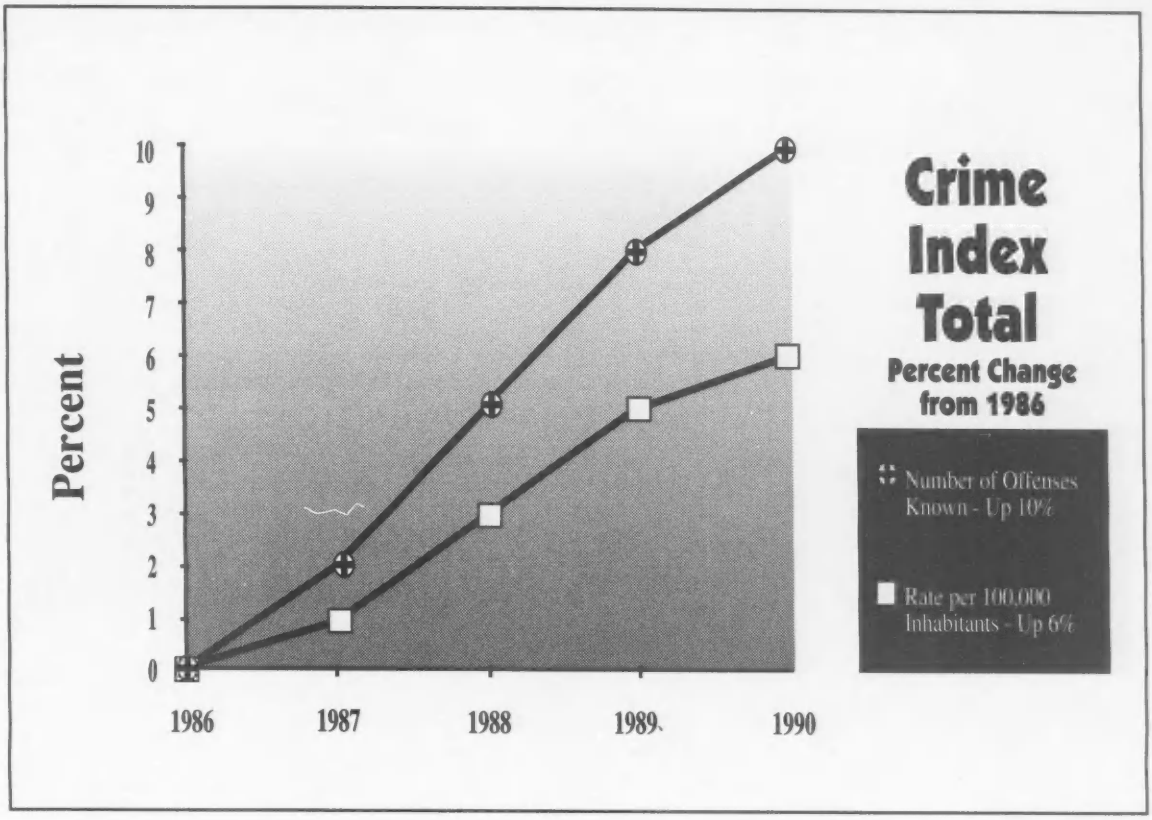
This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

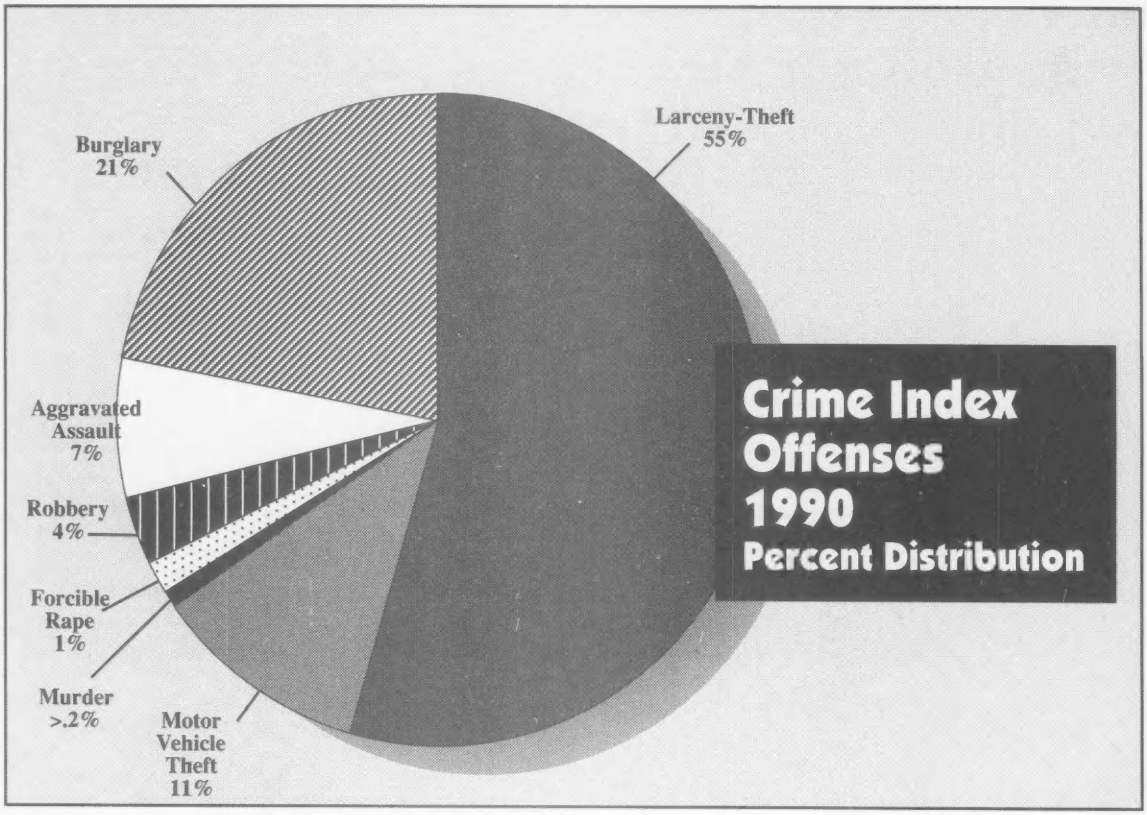
Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *v* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Note

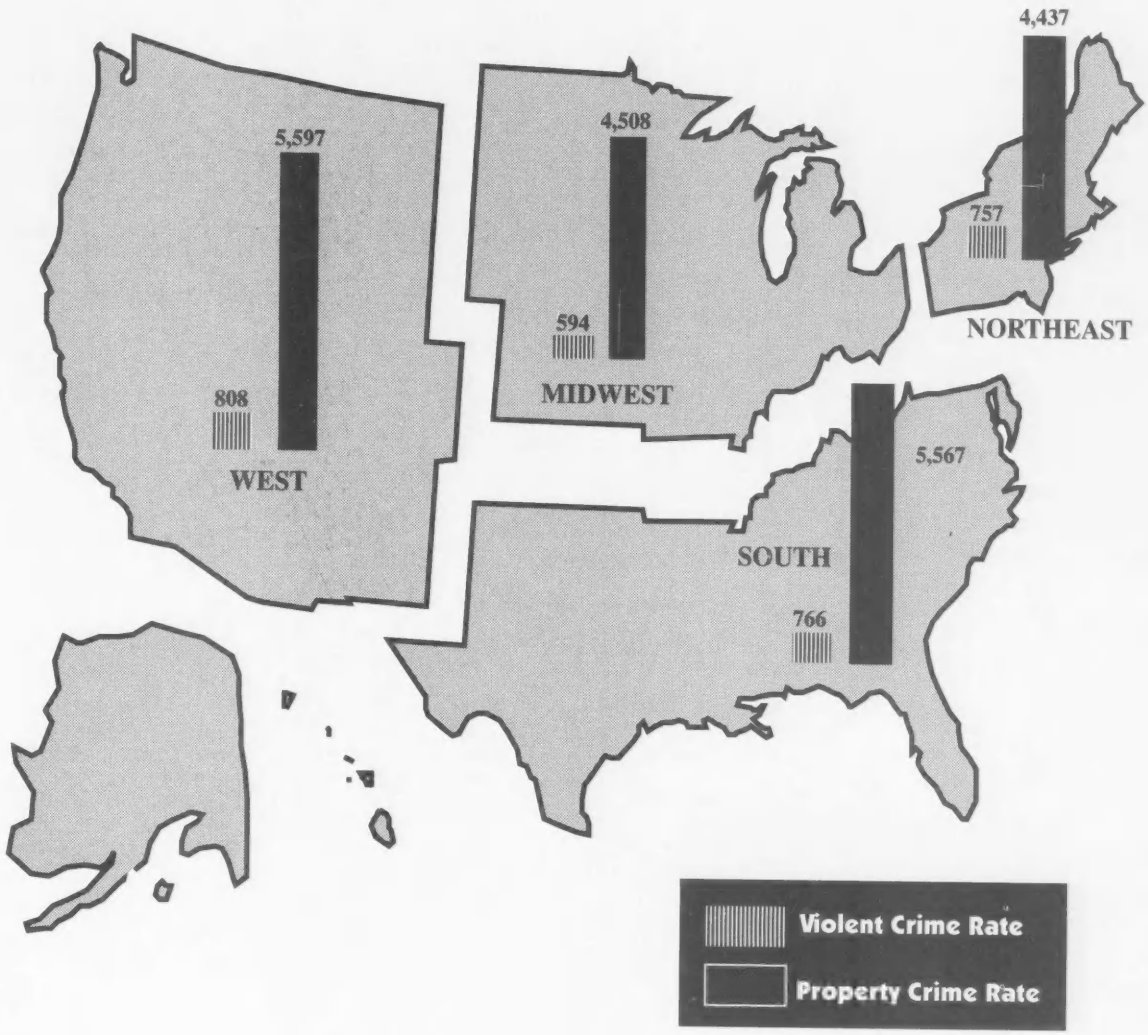
The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1990 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 6 through 9. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 10 through 13.


Crime Index Total
Percent Change from 1986
Percent
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
Number of Offenses Known - Up 10%
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants - Up 6%


Larceny-Theft
55%
Burglary
21%
Aggravated
Assault
7%
Robbery
4%
Forcible
Rape
1%
Murder
>.2%
Motor
Vehicle
Theft
11%
Crime Index
Offenses
1990
Percent Distribution

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1990

(per 100,000 inhabitants)



Crime Index Total

The Crime Index total rose 2 percent to 14.5 million offenses in 1990. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1990 total was 10 percent above the 1986 level and 8 percent higher than in 1981.

From 1989 to 1990, overall violent crime showed an 11-percent increase. The number of property crimes increased less than 1 percent for the 2-year period.

The largest volume of Crime Index offenses occurred in the Southern States which accounted for 37 percent of the total. Following were the Western States with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

Crime rates relate the incidence of crime to population. In 1990, there were an estimated 5,820 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in population nationwide. The violent crime rate was 732, and for property crime, it was 5,088 per 100,000.

Regionally, the Crime Index rates per 100,000 inhabitants ranged from 6,405 in the West to 5,102 in the Midwest. The South registered a rate of 6,334 per 100,000 inhabitants, and the Northeast, 5,193.

National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past decade are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1981-1990."

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1990," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1981-1990

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
	Number of Offenses											
Population by year:												
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1990/1989	+1.6		+10.6	+.4	+9.0	+8.5	+10.5	+10.8	−3.0	+.9	+4.5	
1990/1986	+9.6		+22.2	+8.0	+13.7	+12.1	+17.8	+26.4	−5.2	+9.5	+33.6	
1990/1981	+7.8		+33.7	+4.9	+4.1	+24.3	+7.8	+58.9	−18.7	+10.4	+50.4	
	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants											
Year:												
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1990/1989	+1.4		+10.4	+.2	+8.0	+8.1	+10.3	+10.6	−3.2	+.7	+4.3	
1990/1986	+6.2		+18.5	+4.6	+9.3	+8.7	+14.2	+22.5	−8.1	+6.1	+29.5	
1990/1981	−.6		+23.1	−3.3	−4.1	+14.4	−.7	+46.4	−25.1	+1.8	+38.6	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1990 which are the decennial census counts and are subject to change.
[2]Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1990," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1990, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1990

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**248,709,873**	**14,475,613**		**1,820,127**	**12,655,486**	**23,438**	**102,555**	**639,271**	**1,054,863**	**3,073,909**	**7,945,670**	**1,635,907**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**192,523,468**												
Area actually reporting[4]	98.0%	12,448,587		1,634,950	10,813,637	20,198	86,599	617,080	911,073	2,578,413	6,706,679	1,528,545	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,604,801		1,647,808	10,956,993	20,335	87,697	619,947	919,829	2,611,432	6,802,603	1,542,958	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,547.2		855.9	5,691.3	10.6	45.6	322.0	477.8	1,356.4	3,533.4	801.4	
Other Cities	**22,394,945**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.8%	1,099,180		94,444	1,004,736	1,066	6,762	12,856	73,760	217,330	739,492	47,914	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,187,513		102,483	1,085,030	1,174	7,297	14,006	80,006	235,876	797,113	52,041	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,302.6		457.6	4,845.0	5.2	32.6	62.5	357.3	1,053.3	3,559.3	232.4	
Rural Counties	**33,791,460**												
Area actually reporting[4]	88.7%	624,352		62,670	561,682	1,691	6,911	4,796	49,272	207,252	317,169	37,261	
Estimated totals	100.0%	683,299		69,836	613,463	1,929	7,561	5,318	55,028	226,601	345,954	40,908	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,022.1		206.7	1,815.4	5.7	22.4	15.7	162.8	670.6	1,023.8	121.1	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census 1990 decennial census counts and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3.—Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1990

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	20.4	18.2		21.1	17.8	18.6	14.3	28.0	17.6	16.9	16.6	25.4	
Midwestern States	24.0	21.0		19.5	21.3	17.8	24.8	18.5	19.6	19.1	22.7	18.3	
Southern States	34.4	37.4		36.0	37.6	43.1	37.8	31.7	38.2	41.6	37.3	31.2	
Western States	21.2	23.4		23.4	23.3	20.5	23.1	21.7	24.6	22.4	23.3	25.1	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1989**	**248,239,000**	**14,251,449**	**5,741.0**			**1,646,037**	**663.1**	**12,605,412**	**5,077.9**	**21,500**	**8.7**
	1990	**248,709,873**	**14,475,613**	**5,820.3**			**1,820,127**	**731.8**	**12,655,486**	**5,088.5**	**23,438**	**9.4**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+1.6**	**+1.4**			**+10.6**	**+10.4**	**+.4**	**+.2**	**+9.0**	**+8.0**
Northeast	**1989**	**50,772,000**	**2,575,190**	**5,072.1**			**360,293**	**709.6**	**2,214,897**	**4,362.4**	**3,972**	**7.8**
	1990	**50,809,229**	**2,638,764**	**5,193.5**			**384,497**	**756.7**	**2,254,267**	**4,436.7**	**4,359**	**8.6**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.5**	**+2.4**			**+6.7**	**+6.6**	**+1.8**	**+1.7**	**+9.7**	**+10.3**
New England	1989	13,047,000	633,315	4,854.1			64,554	494.8	568,761	4,359.3	579	4.4
	1990	13,206,943	659,792	4,995.8			70,769	535.8	589,023	4,459.9	521	3.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.2	+2.9			+9.6	+8.3	+3.6	+2.3	−10.0	−11.4
Connecticut	1989	3,239,000	170,695	5,270.0			16,576	511.8	154,119	4,758.2	190	5.9
	1990	3,287,116	177,068	5,386.7			18,201	553.7	158,867	4,833.0	166	5.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.7	+2.2			+9.8	+8.2	+3.1	+1.6	−12.6	−13.6
Maine	1989	1,222,000	43,792	3,583.6			1,676	137.2	42,116	3,446.5	39	3.2
	1990	1,227,928	45,406	3,697.8			1,759	143.2	43,647	3,554.5	30	2.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.7	+3.2			+5.0	+4.4	+3.6	+3.1	−23.1	−25.0
Massachusetts	1989	5,913,000	303,692	5,136.0			39,912	675.0	263,780	4,461.0	254	4.3
	1990	6,016,425	318,742	5,297.9			44,300	736.3	274,442	4,561.5	243	4.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.0	+3.2			+11.0	+9.1	+4.0	+2.3	−4.3	−7.0
New Hampshire	1989	1,107,000	39,810	3,596.2			1,865	168.5	37,945	3,427.7	36	3.3
	1990	1,109,252	40,435	3,645.2			1,459	131.5	38,976	3,513.7	21	1.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.6	+1.4			−21.8	−22.0	+2.7	+2.5	−41.7	−42.4
Rhode Island	1989	998,000	52,144	5,224.8			3,772	378.0	48,372	4,846.9	49	4.9
	1990	1,003,464	53,712	5,352.7			4,334	431.9	49,378	4,920.8	48	4.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.0	+2.4			+14.9	+14.3	+2.1	+1.5	−2.0	−2.0
Vermont	1989	567,000	23,182	4,088.5			753	132.8	22,429	3,955.7	11	1.9
	1990	562,758	24,429	4,340.9			716	127.2	23,713	4,213.7	13	2.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.4	+6.2			−4.9	−4.2	+5.7	+6.5	+18.2	+21.1
Middle Atlantic	1989	37,726,000	1,941,875	5,147.3			295,739	783.9	1,646,136	4,363.4	3,393	9.0
	1990	37,602,286	1,978,972	5,262.9			313,728	834.3	1,665,244	4,428.6	3,838	10.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.9	+2.2			+6.1	+6.4	+1.2	+1.5	+13.1	+13.3
New Jersey	1989	7,736,000	407,643	5,269.4			47,111	609.0	360,532	4,660.4	394	5.1
	1990	7,730,188	421,080	5,447.2			50,057	647.6	371,023	4,799.7	432	5.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.3	+3.4			+6.3	+6.3	+2.9	+3.0	+9.6	+9.8
New York	1989	17,950,000	1,129,638	6,293.2			203,042	1,131.2	926,596	5,162.1	2,246	12.5
	1990	17,990,455	1,144,874	6,363.8			212,458	1,180.9	932,416	5,182.8	2,605	14.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.3	+1.1			+4.6	+4.4	+.6	+.4	+16.0	+16.0
Pennsylvania	1989	12,040,000	404,594	3,360.4			45,586	378.6	359,008	2,981.8	753	6.3
	1990	11,881,643	413,018	3,476.1			51,213	431.0	361,805	3,045.1	801	6.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.1	+3.4			+12.3	+13.8	+.8	+2.1	+6.4	+6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
94,504	**38.1**	**578,326**	**233.0**	**951,707**	**383.4**	**3,168,170**	**1,276.3**	**7,872,442**	**3,171.3**	**1,564,800**	**630.4**		
102,555	**41.2**	**639,271**	**257.0**	**1,054,863**	**424.1**	**3,073,909**	**1,235.9**	**7,945,670**	**3,194.8**	**1,635,907**	**657.8**		
+8.5	**+8.1**	**+10.5**	**+10.3**	**+10.8**	**+10.6**	**−3.0**	**−3.2**	**+.9**	**+.7**	**+4.5**	**+4.3**		
14,380	**28.3**	**163,864**	**322.7**	**178,077**	**350.7**	**511,489**	**1,007.4**	**1,313,035**	**2,586.1**	**390,373**	**768.9**		
14,713	**29.0**	**179,258**	**352.8**	**186,167**	**366.4**	**518,500**	**1,020.5**	**1,320,269**	**2,598.5**	**415,498**	**817.8**		
+2.3	+2.5	+9.4	+9.3	+4.5	+4.5	+1.4	+1.3	+.6	+.5	+6.4	+6.4		
3,726	28.6	20,717	158.8	39,532	303.0	138,886	1,064.5	338,132	2,591.6	91,743	703.2		
3,970	30.1	22,679	171.7	43,599	330.1	144,435	1,093.6	349,371	2,645.3	95,217	721.0		
+6.5	+5.2	+9.5	+8.1	+10.3	+8.9	+4.0	+2.7	+3.3	+2.1	+3.8	+2.5		
892	27.5	6,956	214.8	8,538	263.6	40,035	1,236.0	91,483	2,824.4	22,601	697.8		
918	27.9	7,717	234.8	9,400	286.0	40,355	1,227.7	94,485	2,874.4	24,027	730.9		
+2.9	+1.5	+10.9	+9.3	+10.1	+8.5	+.8	−.7	+3.3	+1.8	+6.3	+4.7		
229	18.7	293	24.0	1,115	91.2	9,810	802.8	30,067	2,460.5	2,239	183.2		
242	19.7	308	25.1	1,179	96.0	10,106	823.0	31,372	2,554.9	2,169	176.6		
+5.7	+5.3	+5.1	+4.6	+5.7	+5.3	+3.0	+2.5	+4.3	+3.8	−3.1	−3.6		
1,881	31.8	11,980	202.6	25,797	436.3	63,004	1,065.5	146,925	2,484.8	53,851	910.7		
2,030	33.7	13,062	217.1	28,965	481.4	66,942	1,112.7	151,933	2,525.3	55,567	923.6		
+7.9	+6.0	+9.0	+7.2	+12.3	+10.3	+6.3	+4.4	+3.4	+1.6	+3.2	+1.4		
327	29.5	264	23.8	1,238	111.8	8,157	736.9	27,087	2,446.9	2,701	244.0		
386	[3]	302	27.2	750	67.6	8,158	735.5	28,111	2,534.2	2,707	244.0		
+18.0	+18.0	+14.4	+14.3	−39.4	−39.5	.....	−.2	+3.8	+3.6	+.2	.....		
266	26.7	1,122	112.4	2,335	234.0	12,045	1,206.9	27,104	2,715.8	9,223	924.1		
248	24.7	1,224	122.0	2,814	280.4	12,755	1,271.1	27,046	2,695.3	9,577	954.4		
−6.8	−7.5	+9.1	+8.5	+20.5	+19.8	+5.9	+5.3	−.2	−.8	+3.8	+3.3		
131	23.1	102	18.0	509	89.8	5,835	1,029.1	15,466	2,727.7	1,128	198.9		
146	25.9	66	11.7	491	87.2	6,119	1,087.3	16,424	2,918.5	1,170	207.9		
+11.5	+12.1	−35.3	−35.0	−3.5	−2.9	+4.9	+5.7	+6.2	+7.0	+3.7	+4.5		
10,654	28.2	143,147	379.4	138,545	367.2	372,603	987.7	974,903	2,584.2	298,630	791.6		
10,743	28.6	156,579	416.4	142,568	379.2	374,065	994.8	970,898	2,582.0	320,281	851.8		
+.8	+1.4	+9.4	+9.8	+2.9	+3.3	+.4	+.7	−.4	−.1	+7.3	+7.6		
2,449	31.7	21,139	273.3	23,129	299.0	75,548	976.6	213,878	2,764.7	71,106	919.2		
2,307	29.8	23,269	301.0	24,049	311.1	78,628	1,017.2	219,767	2,843.0	72,628	939.5		
−5.8	−6.0	+10.1	+10.1	+4.0	+4.0	+4.1	+4.2	+2.8	+2.8	+2.1	+2.2		
5,242	29.2	103,983	579.3	91,571	510.1	211,130	1,176.2	544,459	3,033.2	171,007	952.7		
5,368	29.8	112,380	624.7	92,105	512.0	208,813	1,160.7	536,012	2,979.4	187,591	1,042.7		
+2.4	+2.1	+8.1	+7.8	+.6	+.4	−1.1	−1.3	−1.6	−1.8	+9.7	+9.4		
2,963	24.6	18,025	149.7	23,845	198.0	85,925	713.7	216,566	1,798.7	56,517	469.4		
3,068	25.8	20,930	176.2	26,414	222.3	86,624	729.1	215,119	1,810.5	60,062	505.5		
+3.5	+4.9	+16.1	+17.7	+10.8	+12.3	+.8	+2.2	−.7	+.7	+6.3	+7.7		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4]	**1989**	**60,148,000**	**2,976,595**	**4,948.8**			**317,757**	**528.3**	**2,658,838**	**4,420.5**	**3,990**	**6.6**
	1990	**59,668,632**	**3,044,224**	**5,101.9**			**354,392**	**593.9**	**2,689,832**	**4,507.9**	**4,165**	**7.0**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.3**	**+3.1**			**+11.5**	**+12.4**	**+1.2**	**+2.0**	**+4.4**	**+6.1**
East North Central[4]	1989	42,298,000	2,178,138	5,149.5			249,049	588.8	1,929,089	4,560.7	3,225	7.6
	1990	42,008,942	2,235,672	5,321.9			278,170	662.2	1,957,502	4,659.7	3,385	8.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.6	+3.3			+11.7	+12.5	+1.5	+2.2	+5.0	+6.6
Illinois[4]	1989	11,658,000	657,414	5,639.2			98,611	845.9	558,803	4,793.3	1,051	9.0
	1990	11,430,602	678,416	5,935.1			110,575	967.4	567,841	4,967.7	1,182	10.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.2	+5.2			+12.1	+14.4	+1.6	+3.6	+12.5	+14.4
Indiana	1989	5,593,000	248,327	4,440.0			22,735	406.5	225,592	4,033.5	353	6.3
	1990	5,544,159	259,651	4,683.3			26,275	473.9	233,376	4,209.4	344	6.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.6	+5.5			+15.6	+16.6	+3.5	+4.4	−2.5	−1.6
Michigan	1989	9,273,000	553,442	5,968.3			65,760	709.2	487,682	5,259.2	993	10.7
	1990	9,295,297	557,232	5,994.8			73,468	790.4	483,764	5,204.4	971	10.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+.7	+.4			+11.7	+11.4	−.8	−1.0	−2.2	−2.8
Ohio	1989	10,907,000	516,252	4,733.2			51,109	468.6	465,143	4,264.6	652	6.0
	1990	10,847,115	525,373	4,843.4			54,904	506.2	470,469	4,337.3	663	6.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.8	+2.3			+7.4	+8.0	+1.1	+1.7	+1.7	+1.7
Wisconsin	1989	4,867,000	202,703	4,164.8			10,834	222.6	191,869	3,942.2	176	3.6
	1990	4,891,769	215,000	4,395.1			12,948	264.7	202,052	4,130.4	225	4.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.1	+5.5			+19.5	+18.9	+5.3	+4.8	+27.8	+27.8
West North Central	1989	17,851,000	798,457	4,472.9			68,708	384.9	729,749	4,088.0	765	4.3
	1990	17,659,690	808,552	4,578.5			76,222	431.6	732,330	4,146.9	780	4.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.3	+2.4			+10.9	+12.1	+.4	+1.4	+2.0	+2.3
Iowa	1989	2,840,000	115,912	4,081.4			7,563	266.3	108,349	3,815.1	54	1.9
	1990	2,776,755	113,871	4,100.9			8,321	299.7	105,550	3,801.2	54	1.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.8	+.5			+10.0	+12.5	−2.6	−.4	.....	.....
Kansas	1989	2,513,000	125,219	4,982.8			10,073	400.8	115,146	4,582.0	138	5.5
	1990	2,477,574	128,664	5,193.1			11,093	447.7	117,571	4,745.4	98	4.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.8	+4.2			+10.1	+11.7	+2.1	+3.6	−29.0	−27.3
Minnesota	1989	4,353,000	190,801	4,383.2			12,549	288.3	178,252	4,094.9	111	2.5
	1990	4,375,099	198,577	4,538.8			13,392	306.1	185,185	4,232.7	117	2.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.1	+3.5			+6.7	+6.2	+3.9	+3.4	+5.4	+8.0
Missouri	1989	5,159,000	264,508	5,127.1			32,634	632.6	231,874	4,494.6	409	7.9
	1990	5,117,073	262,024	5,120.6			36,602	715.3	225,422	4,405.3	449	8.8
Percent change	.....	.....	−.9	−.1			+12.2	+13.1	−2.8	−2.0	+9.8	+11.4
Nebraska	1989	1,611,000	65,916	4,091.6			4,503	279.5	61,413	3,812.1	40	2.5
	1990	1,578,385	66,499	4,213.1			5,209	330.0	61,290	3,883.1	43	2.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+.9	+3.0			15.7	+18.1	−.2	+1.9	+7.5	+8.0
North Dakota	1989	660,000	16,902	2,560.9			417	63.2	16,485	2,497.7	4	.6
	1990	638,800	18,668	2,922.4			472	73.9	18,196	2,848.5	5	.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+10.4	+14.1			+13.2	+16.9	+10.4	+14.0	+25.0	+33.3
South Dakota	1989	715,000	19,199	2,685.2			969	135.5	18,230	2,549.7	9	1.3
	1990	696,004	20,249	2,909.3			1,133	162.8	19,116	2,746.5	14	2.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.5	+8.3			+16.9	+20.1	+4.9	+7.7	+55.6	+53.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
23,468	**39.0**	**106,505**	**177.1**	**183,794**	**305.6**	**609,293**	**1,013.0**	**1,766,190**	**2,936.4**	**283,355**	**471.1**		
25,393	**42.6**	**118,450**	**198.5**	**206,384**	**345.9**	**586,804**	**983.4**	**1,804,238**	**3,023.8**	**298,790**	**500.7**		
+8.2	**+9.2**	**+11.2**	**+12.1**	**+12.3**	**+13.2**	**−3.7**	**−2.9**	**+2.2**	**+3.0**	**+5.4**	**+6.3**		
18,454	43.6	87,719	207.4	139,651	330.2	439,961	1,040.1	1,265,815	2,992.6	223,313	528.0		
19,905	47.4	98,374	234.2	156,506	372.6	423,408	1,007.9	1,296,353	3,085.9	237,741	565.9		
+7.9	+8.7	+12.1	+12.9	+12.1	+12.8	−3.8	−3.1	+2.4	+3.1	+6.5	+7.2		
4,161	35.7	39,138	335.7	54,261	465.4	125,441	1,076.0	362,556	3,109.9	70,806	607.4		
4,505	39.4	45,038	394.0	59,850	523.6	121,506	1,063.0	372,862	3,262.0	73,473	642.8		
+8.3	+10.4	+15.1	+17.4	+10.3	+12.5	−3.1	−1.2	+2.8	+4.9	+3.8	+5.8		
1,804	32.3	5,671	101.4	14,907	266.5	54,201	969.1	149,514	2,673.2	21,877	391.1		
2,103	37.9	5,619	101.3	18,209	328.4	52,297	943.3	156,741	2,827.1	24,338	439.0		
+16.6	+17.3	−.9	−.1	+22.2	+23.2	−3.5	−2.7	+4.8	+5.8	+11.2	+12.2		
6,624	71.4	20,616	222.3	37,527	404.7	113,579	1,224.8	307,096	3,311.7	67,007	722.6		
7,209	77.6	21,752	234.0	43,536	468.4	106,275	1,143.3	311,153	3,347.4	66,336	713.7		
+8.8	+8.7	+5.5	+5.3	+16.0	+15.7	−6.4	−6.7	+1.3	+1.1	−1.0	−1.2		
4,872	44.7	18,635	170.9	26,950	247.1	111,057	1,018.2	306,609	2,811.1	47,477	435.3		
5,075	46.8	20,451	188.5	28,715	264.7	106,575	982.5	310,673	2,864.1	53,221	490.6		
+4.2	+4.7	+9.7	+10.3	+6.5	+7.1	−4.0	−3.5	+1.3	+1.9	+12.1	+12.7		
993	20.4	3,659	75.2	6,006	123.4	35,683	733.2	140,040	2,877.3	16,146	331.7		
1,013	20.7	5,514	112.7	6,196	126.7	36,755	751.4	144,924	2,962.6	20,373	416.5		
+2.0	+1.5	+50.7	+49.9	+3.2	+2.7	+3.0	+2.5	+3.5	+3.0	+26.2	+25.6		
5,014	28.1	18,786	105.2	44,143	247.3	169,332	948.6	500,375	2,803.1	60,042	336.4		
5,488	31.1	20,076	113.7	49,878	282.4	163,396	925.2	507,885	2,876.0	61,049	345.7		
+9.5	+10.7	+6.9	+8.1	+13.0	+14.2	−3.5	−2.5	+1.5	+2.6	+1.7	+2.8		
459	16.2	1,108	39.0	5,942	209.2	24,052	846.9	79,801	2,809.9	4,496	158.3		
510	18.4	1,089	39.2	6,668	240.1	22,448	808.4	78,384	2,822.9	4,718	169.9		
+11.1	+13.6	−1.7	+.5	+12.2	+14.8	−6.7	−4.5	−1.8	+.5	+4.9	+7.3		
917	36.5	2,508	99.8	6,510	259.1	29,871	1,188.7	77,802	3,096.0	7,473	297.4		
1,002	40.4	2,914	117.6	7,079	285.7	28,901	1,166.5	80,361	3,243.5	8,309	335.4		
+9.3	+10.7	+16.2	+17.8	+8.7	+10.3	−3.2	−1.9	+3.3	+4.8	+11.2	+12.8		
1,363	31.3	4,128	94.8	6,947	159.6	39,042	896.9	122,673	2,818.1	16,537	379.9		
1,487	34.0	4,057	92.7	7,731	176.7	39,691	907.2	129,500	2,959.9	15,994	365.6		
+9.1	+8.6	−1.7	−2.2	+11.3	+10.7	+1.7	+1.1	+5.6	+5.0	−3.3	−3.8		
1,587	30.8	10,060	195.0	20,578	398.9	58,594	1,135.8	146,269	2,835.2	27,011	523.6		
1,663	32.5	11,073	216.4	23,417	457.6	54,536	1,065.8	143,287	2,800.2	27,599	539.4		
+4.8	+5.5	+10.1	+11.0	+13.8	+14.7	−6.9	−6.2	−2.0	−1.2	+2.2	+3.0		
381	23.6	837	52.0	3,245	201.4	12,010	745.5	46,403	2,880.4	3,000	186.2		
473	30.0	807	51.1	3,886	246.2	11,424	723.8	47,054	2,981.1	2,812	178.2		
+24.1	+27.1	−3.6	−1.7	+19.8	+22.2	−4.9	−2.9	+1.4	+3.5	−6.3	−4.3		
78	11.8	61	9.2	274	41.5	2,369	358.9	13,370	2,025.8	746	113.0		
114	17.8	50	7.8	303	47.4	2,725	426.6	14,621	2,288.8	850	133.1		
+46.2	+50.8	−18.0	−15.2	+10.6	+14.2	+15.0	+18.9	+9.4	+13.0	+13.9	+17.8		
229	32.0	84	11.7	647	90.5	3,394	474.7	14,057	1,966.0	779	109.0		
239	34.3	86	12.4	794	114.1	3,671	527.4	14,678	2,108.9	767	110.2		
+4.4	+7.2	+2.4	+6.0	+22.7	+26.1	+8.2	+11.1	+4.4	+7.3	−1.5	+1.1		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South	**1989**	**85,523,000**	**5,306,813**	**6,205.1**			**577,320**	**675.0**	**4,729,493**	**5,530.1**	**9,221**	**10.8**
	1990	**85,445,930**	**5,411,894**	**6,333.7**			**654,784**	**766.3**	**4,757,110**	**5,567.4**	**10,113**	**11.8**
Percent change			+2.0	+2.1			+13.4	+13.5	+.6	+.7	+9.7	+9.3
South Atlantic	1989	43,115,000	2,770,129	6,425.0			331,025	767.8	2,439,104	5,657.2	4,742	11.0
	1990	43,566,853	2,852,040	6,546.4			373,322	856.9	2,478,718	5,689.5	4,951	11.4
Percent change			+3.0	+1.9			+12.8	+11.6	+1.6	+.6	+4.4	+3.6
Delaware	1989	673,000	32,743	4,865.2			3,745	556.5	28,998	4,308.8	34	5.1
	1990	666,168	35,709	5,360.4			4,365	655.2	31,344	4,705.1	33	5.0
Percent change			+9.1	+10.2			+16.6	+17.7	+8.1	+9.2	−2.9	−2.0
District of Columbia	1989	604,000	62,172	10,293.4			12,937	2,141.9	49,235	8,151.5	434	71.9
	1990	606,900	65,389	10,774.3			14,919	2,458.2	50,470	8,316.0	472	77.8
Percent change			+5.2	+4.7			+15.3	+14.8	+2.5	+2.0	+8.8	+8.2
Florida	1989	12,671,000	1,115,617	8,804.5			140,575	1,109.4	975,042	7,695.1	1,405	11.1
	1990	12,937,926	1,139,934	8,810.8			160,990.	1,244.3	978,944	7,566.5	1,379	10.7
Percent change			+2.2	+.1			+14.5	+12.2	+.4	−1.7	−1.9	−3.6
Georgia	1989	6,436,000	455,225	7,073.1			47,357	735.8	407,868	6,337.3	820	12.7
	1990	6,478,216	438,161	6,763.6			48,996	756.3	389,165	6,007.3	767	11.8
Percent change			−3.7	−4.4			+3.5	+2.8	−4.6	−5.2	−6.5	−7.1
Maryland	1989	4,694,000	261,107	5,562.6			40,152	855.4	220,955	4,707.2	544	11.6
	1990	4,781,468	278,782	5,830.5			43,940	919.0	234,842	4,911.5	552	11.5
Percent change			+6.8	+4.8			+9.4	+7.4	+6.3	+4.3	+1.5	−.9
North Carolina	1989	6,571,000	345,225	5,253.8			35,902	546.4	309,323	4,707.4	584	8.9
	1990	6,628,637	363,638	5,485.9			41,332	623.5	322,306	4,862.3	711	10.7
Percent change			+5.3	+4.4			+15.1	+14.1	+4.2	+3.3	+21.7	+20.2
South Carolina	1989	3,512,000	197,348	5,619.2			28,576	813.7	168,772	4,805.6	320	9.1
	1990	3,486,703	210,779	6,045.2			34,050	976.6	176,729	5,068.7	390	11.2
Percent change			+6.8	+7.6			+19.2	+20.0	+4.7	+5.5	+21.9	+23.1
Virginia	1989	6,098,000	256,814	4,211.4			19,057	312.5	237,757	3,898.9	480	7.9
	1990	6,187,358	274,757	4,440.6			21,694	350.6	253,063	4,090.0	545	8.8
Percent change			+7.0	+5.4			+13.8	+12.2	+6.4	+4.9	+13.5	+11.4
West Virginia	1989	1,857,000	43,878	2,362.8			2,724	146.7	41,154	2,216.2	121	6.5
	1990	1,793,477	44,891	2,503.0			3,036	169.3	41,855	2,333.7	102	5.7
Percent change			+2.3	+5.9			+11.5	+15.4	+1.7	+5.3	−15.7	−12.3
East South Central	1989	15,406,000	629,311	4,084.8			72,905	473.2	556,406	3,611.6	1,384	9.0
	1990	15,176,284	666,105	4,389.1			84,472	556.6	581,633	3,832.5	1,555	10.2
Percent change			+5.8	+7.4			+15.9	+17.6	+4.5	+6.1	+12.4	+13.3
Alabama	1989	4,118,000	190,573	4,627.8			24,329	590.8	166,244	4,037.0	421	10.2
	1990	4,040,587	198,604	4,915.2			28,630	708.6	169,974	4,206.7	467	11.6
Percent change			+4.2	+6.2			+17.7	+19.9	+2.2	+4.2	+10.9	+13.7
Kentucky	1989	3,727,000	123,630	3,317.1			13,302	356.9	110,328	2,960.2	293	7.9
	1990	3,685,296	121,594	3,299.4			14,386	390.4	107,208	2,909.1	264	7.2
Percent change			−1.6	−.5			+8.1	+9.4	−2.8	−1.7	−9.9	−8.9
Mississippi	1989	2,621,000	92,136	3,515.3			8,156	311.2	83,980	3,204.1	253	9.7
	1990	2,573,216	99,561	3,869.1			8,758	340.4	90,803	3,528.8	313	12.2
Percent change			+8.1	+10.1			+7.4	+9.4	+8.1	+10.1	+23.7	+25.8
Tennessee	1989	4,940,000	222,972	4,513.6			27,118	548.9	195,854	3,964.7	417	8.4
	1990	4,877,185	246,346	5,051.0			32,698	670.4	213,648	4,380.6	511	10.5
Percent change			+10.5	+11.9			+20.6	+22.1	+9.1	+10.5	+22.5	+25.0
West South Central	1989	27,002,000	1,907,373	7,063.8			173,390	642.1	1,733,983	6,421.7	3,095	11.5
	1990	26,702,793	1,893,749	7,092.0			196,990	737.7	1,696,759	6,354.2	3,607	13.5
Percent change			−.7	+.4			+13.6	+14.9	−2.1	−1.1	+16.5	+17.4
Arkansas	1989	2,406,000	109,610	4,555.7			11,397	473.7	98,213	4,082.0	203	8.4
	1990	2,350,725	114,408	4,866.9			12,511	532.2	101,897	4,334.7	241	10.3
Percent change			+4.4	+6.8			+9.8	+12.3	+3.8	+6.2	+18.7	+22.6
Louisiana	1989	4,382,000	273,492	6,241.3			34,257	781.8	239,235	5,459.5	653	14.9
	1990	4,219,973	273,736	6,486.7			37,914	898.4	235,822	5,588.2	724	17.2
Percent change			+.1	+3.9			+10.7	+14.9	−1.4	+2.4	+10.9	+15.4
Oklahoma	1989	3,224,000	177,405	5,502.6			15,847	491.5	161,558	5,011.1	210	6.5
	1990	3,145,585	176,111	5,598.7			17,222	547.5	158,889	5,051.2	253	8.0
Percent change			−.7	+1.7			+8.7	+11.4	−1.7	+.8	+20.5	+23.1
Texas	1989	16,991,000	1,346,866	7,926.9			111,889	658.5	1,234,977	7,268.4	2,029	11.9
	1990	16,986,510	1,329,494	7,826.8			129,343	761.4	1,200,151	7,065.3	2,389	14.1
Percent change			−1.3	−1.3			+15.6	+15.5	−2.8	−2.8	+17.7	+18.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
34,807	40.7	185,704	217.1	347,588	406.4	1,328,621	1,553.5	2,911,441	3,404.3	489,431	572.3		
38,776	45.4	202,626	237.1	403,269	472.0	1,280,258	1,498.3	2,965,926	3,471.1	510,926	598.0		
+11.4	+11.5	+9.1	+9.2	+16.0	+16.1	−3.6	−3.6	+1.9	+2.0	+4.4	+4.5		
17,568	40.7	112,334	260.5	196,381	455.5	675,553	1,566.9	1,524,662	3,536.3	238,889	554.1		
19,811	45.5	120,553	276.7	228,007	523.3	664,383	1,525.0	1,563,565	3,588.9	250,770	575.6		
+12.8	+11.8	+7.3	+6.2	+16.1	+14.9	−1.7	−2.7	+2.6	+1.5	+5.0	+3.9		
569	84.5	934	138.8	2,208	328.1	6,072	902.2	20,294	3,015.5	2,632	391.1		
587	88.1	1,098	164.8	2,647	397.3	6,465	970.5	21,922	3,290.8	2,957	443.9		
+3.2	+4.3	+17.6	+18.7	+19.9	+21.1	+6.5	+7.6	+8.0	+9.1	+12.3	+13.5		
186	30.8	6,542	1,083.1	5,775	956.1	11,780	1,950.3	29,164	4,828.5	8,291	1,372.7		
303	49.9	7,365	1,213.5	6,779	1,117.0	12,035	1,983.0	30,326	4,996.9	8,109	1,336.1		
+62.9	+62.0	+12.6	+12.0	+17.4	+16.8	+2.2	+1.7	+4.0	+3.5	−2.2	−2.7		
6,299	49.7	51,188	404.0	81,683	644.6	289,254	2,282.8	583,702	4,606.6	102,086	805.7		
6,781	52.4	53,928	416.8	98,902	764.4	280,832	2,170.6	591,210	4,569.6	106,902	826.3		
+7.7	+5.4	+5.4	+3.2	+21.1	+18.6	−2.9	−4.9	+1.3	−.8	+4.7	+2.6		
3,150	48.9	17,450	271.1	25,937	403.0	110,215	1,712.5	255,578	3,971.1	42,075	653.7		
3,472	53.6	17,067	263.5	27,690	427.4	104,905	1,619.4	240,623	3,714.3	43,637	673.6		
+10.2	+9.6	−2.2	−2.8	+6.8	+6.1	−4.8	−5.4	−5.9	−6.5	+3.7	+3.0		
1,783	38.0	15,589	332.1	22,236	473.7	52,735	1,123.5	137,043	2,919.5	31,177	664.2		
2,185	45.7	17,394	363.8	23,809	497.9	53,549	1,119.9	147,407	3,082.9	33,886	708.7		
+22.5	+20.3	+11.6	+9.5	+7.1	+5.1	+1.5	−.3	+7.6	+5.6	+8.7	+6.7		
1,964	29.9	8,770	133.5	24,584	374.1	98,792	1,503.5	191,783	2,918.6	18,748	285.3		
2,272	34.3	10,082	152.1	28,267	426.4	101,444	1,530.4	202,059	3,048.3	18,803	283.7		
+15.7	+14.7	+15.0	+13.9	+15.0	+14.0	+2.7	+1.8	+5.4	+4.4	+.3	−.6		
1,632	46.5	4,574	130.2	22,050	627.8	48,914	1,392.8	107,845	3,070.8	12,013	342.1		
1,873	53.7	5,313	152.4	26,474	759.3	48,132	1,380.4	115,144	3,302.4	13,453	385.8		
+14.8	+15.5	+16.2	+17.1	+20.1	+20.9	−1.6	−.9	+6.8	+7.5	+12.0	+12.8		
1,638	26.9	6,494	106.5	10,445	171.3	46,156	756.9	172,645	2,831.2	18,956	310.9		
1,915	31.0	7,626	123.3	11,608	187.6	45,236	731.1	187,564	3,031.4	20,263	327.5		
+16.9	+15.2	+17.4	+15.8	+11.1	+9.5	−2.0	−3.4	+8.6	+7.1	+6.98	+5.3		
347	18.7	793	42.7	1,463	78.8	11,635	626.5	26,608	1,432.8	2,911	156.8		
423	23.6	680	37.9	1,831	102.1	11,785	657.1	27,310	1,522.7	2,760	153.9		
+21.9	+26.2	−14.2	−11.2	+25.2	+29.6	+1.3	+4.9	+2.6	+6.3	−5.2	−1.8		
5,480	35.6	18,330	119.0	47,711	309.7	167,389	1,086.5	337,556	2,191.1	51,461	334.0		
5,936	39.1	19,892	131.1	57,089	376.2	166,691	1,098.4	360,323	2,374.3	54,619	359.9		
+8.3	+9.8	+8.5	+10.2	+19.7	+21.5	−.4	+1.1	+6.7	+8.4	+6.1	+7.8		
1,276	31.0	5,515	133.9	17,117	415.7	47,224	1,146.8	106,771	2,592.8	12,249	297.5		
1,319	32.6	5,805	143.7	21,039	520.7	44,585	1,103.4	111,336	2,755.4	14,053	347.8		
+3.4	+5.2	+5.3	+7.3	+22.9	+25.3	−5.6	−3.8	+4.3	+6.3	+14.7	+16.9		
917	24.6	2,836	76.1	9,256	248.3	30,526	819.1	71,611	1,921.4	8,191	219.8		
1,068	29.0	2,545	69.1	10,509	285.2	28,264	766.9	71,594	1,942.7	7,350	199.4		
+16.5	+17.9	−10.3	−9.2	+13.5	+14.9	−7.4	−6.4	.....	+1.1	−10.3	−9.3		
1,017	38.8	2,053	78.3	4,833	184.4	30,018	1,145.3	49,266	1,879.7	4,696	179.2		
1,134	44.1	2,217	86.2	5,094	198.0	32,196	1,251.2	53,266	2,070.0	5,341	207.6		
+11.5	+13.7	+8.0	+10.1	+5.4	+7.4	+7.3	+9.2	+8.1	+10.1	+13.7	+15.8		
2,270	46.0	7,926	160.4	16,505	334.1	59,621	1,206.9	109,908	2,224.9	26,325	532.9		
2,415	49.5	9,325	191.2	20,447	419.2	61,646	1,264.0	124,127	2,545.1	27,875	571.5		
+6.4	+7.6	+17.7	+19.2	+23.9	+25.5	+3.4	+4.7	+12.9	+14.4	+5.9	+7.2		
11,759	43.5	55,040	203.8	103,496	383.3	485,679	1,798.7	1,049,223	3,885.7	199,081	737.3		
13,029	48.8	62,181	232.9	118,173	442.5	449,184	1,682.2	1,042,038	3,902.4	205,537	769.7		
+10.8	+12.2	+13.0	+14.3	+14.2	+15.4	−7.5	−6.5	−.7	+.4	+3.2	+4.4		
924	38.4	2,660	110.6	7,610	316.3	28,738	1,194.4	63,084	2,621.9	6,391	265.6		
1,019	43.3	2,661	113.2	8,590	365.4	28,464	1,210.9	66,630	2,834.4	6,803	289.4		
+10.3	+12.8	.....	+2.4	+12.9	+15.5	−1.0	+1.4	+5.6	+8.1	+6.4	+9.0		
1,675	38.2	10,397	237.3	21,532	491.4	64,184	1,464.7	152,209	3,473.5	22,842	521.3		
1,781	42.2	11,387	269.8	24,022	569.2	60,677	1,437.9	149,752	3,548.6	25,393	601.7		
+6.3	+10.5	+9.5	+13.7	+11.6	+15.8	−5.5	−1.8	−1.6	+2.2	+11.2	+15.4		
1,209	37.5	4,070	126.2	10,358	321.3	50,411	1,563.6	92,270	2,862.0	18,877	585.5		
1,479	47.0	3,836	121.9	11,654	370.5	45,531	1,447.5	94,432	3,002.0	18,926	601.7		
+22.3	+25.3	−5.7	−3.4	+12.5	+15.3	−9.7	−7.4	+2.3	+4.9	+.3	+2.8		
7,951	46.8	37,913	223.1	63,996	376.6	342,346	2,014.9	741,660	4,365.0	150,971	888.5		
8,750	51.5	44,297	260.8	73,907	435.1	314,512	1,851.5	731,224	4,304.7	154,415	909.0		
+10.0	+10.0	+16.8	+16.9	+15.5	+15.5	−8.1	−8.1	−1.4	−1.4	+2.3	+2.3		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	**1989**	**51,796,000**	**3,392,851**	**6,550.4**			**390,667**	**754.2**	**3,002,184**	**5,796.2**	**4,317**	**8.3**
	1990	**52,786,082**	**3,380,731**	**6,404.6**			**426,454**	**807.9**	**2,954,277**	**5,596.7**	**4,801**	**9.1**
Percent change	.....	.....	**−.4**	**−2.2**			**+9.2**	**+7.1**	**−1.6**	**−3.4**	**+11.2**	**+9.6**
Mountain	1989	13,513,000	844,606	6,250.3			63,819	472.3	780,787	5,778.0	721	5.3
	1990	13,658,776	856,148	6,268.1			70,590	516.8	785,558	5,751.3	817	6.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.4	+.3			+10.6	+9.4	+.6	−.5	+13.3	+13.2
Arizona	1989	3,556,000	286,604	8,059.7			21,320	599.6	265,284	7,460.2	237	6.7
	1990	3,665,228	289,140	7,888.7			23,911	652.4	265,229	7,236.4	284	7.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+.9	−2.1			+12.2	+8.8	.....	−3.0	+19.8	+14.9
Colorado	1989	3,317,000	200,328	6,039.4			15,636	471.4	184,692	5,568.0	146	4.4
	1990	3,294,394	199,434	6,053.7			17,328	526.0	182,106	5,527.8	138	4.2
Percent change	.....	.....	−.4	+.2			+10.8	+11.6	−1.4	−.7	−5.5	−4.5
Idaho	1989	1,014,000	39,860	3,931.0			2,582	254.6	37,278	3,676.3	26	2.6
	1990	1,006,749	40,845	4,057.1			2,776	275.7	38,069	3,781.4	27	2.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.5	+3.2			+7.5	+8.3	+2.1	+2.9	+3.8	+3.8
Montana	1989	806,000	32,220	3,997.5			935	116.0	31,285	3,881.5	23	2.9
	1990	799,065	35,975	4,502.1			1,273	159.3	34,702	4,342.8	39	4.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+11.7	+12.6			+36.1	+37.3	+10.9	+11.9	+69.6	+69.0
Nevada	1989	1,111,000	69,679	6,271.7			6,947	625.3	62,732	5,646.4	91	8.2
	1990	1,201,833	72,874	6,063.6			7,222	600.9	65,652	5,462.7	116	9.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.6	−3.3			+4.0	−3.9	+4.7	−3.3	+27.5	+18.3
New Mexico	1989	1,528,000	100,448	6,573.8			10,755	703.9	89,693	5,870.0	132	8.6
	1990	1,515,069	101,269	6,684.1			11,821	780.2	89,448	5,903.9	139	9.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+.8	+1.7			+9.9	+10.8	−.3	+.6	+5.3	+7.0
Utah	1989	1,707,000	96,994	5,682.1			4,417	258.8	92,577	5,423.4	45	2.6
	1990	1,722,850	97,512	5,659.9			4,892	283.9	92,620	5,376.0	52	3.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+.5	−.4			+10.8	+9.7	.....	−.9	+15.6	+15.4
Wyoming	1989	475,000	18,473	3,889.1			1,227	258.3	17,246	3,630.7	21	4.4
	1990	453,588	19,099	4,210.6			1,367	301.4	17,732	3,909.3	22	4.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.4	+8.3			+11.4	+16.7	+2.8	+7.7	+4.8	+11.4
Pacific	1989	38,283,000	2,548,245	6,656.3			326,848	853.8	2,221,397	5,802.6	3,596	9.4
	1990	39,127,306	2,524,583	6,452.2			355,864	909.5	2,168,719	5,542.7	3,984	10.2
Percent change	.....	.....	−.9	−3.1			+8.9	+6.5	−2.4	−4.5	+10.8	+8.5
Alaska	1989	527,000	25,190	4,779.9			2,623	497.7	22,567	4,282.2	42	8.0
	1990	550,043	28,342	5,152.7			2,885	524.5	25,457	4,628.2	41	7.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+12.5	+7.8			+10.0	+5.4	+12.8	+8.1	−2.4	−6.3
California	1989	29,063,000	1,965,652	6,763.4			284,136	977.7	1,681,516	5,785.8	3,158	10.9
	1990	29,760,021	1,965,237	6,603.6			311,051	1,045.2	1,654,186	5,558.4	3,553	11.9
Percent change	.....	.....	.....	−2.4			+9.5	+6.9	−1.6	−3.9	+12.5	+9.2
Hawaii	1989	1,112,000	69,727	6,270.4			3,004	270.1	66,723	6,000.3	53	4.8
	1990	1,108,229	67,676	6,106.7			3,113	280.9	64,563	5,825.8	44	4.0
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.9	−2.6			+3.6	+4.0	−3.2	−2.9	−17.0	−16.7
Oregon	1989	2,820,000	173,744	6,161.1			14,625	518.6	159,119	5,642.5	134	4.8
	1990	2,842,321	160,478	5,646.0			14,405	506.8	146,073	5,139.2	108	3.8
Percent change	.....	.....	−7.6	−8.4			−1.5	−2.3	−8.2	−8.9	−19.4	−20.8
Washington	1989	4,761,000	313,932	6,593.8			22,460	471.7	291,472	6,122.1	209	4.4
	1990	4,866,692	302,850	6,222.9			24,410	501.6	278,440	5,721.3	238	4.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−3.5	−5.6			+8.7	+6.3	−4.5	−6.5	+13.9	+11.4
Puerto Rico[5]	1989	3,358,000	110,027	3,277.0			21,853	650.9	88,174	2,626.1	467	13.9
	1990	3,522,037	124,371	3,531.2			29,912	849.3	94,459	2,681.9	600	17.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+13.0	+7.8			+36.9	+30.5	+7.1	+2.1	+28.5	+22.3

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1989 and decennial census counts for 1990 and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1989 and 1990 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.
[5]Population and offense data are not included in U.S. totals.
Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1989–1990—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
21,849	42.2	122,253	236.0	242,248	467.7	718,767	1,387.7	1,881,776	3,633.1	401,641	775.4		
23,673	44.8	138,937	263.2	259,043	490.7	688,347	1,304.0	1,855,237	3,514.6	410,693	778.0		
+8.3	+6.2	+13.6	+11.5	+6.9	+4.9	−4.2	−6.0	−1.4	−3.3	+2.3	+.3		
4,856	35.9	13,587	100.5	44,655	330.5	175,242	1,296.8	546,176	4,041.9	59,369	439.3		
5,777	42.3	14,866	108.8	49,130	359.7	175,692	1,286.3	543,508	3,979.2	66,358	485.8		
+19.0	+17.8	+9.4	+8.3	+10.0	+8.8	+.3	−.8	−.5	−1.6	+11.8	+10.6		
1,286	36.2	4,944	139.0	14,853	417.7	59,284	1,667.2	181,574	5,106.1	24,426	686.9		
1,500	40.9	5,897	160.9	16,230	442.8	61,206	1,669.9	172,375	4,703.0	31,648	863.5		
+16.6	+13.0	+19.3	+15.8	+9.3	+6.0	+3.2	+.2	−5.1	−7.9	+29.6	+25.7		
1,202	36.2	2,984	90.0	11,304	340.8	41,475	1,250.4	128,195	3,864.8	15,022	452.9		
1,521	46.2	2,985	90.6	12,684	385.0	39,822	1,208.8	128,172	3,890.6	14,112	428.4		
+26.5	+27.6	.....	+.7	+12.2	+13.0	−4.0	−3.3	.....	+.7	−6.1	−5.4		
236	23.3	152	15.0	2,168	213.8	8,843	872.1	26,825	2,645.5	1,610	158.8		
275	27.3	151	15.0	2,323	230.7	8,187	813.2	28,216	2,802.7	1,666	165.5		
+16.5	+17.2	−.7	.....	+7.1	+7.9	−7.4	−6.8	+5.2	+5.9	+3.5	+4.2		
145	18.0	137	17.0	630	78.2	5,575	691.7	23,892	2,964.3	1,818	225.6		
195	24.4	173	21.7	866	108.4	5,666	709.1	27,098	3,391.2	1,938	242.5		
+34.5	+35.6	+26.3	+27.6	+37.5	+38.6	+1.6	+2.5	+13.4	+14.4	+6.6	+7.5		
662	59.6	2,784	250.6	3,410	306.9	15,607	1,404.8	40,686	3,662.1	6,439	579.6		
748	62.2	2,864	238.3	3,494	290.7	16,434	1,367.4	42,097	3,502.7	7,121	592.5		
+13.0	+4.4	+2.9	−4.9	+2.5	−5.3	+5.3	−2.7	+3.5	−4.4	+10.6	+2.2		
702	45.9	1,607	105.2	8,314	544.1	26,146	1,711.1	58,201	3,809.0	5,346	349.9		
753	49.7	1,744	115.1	9,185	606.2	26,343	1,738.7	58,004	3,828.5	5,101	336.7		
+7.3	+8.3	+8.5	+9.4	+10.5	+11.4	+.8	+1.6	−.3	+.5	−4.6	−3.8		
489	28.6	898	52.6	2,985	174.9	15,311	897.0	73,210	4,288.8	4,056	237.6		
651	37.8	980	56.9	3,209	186.3	15,172	880.6	73,352	4,257.6	4,096	237.7		
+33.1	+32.2	+9.1	+8.2	+7.5	+6.5	−.9	−1.8	+.2	−.7	+1.0	.....		
134	28.2	81	17.1	991	208.6	3,001	631.8	13,593	2,861.7	652	137.3		
134	29.5	72	15.9	1,139	251.1	2,862	631.0	14,194	3,129.3	676	149.0		
.....	+4.6	−11.1	−7.0	+14.9	+20.4	−4.6	−.1	+4.4	+9.4	+3.7	+8.5		
16,993	44.4	108,666	283.8	197,593	516.1	543,525	1,419.8	1,335,600	3,488.8	342,272	894.1		
17,896	45.7	124,071	317.1	209,913	536.5	512,655	1,310.2	1,311,729	3,352.5	344,335	880.0		
+5.3	+2.9	+14.2	+11.7	+6.2	+4.0	−5.7	−7.7	−1.8	−3.9	+.6	−1.6		
279	52.9	356	67.6	1,946	369.3	4,358	826.9	15,811	3,000.2	2,398	455.0		
401	72.9	422	76.7	2,021	367.4	4,919	894.3	17,428	3,168.5	3,110	565.4		
+43.7	+37.8	+18.5	+13.5	+3.9	−.5	+12.9	+8.2	+10.2	+5.6	+29.7	+24.3		
11,966	41.2	96,431	331.8	172,581	593.8	410,468	1,412.3	972,603	3,346.5	298,445	1,026.9		
12,688	42.6	112,208	377.0	182,602	613.6	400,392	1,345.4	951,580	3,197.5	302,214	1,015.5		
+6.0	+3.4	+16.4	+13.6	+5.8	+3.3	−2.5	−4.7	−2.2	−4.5	+1.3	−1.1		
496	44.6	925	83.2	1,530	137.6	14,939	1,343.4	47,374	4,260.3	4,410	396.6		
360	32.5	1,013	91.4	1,696	153.0	13,611	1,228.2	46,735	4,217.1	4,217	380.5		
−27.4	−27.1	+9.5	+9.9	+10.8	+11.2	−8.9	−8.6	−1.3	−1.0	−4.4	−4.1		
1,314	46.6	4,282	151.8	8,895	315.4	40,197	1,425.4	103,690	3,677.0	15,232	540.1		
1,332	46.9	4,102	144.3	8,863	311.8	32,273	1,135.4	100,765	3,545.2	13,035	458.6		
+1.4	+.6	−4.2	−4.9	−.4	−1.1	−19.7	−20.3	−2.8	−3.6	−14.4	−15.1		
2,938	61.7	6,672	140.1	12,641	265.5	73,563	1,545.1	196,122	4,119.3	21,787	457.6		
3,115	64.0	6,326	130.0	14,731	302.7	61,460	1,262.9	195,221	4,011.4	21,759	447.1		
+6.0	+3.7	−5.2	−7.2	+16.5	+14.0	−16.5	−18.3	−.5	−2.6	−.1	−2.3		
509	15.2	13,230	394.0	7,647	227.8	33,721	1,004.3	37,979	1,131.1	16,474	490.7		
426	12.1	20,923	594.1	7,963	226.1	34,781	987.5	39,795	1,129.9	19,883	564.5		
−16.3	−20.4	+58.1	+50.8	+4.1	−.7	+3.1	−1.7	+4.8	−.1	+20.7	+15.0		

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,724,153												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	160,943		23,263	137,680	361	1,100	5,212	16,590	34,968	90,210	12,502	
Estimated totals	100.0%	162,900		23,522	139,378	364	1,111	5,259	16,788	35,398	91,359	12,621	
Other Cities	550,116												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	26,641		4,002	22,639	47	137	446	3,372	5,605	16,108	926	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,500		4,281	24,219	50	147	477	3,607	5,996	17,232	991	
Rural	766,318												
Area actually reporting	92.3%	6,653		764	5,889	49	56	64	595	2,947	2,535	407	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,204		827	6,377	53	61	69	644	3,191	2,745	441	
State Total	**4,040,587**	**198,604**		**28,630**	**169,974**	**467**	**1,319**	**5,805**	**21,039**	**44,585**	**111,336**	**14,053**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,915.2		708.6	4,206.7	11.6	32.6	143.7	520.7	1,103.4	2,755.4	347.8	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	226,338												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,007		1,330	11,677	10	203	350	767	2,060	8,083	1,534	
Other Cities	143,491												
Area actually reporting	86.9%	8,141		716	7,425	11	94	46	565	1,194	5,380	851	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,368		824	8,544	13	108	53	650	1,374	6,191	979	
Rural	180,214												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,967		731	5,236	18	90	19	604	1,485	3,154	597	
State Total	**550,043**	**28,342**		**2,885**	**25,457**	**41**	**401**	**422**	**2,021**	**4,919**	**17,428**	**3,110**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,152.7		524.5	4,628.2	7.5	72.9	76.7	367.4	894.3	3,168.5	565.4	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,788,981												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	247,199		20,279	226,920	226	1,262	5,547	13,244	51,943	145,673	29,304	
Other Cities	471,165												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	31,453		2,306	29,147	23	133	278	1,872	5,827	21,620	1,700	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,511		2,383	30,128	24	137	287	1,935	6,023	22,348	1,757	
Rural	405,082												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	8,439		1,117	7,322	30	90	56	941	2,900	3,897	525	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,430		1,249	8,181	34	101	63	1,051	3,240	4,354	587	
State Total	**3,665,228**	**289,140**		**23,911**	**265,229**	**284**	**1,500**	**5,897**	**16,230**	**61,206**	**172,375**	**31,648**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,888.7		652.4	7,236.4	7.7	40.9	160.9	442.8	1,669.9	4,703.0	863.5	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	942,502												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	70,675		8,506	62,169	121	725	2,120	5,540	16,297	41,295	4,577	
Other Cities	560,035												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	31,557		2,950	28,607	51	168	458	2,273	7,761	19,372	1,474	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,668		2,961	28,707	51	169	460	2,281	7,788	19,440	1,479	
Rural	848,188												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,065		1,044	11,021	69	125	81	769	4,379	5,895	747	
State Total	**2,350,725**	**114,408**		**12,511**	**101,897**	**241**	**1,019**	**2,661**	**8,590**	**28,464**	**66,630**	**6,803**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,866.9		532.2	4,334.7	10.3	43.3	113.2	365.4	1,210.9	2,834.4	289.4	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	28,493,466												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,909,739		305,019	1,604,720	3,467	12,236	111,506	177,810	385,805	920,040	298,875	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,909,811		305,028	1,604,783	3,467	12,236	111,509	177,816	385,820	920,078	298,885	
Other Cities	531,422												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	32,959		3,288	29,671	20	252	520	2,496	7,065	20,522	2,084	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,073		3,300	29,773	20	253	522	2,505	7,089	20,593	2,091	
Rural	735,133												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,353		2,723	19,630	66	199	177	2,281	7,483	10,909	1,238	
State Total	**29,760,021**	**1,965,237**		**311,051**	**1,654,186**	**3,553**	**12,688**	**112,208**	**182,602**	**400,392**	**951,580**	**302,214**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,603.6		1,045.2	5,558.4	11.9	42.6	377.0	613.6	1,345.4	3,197.5	1,015.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,678,974												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	170,528		15,706	154,822	123	1,420	2,885	11,278	35,052	106,886	12,884	
Estimated totals	100.0%	170,574		15,710	154,864	123	1,420	2,886	11,281	35,060	106,918	12,886	
Other Cities	280,630												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,103		950	18,153	7	72	86	785	2,751	14,704	698	
Rural	334,790												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,757		668	9,089	8	29	13	618	2,011	6,550	528	
State Total	**3,294,394**	**199,434**		**17,328**	**182,106**	**138**	**1,521**	**2,985**	**12,684**	**39,822**	**128,172**	**14,112**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,053.7		526.0	5,527.8	4.2	46.2	90.6	385.0	1,208.8	3,890.6	428.4	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,008,400												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	169,656		17,511	152,145	161	859	7,637	8,854	38,430	90,227	23,488	
Other Cities	90,318												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,602		153	3,449	2	19	38	94	695	2,544	210	
Rural	188,398												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,810		537	3,273	3	40	42	452	1,230	1,714	329	
State Total	**3,287,116**	**177,068**		**18,201**	**158,867**	**166**	**918**	**7,717**	**9,400**	**40,355**	**94,485**	**24,027**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,386.7		553.7	4,833.0	5.1	27.9	234.8	286.0	1,227.7	2,874.4	730.9	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	441,946												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,148		2,739	22,409	18	323	913	1,485	4,481	15,461	2,467	
Other Cities	73,218												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,778		673	5,105	4	70	132	467	813	4,058	234	
Rural	151,004												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,783		953	3,830	11	194	53	695	1,171	2,403	256	
State Total	**666,168**	**35,709**		**4,365**	**31,344**	**33**	**587**	**1,098**	**2,647**	**6,465**	**21,922**	**2,957**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,360.4		655.2	4,705.1	5.0	88.1	164.8	397.3	970.5	3,290.8	443.9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	606,900												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	65,389		14,919	50,470	472	303	7,365	6,779	12,035	30,326	8,109	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**606,900**	**65,389**		**14,919**	**50,470**	**472**	**303**	**7,365**	**6,779**	**12,035**	**30,326**	**8,109**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,774.3		2,458.2	8,316.0	77.8	49.9	1,213.5	1,117.0	1,983.0	4,996.9	1,336.1	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	11,750,628												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	1,078,769		152,095	926,674	1,278	6,293	52,481	92,043	263,140	560,160	103,374	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,080,547		152,302	928,245	1,279	6,299	52,553	92,171	263,546	561,174	103,525	
Other Cities	295,897												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	24,386		3,517	20,869	27	101	795	2,594	5,769	13,861	1,239	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,884		3,589	21,295	28	103	811	2,647	5,887	14,144	1,264	
Rural	891,401												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,503		5,099	29,404	72	379	564	4,084	11,399	15,892	2,113	
State Total	**12,937,926**	**1,139,934**		**160,990**	**978,944**	**1,379**	**6,781**	**53,928**	**98,902**	**280,832**	**591,210**	**106,902**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,810.8		1,244.3	7,566.5	10.7	52.4	416.8	764.4	2,170.6	4,569.6	826.3	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,212,380												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	332,409		36,931	295,478	552	2,571	14,525	19,283	75,532	182,966	36,980	
Estimated totals	100.0%	337,199		37,324	299,875	556	2,604	14,673	19,491	76,589	185,805	37,481	
Other Cities	836,441												
Area actually reporting	91.8%	55,675		6,699	48,976	97	387	1,613	4,602	12,991	33,073	2,912	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,665		7,300	53,365	106	422	1,758	5,014	14,155	36,037	3,173	
Rural	1,429,395												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	39,932		4,332	35,600	104	442	630	3,156	14,033	18,611	2,956	
Estimated totals	100.0%	40,297		4,372	35,925	105	446	636	3,185	14,161	18,781	2,983	
State Total	**6,478,216**	**438,161**		**48,996**	**389,165**	**767**	**3,472**	**17,067**	**27,690**	**104,905**	**240,623**	**43,637**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,763.6		756.3	6,007.3	11.8	53.6	263.5	427.4	1,619.4	3,714.3	673.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	836,231												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,028		2,412	48,616	34	278	889	1,211	9,785	35,514	3,317	
Other Cities	37,054												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,392		155	3,237	4	26	39	86	668	2,392	177	
Rural	234,944												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,256		546	12,710	6	56	85	399	3,158	8,829	723	
State Total	**1,108,229**	**67,676**		**3,113**	**64,563**	**44**	**360**	**1,013**	**1,696**	**13,611**	**46,735**	**4,217**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,106.7		280.9	5,825.8	4.0	32.5	91.4	153.0	1,228.2	4,217.1	380.5	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	205,775												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,728		644	9,084	4	73	55	512	2,002	6,695	387	
Other Cities	385,966												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	22,455		1,390	21,065	11	134	72	1,173	3,655	16,635	775	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,530		1,394	21,136	11	134	72	1,177	3,667	16,691	778	
Rural	415,008												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	8,365		719	7,646	12	66	23	618	2,453	4,705	488	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,587		738	7,849	12	68	24	634	2,518	4,830	501	
State Total	**1,006,749**	**40,845**		**2,776**	**38,069**	**27**	**275**	**151**	**2,323**	**8,187**	**28,216**	**1,666**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,057.1		275.7	3,781.4	2.7	27.3	15.0	230.7	813.2	2,802.7	165.5	
ILLINOIS[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,413,349												
Area actually reporting	99.8%				516,717	1,153		44,632	57,415	109,328	335,782	71,607	
Estimated totals	100.0%				517,379	1,153		44,651	57,447	109,450	336,262	71,667	
Other Cities	1,038,566												
Area actually reporting	97.7%				37,775	21		328	1,796	7,605	28,917	1,253	
Estimated totals	100.0%				38,674	22		336	1,839	7,786	29,605	1,283	
Rural	978,687												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				11,788	7		51	564	4,270	6,995	523	
State Total	**11,430,602**	**678,416**		**110,575**	**567,841**	**1,182**	**4,505**	**45,038**	**59,850**	**121,506**	**372,862**	**73,473**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,935.1		967.4	4,967.7	10.3	39.4	394.0	523.6	1,063.0	3,262.0	642.8	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,796,394												
Area actually reporting	84.3%	184,395		20,299	164,096	246	1,592	4,786	13,675	36,797	108,070	19,229	
Estimated totals	100.0%	208,188		21,836	186,352	266	1,755	5,081	14,734	41,477	123,644	21,231	
Other Cities	615,828												
Area actually reporting	73.0%	23,232		1,461	21,771	7	103	243	1,108	3,787	16,892	1,092	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,806		2,001	29,805	10	141	333	1,517	5,185	23,125	1,495	
Rural	1,131,937												
Area actually reporting	41.1%	8,072		1,001	7,071	28	85	84	804	2,314	4,095	662	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,657		2,438	17,219	68	207	205	1,958	5,635	9,972	1,612	
State Total	**5,544,159**	**259,651**		**26,275**	**233,376**	**344**	**2,103**	**5,619**	**18,209**	**52,297**	**156,741**	**24,338**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,683.3		473.9	4,209.4	6.2	37.9	101.3	328.4	943.3	2,827.1	439.0	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,222,767												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	71,797		5,780	66,017	37	389	936	4,418	13,918	49,018	3,081	
Other Cities	674,640												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	29,262		1,862	27,400	8	81	123	1,650	4,784	21,557	1,059	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,484		1,877	27,607	8	82	124	1,663	4,820	21,720	1,067	
Rural	879,348												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	12,346		651	11,695	9	38	28	576	3,638	7,498	559	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,590		664	11,926	9	39	29	587	3,710	7,646	570	
State Total	**2,776,755**	**113,871**		**8,321**	**105,550**	**54**	**510**	**1,089**	**6,668**	**22,448**	**78,384**	**4,718**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,100.9		299.7	3,801.2	1.9	18.4	39.2	240.1	808.4	2,822.9	169.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,334,257												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	89,931		8,450	81,481	75	758	2,712	4,905	19,874	54,623	6,984	
Other Cities	680,665												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	30,800		2,035	28,765	18	180	170	1,667	6,238	21,530	997	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,051		2,051	29,000	18	181	171	1,681	6,289	21,706	1,005	
Rural	462,652												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,682		592	7,090	5	63	31	493	2,738	4,032	320	
State Total	**2,477,574**	**128,664**		**11,093**	**117,571**	**98**	**1,002**	**2,914**	**7,079**	**28,901**	**80,361**	**8,309**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,193.1		447.7	4,745.4	4.0	40.4	117.6	285.7	1,166.5	3,243.5	335.4	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,713,911												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	80,760		8,407	72,353	112	593	2,118	5,584	17,490	50,206	4,657	
Estimated totals	100.0%	80,799		8,412	72,387	112	593	2,119	5,588	17,497	50,231	4,659	
Other Cities	591,420												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	22,994		2,971	20,023	17	135	268	2,551	4,572	14,181	1,270	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,040		2,977	20,063	17	135	269	2,556	4,581	14,209	1,273	
Rural	1,379,965												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,755		2,997	14,758	135	340	157	2,365	6,186	7,154	1,418	
State Total	**3,685,296**	**121,594**		**14,386**	**107,208**	**264**	**1,068**	**2,545**	**10,509**	**28,264**	**71,594**	**7,350**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,299.4		390.4	2,909.1	7.2	29.0	69.1	285.2	766.9	1,942.7	199.4	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,935,482												
Area actually reporting	92.8%	222,089		30,712	191,377	577	1,368	10,596	18,171	49,028	118,965	23,384	
Estimated totals	100.0%	234,457		32,065	202,392	594	1,446	10,934	19,091	51,694	126,414	24,284	
Other Cities	431,242												
Area actually reporting	54.5%	12,352		1,511	10,841	28	46	178	1,259	2,473	8,079	289	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,652		2,770	19,882	51	84	326	2,309	4,535	14,817	530	
Rural	853,249												
Area actually reporting	59.8%	9,943		1,841	8,102	47	150	76	1,568	2,660	5,096	346	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,627		3,079	13,548	79	251	127	2,622	4,448	8,521	579	
State Total	**4,219,973**	**273,736**		**37,914**	**235,822**	**724**	**1,781**	**11,387**	**24,022**	**60,677**	**149,752**	**25,393**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,486.7		898.4	5,588.2	17.2	42.2	269.8	569.2	1,437.9	3,548.6	601.7	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	452,972												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,496		920	21,576	12	100	229	579	4,647	15,777	1,152	
Other Cities	424,440												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,335		539	15,796	10	81	64	384	2,825	12,319	652	
Rural	350,516												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,575		300	6,275	8	61	15	216	2,634	3,276	365	
State Total	**1,227,928**	**45,406**		**1,759**	**43,647**	**30**	**242**	**308**	**1,179**	**10,106**	**31,372**	**2,169**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,697.8		143.2	3,554.5	2.4	19.7	25.1	96.0	823.0	2,554.9	176.6	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,438,887												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	263,742		41,657	222,085	527	2,041	17,128	21,961	50,250	138,629	33,206	
Other Cities	85,833												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,501		1,115	7,386	6	58	174	877	1,526	5,539	321	
Rural	256,748												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,539		1,168	5,371	19	86	92	971	1,773	3,239	359	
State Total	**4,781,468**	**278,782**		**43,940**	**234,842**	**552**	**2,185**	**17,394**	**23,809**	**53,549**	**147,407**	**33,886**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,830.5		919.0	4,911.5	11.5	45.7	363.8	497.9	1,119.9	3,082.9	708.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,469,677												
Area actually reporting	87.0%	265,653		38,365	227,288	228	1,692	12,245	24,200	54,405	123,563	49,320	
Estimated totals	100.0%	292,171		41,043	251,128	235	1,807	12,803	26,198	59,941	137,655	53,532	
Other Cities	534,562												
Area actually reporting	62.5%	16,517		2,011	14,506	5	137	161	1,708	4,356	8,893	1,257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,442		3,219	23,223	8	219	258	2,734	6,974	14,237	2,012	
Rural	12,186												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	129		38	91	.....	4	1	33	27	41	23	
State Total	**6,016,425**	**318,742**		**44,300**	**274,442**	**243**	**2,030**	**13,062**	**28,965**	**66,942**	**151,933**	**55,567**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,297.9		736.3	4,561.5	4.0	33.7	217.1	481.4	1,112.7	2,525.3	923.6	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,449,768												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	486,412		67,902	418,510	926	5,710	21,354	39,912	89,316	266,216	62,978	
Estimated totals	100.0%	494,422		68,592	425,830	931	5,769	21,517	40,375	90,526	271,481	63,823	
Other Cities	677,698												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	28,338		1,715	26,623	6	371	119	1,219	4,119	21,527	977	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,067		1,759	27,308	6	381	122	1,250	4,225	22,081	1,002	
Rural	1,167,831												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,743		3,117	30,626	34	1,059	113	1,911	11,524	17,591	1,511	
State Total	**9,295,297**	**557,232**		**73,468**	**483,764**	**971**	**7,209**	**21,752**	**43,536**	**106,275**	**311,153**	**66,336**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,994.8		790.4	5,204.4	10.4	77.6	234.0	468.4	1,143.3	3,347.4	713.7	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,961,112												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	158,048		11,739	146,309	98	1,181	3,983	6,477	31,528	101,135	13,646	
Other Cities	531,794												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,026		845	22,181	6	152	55	632	2,887	18,114	1,180	
Rural	882,193												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,503		808	16,695	13	154	19	622	5,276	10,251	1,168	
State Total	**4,375,099**	**198,577**		**13,392**	**185,185**	**117**	**1,487**	**4,057**	**7,731**	**39,691**	**129,500**	**15,994**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,538.8		306.1	4,232.7	2.7	34.0	92.7	176.7	907.2	2,959.9	365.6	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	775,674												
Area actually reporting	79.9%	42,700		3,325	39,375	80	450	1,218	1,577	14,541	22,200	2,634	
Estimated totals	100.0%	47,299		3,726	43,573	94	567	1,285	1,780	16,563	24,045	2,965	
Other Cities	667,474												
Area actually reporting	74.1%	31,049		2,566	28,483	78	226	552	1,710	8,423	18,691	1,369	
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,908		3,463	38,445	105	305	745	2,308	11,369	25,228	1,848	
Rural	1,130,068												
Area actually reporting	35.8%	3,706		562	3,144	41	94	67	360	1,526	1,429	189	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,354		1,569	8,785	114	262	187	1,006	4,264	3,993	528	
State Total	**2,573,216**	**99,561**		**8,758**	**90,803**	**313**	**1,134**	**2,217**	**5,094**	**32,196**	**53,266**	**5,341**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,869.1		340.4	3,528.8	12.2	44.1	86.2	198.0	1,251.2	2,070.0	207.6	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,387,465												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	220,530		32,974	187,556	385	1,393	10,781	20,415	44,104	117,649	25,803	
Estimated totals	100.0%	224,395		33,299	191,096	389	1,417	10,838	20,655	44,923	120,094	26,079	
Other Cities	484,084												
Area actually reporting	88.0%	19,927		1,335	18,592	18	107	145	1,065	3,338	14,502	752	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,648		1,517	21,131	20	122	165	1,210	3,794	16,482	855	
Rural	1,245,524												
Area actually reporting	70.3%	10,534		1,255	9,279	28	87	49	1,091	4,092	4,719	468	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,981		1,786	13,195	40	124	70	1,552	5,819	6,711	665	
State Total	**5,117,073**	**262,024**		**36,602**	**225,422**	**449**	**1,663**	**11,073**	**23,417**	**54,536**	**143,287**	**27,599**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,120.6		715.3	4,405.3	8.8	32.5	216.4	457.6	1,065.8	2,800.2	539.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	191,162												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,986		325	11,661	23	77	93	132	1,927	9,100	634	
Other Cities	189,810												
Area actually reporting	81.8%	10,759		358	10,401	8	48	40	262	1,180	8,751	470	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,147		438	12,709	10	59	49	320	1,442	10,693	574	
Rural	418,093												
Area actually reporting	92.6%	10,038		473	9,565	6	55	29	383	2,126	6,763	676	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,842		510	10,332	6	59	31	414	2,297	7,305	730	
State Total	**799,065**	**35,975**		**1,273**	**34,702**	**39**	**195**	**173**	**866**	**5,666**	**27,098**	**1,938**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,502.1		159.3	4,342.8	4.9	24.4	21.7	108.4	709.1	3,391.2	242.5	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	766,017												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,122		4,348	39,774	21	347	744	3,236	7,489	30,284	2,001	
Other Cities	382,956												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	15,886		546	15,340	14	70	42	420	2,339	12,485	516	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,142		555	15,587	14	71	43	427	2,377	12,686	524	
Rural	429,412												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	6,167		303	5,864	8	54	20	221	1,541	4,039	284	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,235		306	5,929	8	55	20	223	1,558	4,084	287	
State Total	**1,578,385**	**66,499**		**5,209**	**61,290**	**43**	**473**	**807**	**3,886**	**11,424**	**47,054**	**2,812**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,213.1		330.0	3,883.1	2.7	30.0	51.1	246.2	723.8	2,981.1	178.2	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	996,126												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	64,337		6,312	58,025	101	669	2,751	2,791	14,049	37,366	6,610	
Estimated totals	100.0%	66,886		6,506	60,380	104	713	2,799	2,890	14,585	39,011	6,784	
Other Cities	36,331												
Area actually reporting	59.4%	1,277		98	1,179	4	6	10	78	342	764	73	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,148		165	1,983	7	10	17	131	575	1,285	123	
Rural	169,376												
Area actually reporting	59.8%	2,297		330	1,967	3	15	29	283	762	1,077	128	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,840		551	3,289	5	25	48	473	1,274	1,801	214	
State Total	**1,201,833**	**72,874**		**7,222**	**65,652**	**116**	**748**	**2,864**	**3,494**	**16,434**	**42,097**	**7,121**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,063.6		600.9	5,462.7	9.7	62.2	238.3	290.7	1,367.4	3,502.7	592.5	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	591,129												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	26,094		824	25,270	14	211	232	367	5,218	18,030	2,022	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,451		836	25,615	14	214	234	374	5,285	18,282	2,048	
Other Cities	337,563												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	12,069		494	11,575	2	131	57	304	2,284	8,726	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,858		527	12,331	2	140	61	324	2,433	9,296	602	
Rural	180,560												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	1,085		93	992	5	31	7	50	424	513	55	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,126		96	1,030	5	32	7	52	440	533	57	
State Total	**1,109,252**	**40,435**		**1,459**	**38,976**	**21**	**386**	**302**	**750**	**8,158**	**28,111**	**2,707**	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,645.2		131.5	3,513.7	1.9	34.8	27.2	67.6	735.5	2,534.2	244.0	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,730,188												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	421,080		50,057	371,023	432	2,307	23,269	24,049	78,628	219,767	72,628	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,730,188**	**421,080**		**50,057**	**371,023**	**432**	**2,307**	**23,269**	**24,049**	**78,628**	**219,767**	**72,628**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,447.2		647.6	4,799.7	5.6	29.8	301.0	311.1	1,017.2	2,843.0	939.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	733,130												
Area actually reporting	86.2%	53,855		6,524	47,331	61	356	1,271	4,836	14,625	29,883	2,823	
Estimated totals	100.0%	61,464		7,105	54,359	71	415	1,376	5,243	16,654	34,454	3,251	
Other Cities	462,276												
Area actually reporting	84.0%	25,737		2,557	23,180	24	169	238	2,126	5,656	16,578	946	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,632		3,043	27,589	29	201	283	2,530	6,732	19,731	1,126	
Rural	319,663												
Area actually reporting	62.2%	5,702		1,040	4,662	24	85	53	878	1,838	2,374	450	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,173		1,673	7,500	39	137	85	1,412	2,957	3,819	724	
State Total	**1,515,069**	**101,269**		**11,821**	**89,448**	**139**	**753**	**1,744**	**9,185**	**26,343**	**58,004**	**5,101**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,684.1		780.2	5,903.9	9.2	49.7	115.1	606.2	1,738.7	3,828.5	336.7	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,386,674												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,090,993		208,107	882,886	2,571	5,109	112,022	88,405	196,196	500,919	185,771	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,093,999		208,348	885,651	2,573	5,119	112,095	88,561	196,730	502,858	186,063	
Other Cities	687,181												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	28,744		2,238	26,506	8	116	205	1,909	5,004	20,698	804	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,049		2,261	26,788	8	117	207	1,929	5,057	20,918	813	
Rural	916,600												
Area actually reporting	96.0%	20,952		1,775	19,177	23	127	75	1,550	6,745	11,746	686	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,826		1,849	19,977	24	132	78	1,615	7,026	12,236	715	
State Total	**17,990,455**	**1,144,874**		**212,458**	**932,416**	**2,605**	**5,368**	**112,380**	**92,105**	**208,813**	**536,012**	**187,591**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,363.8		1,180.9	5,182.8	14.5	29.8	624.7	512.0	1,160.7	2,979.4	1,042.7	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,757,924												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	243,532		28,107	215,425	391	1,625	7,941	18,150	64,130	138,506	12,789	
Estimated totals	100.0%	244,420		28,201	216,219	392	1,630	7,964	18,215	64,344	139,045	12,830	
Other Cities	904,499												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	68,048		8,148	59,900	128	321	1,566	6,133	16,616	40,369	2,915	
Estimated totals	100.0%	72,840		8,722	64,118	137	344	1,676	6,565	17,786	43,212	3,120	
Rural	1,966,214												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	44,251		4,207	40,044	174	284	422	3,327	18,428	18,894	2,722	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,378		4,409	41,969	182	298	442	3,487	19,314	19,802	2,853	
State Total	**6,628,637**	**363,638**		**41,332**	**322,306**	**711**	**2,272**	**10,082**	**28,267**	**101,444**	**202,059**	**18,803**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,485.9		623.5	4,862.3	10.7	34.3	152.1	426.4	1,530.4	3,048.3	283.7	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	257,388												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	10,124		234	9,890	4	99	29	102	1,289	8,133	468	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,367		237	10,130	4	100	29	104	1,317	8,335	478	
Other Cities	142,562												
Area actually reporting	77.5%	4,031		83	3,948	1	11	6	65	384	3,373	191	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,204		107	5,097	1	14	8	84	496	4,354	247	
Rural	238,850												
Area actually reporting	30.5%	944		39	905	.....	.....	4	35	278	589	38	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,097		128	2,969	.....	.....	13	115	912	1,932	125	
State Total	**638,800**	**18,668**		**472**	**18,196**	**5**	**114**	**50**	**303**	**2,725**	**14,621**	**850**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,922.4		73.9	2,848.5	.8	17.8	7.8	47.4	426.6	2,288.8	133.1	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,557,019												
Area actually reporting	87.8%	426,510		48,376	378,134	585	4,416	19,262	24,113	86,880	243,586	47,668	
Estimated totals	100.0%	460,986		50,668	410,318	608	4,652	19,864	25,544	93,184	266,812	50,322	
Other Cities	855,059												
Area actually reporting	81.9%	34,387		2,006	32,381	17	230	381	1,378	5,950	25,060	1,371	
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,989		2,450	39,539	21	281	465	1,683	7,265	30,600	1,674	
Rural	1,435,037												
Area actually reporting	69.9%	15,652		1,248	14,404	24	99	85	1,040	4,281	9,267	856	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,398		1,786	20,612	34	142	122	1,488	6,126	13,261	1,225	
State Total	**10,847,115**	**525,373**		**54,904**	**470,469**	**663**	**5,075**	**20,451**	**28,715**	**106,575**	**310,673**	**53,221**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,843.4		506.2	4,337.3	6.1	46.8	188.5	264.7	982.5	2,864.1	490.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,869,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	131,716		13,468	118,248	171	1,180	3,507	8,610	32,433	69,344	16,471	
Other Cities	652,023												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	33,180		2,784	30,396	41	204	280	2,259	8,582	20,059	1,755	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,265		2,792	30,473	41	205	281	2,265	8,604	20,110	1,759	
Rural	623,566												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,130		962	10,168	41	94	48	779	4,494	4,978	696	
State Total	**3,145,585**	**176,111**		**17,222**	**158,889**	**253**	**1,479**	**3,836**	**11,654**	**45,531**	**94,432**	**18,926**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,598.7		547.5	5,051.2	8.0	47.0	121.9	370.5	1,447.5	3,002.0	601.7	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,946,621												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	120,646		12,182	108,464	77	1,001	3,761	7,343	23,526	74,158	10,780	
Estimated totals	100.0%	120,974		12,198	108,776	77	1,003	3,765	7,353	23,587	74,386	10,803	
Other Cities	413,360												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	26,810		1,394	25,416	10	160	270	954	4,790	19,297	1,329	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,889		1,398	25,491	10	160	271	957	4,804	19,354	1,333	
Rural	482,340												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,615		809	11,806	21	169	66	553	3,882	7,025	899	
State Total	**2,842,321**	**160,478**		**14,405**	**146,073**	**108**	**1,332**	**4,102**	**8,863**	**32,273**	**100,765**	**13,035**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,646.0		506.8	5,139.2	3.8	46.9	144.3	311.8	1,135.4	3,545.2	458.6	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,075,895												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	373,425		47,979	325,446	749	2,684	20,608	23,938	75,985	191,969	57,492	
Estimated totals	100.0%	376,356		48,251	328,105	752	2,700	20,662	24,137	76,456	193,831	57,818	
Other Cities	760,003												
Area actually reporting	95.6%	19,847		1,953	17,894	13	167	173	1,600	3,209	13,719	966	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,761		2,044	18,717	14	175	181	1,674	3,357	14,350	1,010	
Rural	1,045,745												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,901		918	14,983	35	193	87	603	6,811	6,938	1,234	
State Total	**11,881,643**	**413,018**		**51,213**	**361,805**	**801**	**3,068**	**20,930**	**26,414**	**86,624**	**215,119**	**60,062**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,476.1		431.0	3,045.1	6.7	25.8	176.2	222.3	729.1	1,810.5	505.5	
PUERTO RICO[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	112,496		27,655	84,841	554	350	20,319	6,432	30,207	35,491	19,143	
Other Cities													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,875		2,257	9,618	46	76	604	1,531	4,574	4,304	740	
Total	**3,522,037**	**124,371**		**29,912**	**94,459**	**600**	**426**	**20,923**	**7,963**	**34,781**	**39,795**	**19,883**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,531.2		849.3	2,681.9	17.0	12.1	594.1	226.1	987.5	1,129.9	564.5	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	938,920												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	50,281		4,040	46,241	47	230	1,173	2,590	12,046	24,874	9,321	
Other Cities	64,544												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,422		294	3,128	1	18	51	224	705	2,168	255	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9		.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	
State Total	**1,003,464**	**53,712**		**4,334**	**49,378**	**48**	**248**	**1,224**	**2,814**	**12,755**	**27,046**	**9,577**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,352.7		431.9	4,920.8	4.8	24.7	122.0	280.4	1,271.1	2,695.3	954.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,114,457												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	141,613		21,715	119,898	218	1,296	3,977	16,224	30,777	79,368	9,753	
Estimated totals	100.0%	141,694		21,726	119,968	218	1,297	3,979	16,232	30,792	79,418	9,758	
Other Cities	406,138												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	33,495		6,015	27,480	45	215	730	5,025	7,180	18,883	1,417	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,756		6,062	27,694	45	217	736	5,064	7,236	19,030	1,428	
Rural	966,108												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,329		6,262	29,067	127	359	598	5,178	10,104	16,696	2,267	
State Total	**3,486,703**	**210,779**		**34,050**	**176,729**	**390**	**1,873**	**5,313**	**26,474**	**48,132**	**115,144**	**13,453**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,045.2		976.6	5,068.7	11.2	53.7	152.4	759.3	1,380.4	3,302.4	385.8	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	205,152												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,123		663	8,460	6	147	62	448	1,335	6,806	319	
Other Cities	186,952												
Area actually reporting	92.4%	6,982		251	6,731	.....	46	15	190	1,152	5,304	275	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,560		272	7,288	.....	50	16	206	1,247	5,743	298	
Rural	303,900												
Area actually reporting	72.1%	2,571		143	2,428	6	30	6	101	785	1,535	108	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,566		198	3,368	8	42	8	140	1,089	2,129	150	
State Total	**696,004**	**20,249**		**1,133**	**19,116**	**14**	**239**	**86**	**794**	**3,671**	**14,678**	**767**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,909.3		162.8	2,746.5	2.0	34.3	12.4	114.1	527.4	2,108.9	110.2	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,273,768												
Area actually reporting	88.7%	191,209		27,370	163,839	390	2,074	8,683	16,223	46,243	93,667	23,929	
Estimated totals	100.0%	203,360		28,482	174,878	408	2,166	8,840	17,068	49,475	100,628	24,775	
Other Cities	559,556												
Area actually reporting	78.0%	20,948		2,013	18,935	29	108	277	1,599	4,683	12,925	1,327	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,869		2,582	24,287	37	139	355	2,051	6,007	16,578	1,702	
Rural	1,043,861												
Area actually reporting	51.7%	8,327		844	7,483	34	57	67	686	3,185	3,576	722	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,117		1,634	14,483	66	110	130	1,328	6,164	6,921	1,398	
State Total	**4,877,185**	**246,346**		**32,698**	**213,648**	**511**	**2,415**	**9,325**	**20,447**	**61,646**	**124,127**	**27,875**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,051.0		670.4	4,380.6	10.5	49.5	191.2	419.2	1,264.0	2,545.1	571.5	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,864,735												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,214,738		116,958	1,097,780	2,134	8,030	43,267	63,527	280,977	667,282	149,521	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,214,877		116,973	1,097,904	2,134	8,032	43,270	63,537	281,010	667,363	149,531	
Other Cities	1,354,995												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	78,110		8,621	69,489	104	431	802	7,284	19,080	47,452	2,957	
Estimated totals	100.0%	78,291		8,638	69,653	104	431	803	7,300	19,122	47,567	2,964	
Rural	1,766,780												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	36,126		3,711	32,415	150	285	223	3,053	14,301	16,205	1,909	
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,326		3,732	32,594	151	287	224	3,070	14,380	16,294	1,920	
State Total	**16,986,510**	**1,329,494**		**129,343**	**1,200,151**	**2,389**	**8,750**	**44,297**	**73,907**	**314,512**	**731,224**	**154,415**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,826.8		761.4	7,065.3	14.1	51.5	260.8	435.1	1,851.5	4,304.7	909.0	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,335,817												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	84,592		4,334	80,258	43	570	953	2,768	13,015	63,639	3,604	
Other Cities	196,087												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	8,330		332	7,998	2	56	13	261	1,227	6,475	296	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,746		349	8,397	2	59	14	274	1,288	6,798	311	
Rural	190,946												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	3,776		189	3,587	6	20	12	151	786	2,637	164	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,174		209	3,965	7	22	13	167	869	2,915	181	
State Total	**1,722,850**	**97,512**		**4,892**	**92,620**	**52**	**651**	**980**	**3,209**	**15,172**	**73,352**	**4,096**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,659.9		283.9	5,376.0	3.0	37.8	56.9	186.3	880.6	4,257.6	237.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	107,818												
Area actually reporting	84.7%	6,547		120	6,427	3	39	19	59	1,327	4,798	302	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,731		142	7,589	4	46	22	70	1,567	5,665	357	
Other Cities	195,952												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,310		303	9,007	3	49	34	217	1,727	6,854	426	
Rural	258,988												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,388		271	7,117	6	51	10	204	2,825	3,905	387	
State Total	**562,758**	**24,429**		**716**	**23,713**	**13**	**146**	**66**	**491**	**6,119**	**16,424**	**1,170**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,340.9		127.2	4,213.7	2.3	25.9	11.7	87.2	1,087.3	2,918.5	207.9	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,483,134												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	235,145		18,949	216,196	441	1,573	7,295	9,640	37,212	160,670	18,314	
Other Cities	458,224												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,751		1,083	17,668	37	108	175	763	2,792	14,134	742	
Rural	1,246,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,861		1,662	19,199	67	234	156	1,205	5,232	12,760	1,207	
State Total	**6,187,358**	**274,757**		**21,694**	**253,063**	**545**	**1,915**	**7,626**	**11,608**	**45,236**	**187,564**	**20,263**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,440.6		350.6	4,090.0	8.8	31.0	123.3	187.6	731.1	3,031.4	327.5	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,978,510												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	260,054		21,735	238,319	203	2,641	6,061	12,830	52,096	166,383	19,840	
Estimated totals	100.0%	261,823		21,823	240,000	204	2,656	6,084	12,879	52,386	167,660	19,954	
Other Cities	392,417												
Area actually reporting	91.9%	25,057		1,495	23,562	8	212	161	1,114	4,321	18,304	937	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,256		1,627	25,629	9	231	175	1,212	4,700	19,910	1,019	
Rural	495,765												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,771		960	12,811	25	228	67	640	4,374	7,651	786	
State Total	**4,866,692**	**302,850**		**24,410**	**278,440**	**238**	**3,115**	**6,326**	**14,731**	**61,460**	**195,221**	**21,759**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,222.9		501.6	5,721.3	4.9	64.0	130.0	302.7	1,262.9	4,011.4	447.1	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	652,283												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,594		1,570	21,024	33	197	466	874	5,454	14,295	1,275	
Other Cities	296,647												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,972		483	9,489	16	66	110	291	1,891	7,153	445	
Rural	844,547												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,325		983	11,342	53	160	104	666	4,440	5,862	1,040	
State Total	**1,793,477**	**44,891**		**3,036**	**41,855**	**102**	**423**	**680**	**1,831**	**11,785**	**27,310**	**2,760**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,503.0		169.3	2,333.7	5.7	23.6	37.9	102.1	657.1	1,522.7	153.9	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,306,848												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	170,972		11,242	159,730	192	859	5,397	4,794	27,786	113,449	18,495	
Other Cities	567,015												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	26,205		903	25,302	12	80	84	727	3,167	21,274	861	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,266		905	25,361	12	80	84	729	3,174	21,324	863	
Rural	1,017,906												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,762		801	16,961	21	74	33	673	5,795	10,151	1,015	
State Total	**4,891,769**	**215,000**		**12,948**	**202,052**	**225**	**1,013**	**5,514**	**6,196**	**36,755**	**144,924**	**20,373**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,395.1		264.7	4,130.4	4.6	20.7	112.7	126.7	751.4	2,962.6	416.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1990—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	134,368												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,695		411	6,284	5	33	34	339	1,014	5,034	236	
Other Cities	198,796												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	10,024		678	9,346	7	66	33	572	1,342	7,677	327	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,036		679	9,357	7	66	33	573	1,344	7,686	327	
Rural	120,424												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,368		277	2,091	10	35	5	227	504	1,474	113	
State Total	**453,588**	**19,099**		**1,367**	**17,732**	**22**	**134**	**72**	**1,139**	**2,862**	**14,194**	**676**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,210.6		301.4	3,909.3	4.9	29.5	15.9	251.1	631.0	3,129.3	149.0	

[1]Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1990 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.
[5]A breakdown of the Bureau of the Census decennial census count for Puerto Rico was not available prior to printing this publication.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	14,732	155		2	1	7	21	35	80	9	
Albertville	14,507	196		4	3	4	9	35	132	9	
Alexander City	14,917	741		6	3	10	98	166	444	14	
Anniston	26,623	4,199		6	32	119	694	1,066	2,063	219	
Athens	16,901	668		...	...	9	40	124	477	18	
Auburn	33,830	1,802		2	9	25	70	374	1,293	29	
Bessemer	33,497	4,103		16	24	205	432	1,044	1,989	393	
Birmingham	265,968	29,952	30,199	125	267	1,799	2,002	6,958	13,728	5,073	247
Cullman	13,367	625		...	4	2	30	138	416	35	
Daphne	11,290	494		...	...	11	16	77	375	15	
Decatur	48,761	3,538		...	19	84	115	863	2,287	170	
Dothan	53,589	6,770		10	38	95	860	1,245	4,322	200	
Enterprise	20,123	1,042		2	7	13	106	226	639	49	
Eufaula	13,220	493		1	3	9	68	65	331	16	
Fairfield	12,200	1,770		2	7	110	147	350	905	249	
Florence	36,426	2,400		2	10	38	239	507	1,506	98	
Fort Payne	11,838	603		1	...	6	24	116	415	41	
Gadsden	42,523	4,020		6	23	85	557	888	2,230	231	
Hartselle	10,795	387		...	2	5	13	75	270	22	
Homewood	22,922	1,782		4	2	58	64	282	1,217	155	
Hoover	39,788	1,725		4	8	53	21	284	1,167	188	
Hueytown	15,280	707		...	7	25	77	125	423	50	
Huntsville	159,789	14,657		18	83	293	495	2,181	10,889	698	
Jacksonville	10,283	385		...	4	9	39	79	238	16	
Jasper	13,553	931		1	8	16	62	140	622	82	
Madison	14,904	439		1	...	...	25	64	327	22	
Mobile	196,278	22,379	22,408	41	146	842	4,869	4,580	10,741	1,160	29
Montgomery	187,106	12,154	12,200	34	102	435	396	2,779	7,697	711	46
Mountain Brook	19,810	415		...	...	6	3	69	305	32	
Northport	17,366	1,181		...	3	24	64	185	886	19	
Opelika	22,122	2,165		2	14	41	230	408	1,420	50	
Ozark	12,922	560		1	4	10	53	95	373	24	
Phenix City	25,312	2,236		5	17	62	285	446	1,279	142	
Prattville	19,587	1,295		1	9	30	198	266	748	43	
Prichard	34,311	1,910		1	25	76	361	562	744	141	
Saraland	11,751	548		...	1	6	47	101	375	18	
Scottsboro	13,786	751		1	6	4	60	73	571	36	
Selma	23,755	2,876		4	18	89	506	606	1,556	97	
Sheffield	10,380	389		5	3	2	5	105	260	9	
Sylacauga	12,520	685		...	...	12	69	91	497	16	
Talladega	18,175	1,127		3	15	13	128	237	677	54	
Troy	13,051	543		...	2	13	67	151	286	24	
Tuscaloosa	77,759	7,915		11	59	199	828	1,394	5,025	399	
Tuskegee	12,257	1,584		4	9	51	186	667	600	67	
Vestavia Hills	19,749	364		...	...	10	9	84	245	16	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	226,338	13,007	13,081	10	203	350	767	2,060	8,083	1,534	74
Fairbanks	30,843	2,192	2,194	4	29	28	131	266	1,483	251	2
Juneau	26,751	1,008	1,013	2	8	...	22	112	790	74	5
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	18,100	1,071	1,081	1	5	11	55	211	691	97	10
Avondale	16,169	1,515	1,516	2	12	20	63	508	672	238	1
Bullhead City	21,951	1,988	1,994	2	3	20	90	448	1,253	172	6
Casa Grande	19,082	2,290	2,309	...	10	37	222	462	1,461	98	19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
ARIZONA—Continued											
Chandler	90,533	7,010	7,061	1	22	77	190	1,420	4,631	669	51
Douglas	12,822	1,268	1,270	.....	3	7	40	230	841	147	2
Flagstaff	45,857	3,768	3,776	3	19	56	156	570	2,834	130	8
Gilbert	29,188	1,713	1,713	1	5	6	100	449	1,021	131	.....
Glendale	148,134	13,617	13,736	15	83	212	766	3,263	7,618	1,660	119
Kingman	12,722	1,910	1,913	1	5	11	52	377	1,384	80	3
Lake Havasu	24,363	1,299	1,305	.....	8	3	66	226	912	84	6
Mesa	288,091	20,415	20,551	9	95	275	1,345	3,884	12,306	2,501	136
Nogales	19,489	1,227	1,231	1	1	15	26	369	644	171	4
Paradise Valley	11,671	400	400	.....	1	3	6	228	141	21	.....
Peoria	50,618	2,389	2,399	1	7	17	208	653	1,323	180	10
Phoenix	983,403	105,779	106,277	128	512	3,383	6,642	24,682	52,912	17,520	498
Prescott	26,455	1,665	1,682	1	7	12	116	237	1,239	53	17
Scottsdale	130,069	7,728	7,772	.....	21	116	143	1,512	5,335	601	44
Sierra Vista	32,983	1,315	1,324	.....	9	8	14	181	1,044	59	9
Tempe	141,865	13,454	13,511	3	69	276	397	2,021	8,996	1,692	57
Tucson	405,390	48,158	48,414	30	290	902	2,458	7,909	34,101	2,468	256
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,014	99	99	1	1	.....	10	14	65	8	.....
Benton	18,177	1,049	1,055	.....	11	8	86	283	588	73	6
Bentonville	11,257	468	468	.....	.....	1	3	83	373	8	.....
Blytheville	22,906	2,607	2,632	6	17	61	286	614	1,531	92	25
Camden	14,380	1,002	1,010	.....	13	13	211	183	538	44	8
Conway	26,481	1,815	1,818	1	16	15	12	336	1,347	88	3
El Dorado	23,146	1,447	1,447	2	10	52	74	353	869	87	.....
Fayetteville	42,099	2,680	2,684	5	23	21	96	510	1,851	174	4
Forrest City	13,364	1,708	1,723	3	6	21	166	269	1,204	39	15
Fort Smith	72,798	6,043	6,086	6	47	68	423	1,109	3,978	412	43
Jacksonville	29,101	2,059	2,067	.....	17	23	144	293	1,495	87	8
Jonesboro	46,535	3,191	3,230	2	19	52	114	970	1,841	193	39
Little Rock	175,795	26,162	26,379	33	254	1,118	2,206	6,033	14,681	1,837	217
Magnolia	11,151	165	165	.....	3	1	1	99	56	5	.....
North Little Rock	61,741	7,110	7,132	24	77	261	609	1,315	4,389	435	22
Paragould	18,540	787	792	1	9	4	93	130	509	41	5
Pine Bluff	57,140	5,464	5,515	12	82	214	663	1,552	2,610	331	51
Rogers	24,692	882	882	1	5	2	42	179	598	55	.....
Russellville	21,260	1,272	1,276	.....	5	5	52	309	858	43	4
Searcy	15,180	714	722	.....	3	4	15	81	564	47	8
Sherwood	18,893	624	624	1	4	5	25	74	479	36	.....
Springdale	29,941	1,553	1,555	.....	6	8	36	292	1,122	89	2
Stuttgart	10,420	772	774	1	4	13	40	150	529	35	2
Texarkana	22,631	3,238	3,261	2	17	114	228	508	2,259	110	23
Van Buren	14,979	736	736	.....	2	5	9	201	471	48	.....
West Memphis	28,259	2,677	2,680	11	53	164	170	686	1,339	254	3
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	20,390	610	613	.....	.....	9	66	195	256	84	3
Alameda	76,459	3,989	4,023	3	21	134	323	591	2,623	294	34
Albany	16,327	758	760	1	3	44	69	127	403	111	2
Alhambra	82,106	4,605	4,653	3	22	316	244	960	2,214	846	48
Anaheim	266,406	19,096	19,182	20	94	975	713	4,217	9,761	3,316	86
Antioch	62,195	4,314	4,454	6	18	97	494	776	2,583	340	140
Apple Valley	46,079	2,363	2,376	.....	12	44	280	806	985	236	13
Arcadia	48,290	2,519	2,531	1	9	106	86	672	1,317	328	12
Arcata	15,197	774	778	1	10	6	21	128	584	24	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Arroyo Grande	14,378	603	603	.....	2	9	48	108	418	18	.....
Artesia	15,464	782	786	1	9	76	172	152	230	142	4
Atascadero	23,138	918	923	.....	8	9	75	222	561	43	5
Atwater	22,282	1,136	1,140	.....	7	8	106	318	632	65	4
Auburn	10,592	533	534	.....	1	6	25	73	393	35	1
Azusa	41,333	2,324	2,353	5	9	115	111	606	1,139	339	29
Bakersfield	174,820	14,091	14,201	25	65	525	1,080	3,357	7,792	1,247	110
Baldwin Park	69,330	3,350	3,389	8	16	290	329	1,460	460	787	39
Banning	20,570	1,841	1,849	6	7	39	182	603	856	148	8
Barstow	21,472	1,675	1,687	5	8	55	91	335	1,030	151	12
Bell	34,365	1,381	1,388	6	11	140	132	370	358	364	7
Bell Gardens	42,355	2,099	2,105	7	8	205	244	596	700	339	6
Bellflower	61,815	4,077	4,097	2	36	290	650	722	1,464	913	20
Belmont	24,127	645	645	.....	3	15	26	86	468	47	.....
Benicia	24,437	947	954	.....	3	11	30	189	594	120	7
Berkeley	102,724	12,673	12,757	11	48	618	881	2,262	7,564	1,289	84
Beverly Hills	31,971	2,247	2,251	1	8	205	72	375	1,352	234	4
Brawley	18,923	1,514	1,526	2	6	47	120	506	748	85	12
Brea	32,873	1,887	1,904	1	8	44	39	290	1,303	202	17
Buena Park	68,784	4,415	4,435	4	26	213	148	937	2,091	996	20
Burbank	93,643	4,107	4,310	2	21	189	231	699	1,955	1,010	203
Burlingame	26,801	1,413	1,420	.....	14	29	42	210	952	166	7
Calexico	18,633	1,779	1,921	.....	.....	29	66	262	1,112	310	142
Campbell	36,048	1,824	1,839	.....	18	29	143	265	1,203	166	15
Capitola	10,171	1,173	1,175	1	3	15	55	108	946	45	2
Carlsbad	63,126	3,710	3,724	4	27	96	256	720	1,917	690	14
Carpinteria	13,747	495	497	.....	4	10	31	118	305	27	2
Carson	83,995	4,676	4,728	6	30	323	805	824	1,658	1,030	52
Cathedral City	30,085	1,760	1,761	3	4	30	216	526	791	190	1
Ceres	26,314	1,944	1,956	.....	9	25	152	434	1,191	133	12
Cerritos	53,340	3,627	3,639	2	6	160	262	689	1,754	754	12
Chico	40,079	3,076	3,129	3	40	39	152	610	2,005	227	53
Chino	59,682	3,251	3,335	4	20	94	237	787	1,652	457	84
Chula Vista	135,163	10,024	10,050	7	43	313	850	1,651	4,665	2,495	26
Claremont	32,503	1,504	1,511	2	10	69	47	396	811	169	7
Clearlake	11,804	908	912	2	7	11	71	260	496	61	4
Clovis	50,323	3,348	3,361	.....	24	49	150	678	2,143	304	13
Coachella	16,896	982	986	2	5	26	97	232	542	78	4
Colton	40,213	3,641	3,657	10	15	151	249	922	1,649	645	16
Commerce	12,135	2,560	2,580	1	6	109	220	416	1,095	713	20
Compton	90,454	7,556	7,585	78	115	1,227	1,719	1,570	1,573	1,274	29
Concord	111,348	6,995	7,022	3	37	166	377	1,174	4,678	560	27
Corcoran	13,364	530	532	2	6	5	96	151	228	42	2
Corona	76,095	6,004	6,031	4	10	166	442	1,388	2,951	1,043	27
Coronado	26,540	962	978	.....	6	13	53	149	595	146	16
Costa Mesa	96,357	8,736	8,757	6	32	170	572	1,497	5,452	1,007	21
Covina	43,207	2,635	2,646	2	13	129	134	561	1,348	448	11
Cudahy	22,817	949	952	5	8	100	251	131	268	186	3
Culver City	38,793	2,787	2,787	.....	6	260	55	441	1,506	519	.....
Cupertino	40,263	1,701	1,732	.....	8	16	64	275	1,263	75	31
Cypress	42,655	2,248	2,277	2	4	50	94	445	1,386	267	29
Daly City	92,311	3,286	3,296	5	5	129	224	288	2,032	603	10
Dana Point	31,896	1,247	1,260	4	7	30	124	337	658	87	13
Danville	31,306	685	689	2	6	10	10	111	526	20	4
Davis	46,209	2,723	2,743	.....	12	15	37	424	2,072	163	20
Delano	22,762	2,038	2,040	2	9	74	112	419	1,201	221	2
Desert Hot Springs	11,668	1,086	1,089	1	8	19	160	286	480	132	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Diamond Bar	53,672	1,863	1,872	4	5	80	164	454	739	417	9
Dinuba	12,743	622	623	.....	2	12	103	126	321	58	1
Dixon	10,401	462	465	1	2	.....	19	84	336	20	3
Downey	91,444	4,646	4,679	1	21	291	215	1,056	1,967	1,095	33
Duarte	20,688	899	902	.....	2	59	108	254	359	117	3
Dublin	23,229	652	654	.....	5	8	33	76	465	65	2
East Palo Alto	23,451	1,416	1,430	22	9	193	250	241	382	319	14
El Cajon	88,693	5,757	5,781	2	35	169	407	1,192	2,928	1,024	24
El Centro	31,384	2,822	2,840	1	15	71	140	815	1,597	183	18
El Cerrito	22,869	1,939	1,942	.....	5	113	65	288	1,108	360	3
El Monte	106,209	6,582	6,641	9	47	578	683	1,824	2,202	1,239	59
El Segundo	15,223	1,183	1,188	2	5	36	50	242	693	155	5
Escondido	108,635	9,204	9,251	4	44	246	644	1,845	4,980	1,441	47
Eureka	27,025	2,401	2,415	.....	23	55	101	477	1,613	132	14
Fairfield	77,211	6,019	6,056	2	38	136	567	842	3,962	472	37
Folsom	29,802	738	740	.....	2	13	51	210	416	46	2
Fontana	87,535	7,116	7,165	11	66	307	619	1,781	3,227	1,105	49
Foster City	28,176	896	909	1	3	2	93	110	638	49	13
Fountain Valley	53,691	2,878	2,895	.....	11	62	79	503	1,837	386	17
Fremont	173,339	6,378	6,543	2	32	132	596	1,443	3,606	567	165
Fresno	354,202	37,296	37,594	66	258	1,592	2,483	7,137	18,623	7,137	298
Fullerton	114,144	8,257	8,286	6	52	291	401	1,600	4,601	1,306	29
Gardena	49,847	3,902	3,941	10	23	609	328	886	1,302	744	39
Garden Grove	143,050	10,403	10,461	16	40	413	543	1,993	5,581	1,817	58
Gilroy	31,487	1,901	1,957	1	11	34	229	429	1,083	114	56
Glendale	180,038	8,785	8,831	3	37	392	332	1,916	4,549	1,556	46
Glendora	47,828	1,728	1,735	1	13	49	135	409	946	175	7
Grand Terrace	10,946	574	578	.....	5	13	68	176	221	91	4
Grover City	11,656	428	438	.....	4	7	41	156	203	17	10
Hanford	30,897	1,633	1,647	.....	14	36	137	318	1,009	119	14
Hawaiian Gardens	13,639	1,259	1,281	4	8	121	222	284	465	155	22
Hawthorne	71,349	6,769	6,862	10	46	770	632	1,356	2,616	1,339	93
Hayward	111,498	7,155	7,216	4	30	279	521	1,310	4,195	816	61
Hemet	36,094	3,507	3,531	.....	14	71	347	755	1,936	384	24
Hercules	16,829	321	328	.....	1	9	22	88	134	67	7
Hermosa Beach	18,219	1,067	1,067	.....	2	29	71	341	497	127	.....
Hesperia	50,418	2,219	2,223	1	11	64	143	654	1,076	270	4
Highland	34,439	2,207	2,212	7	12	121	188	727	867	285	5
Hillsborough	10,667	124	125	.....	.....	2	7	24	90	1	1
Hollister	19,212	1,314	1,332	.....	5	25	206	281	745	52	18
Huntington Beach	181,519	9,216	9,270	5	57	197	539	1,902	5,386	1,130	54
Huntington Park	56,065	5,254	5,282	12	22	476	563	725	1,381	2,075	28
Indio	36,793	2,952	2,969	5	15	128	187	725	1,610	282	17
Inglewood	109,602	8,675	8,796	55	103	1,488	954	1,866	2,328	1,881	121
Irvine	110,330	5,025	5,097	.....	16	55	77	1,110	3,341	426	72
La Canada-Flintridge	19,378	486	493	1	.....	19	47	145	225	49	7
Lafayette	23,501	553	556	.....	2	13	14	112	380	32	3
Laguna Beach	23,170	1,347	1,352	.....	9	27	83	317	808	103	5
Laguena Niguel	44,400	788	807	2	3	9	53	243	428	50	19
La Habra	51,266	2,443	2,456	1	9	69	100	539	1,389	336	13
Lakewood	73,557	4,117	4,134	1	12	269	381	530	1,915	1,009	17
La Mesa	52,931	3,672	3,679	1	13	100	172	716	1,888	782	7
La Mirada	40,452	1,455	1,463	3	20	65	133	348	600	286	8
Lancaster	97,291	5,086	5,131	4	52	160	860	1,118	2,177	715	45
La Palma	15,392	580	583	.....	2	21	34	119	281	123	3
La Puente	36,955	2,409	2,434	12	16	242	584	465	644	446	25
La Quinta	11,215	771	773	.....	6	1	78	378	272	36	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
La Verne	30,897	1,241	1,247	1	8	32	81	261	703	155	6
Lawndale	27,331	1,876	1,889	7	9	180	369	439	532	340	13
Lemoore	13,622	536	539		9	3	13	136	334	41	3
Livermore	56,741	2,648	2,659	2	16	35	244	567	1,608	176	11
Lodi	51,874	3,666	3,673	2	20	59	179	522	2,566	318	7
Loma Linda	17,400	966	969		8	36	87	310	352	173	3
Lomita	19,382	739	742	2	6	39	78	173	321	120	3
Lompoc	37,649	1,958	1,976	1	25	34	134	343	1,334	87	18
Long Beach	429,433	41,106	41,272	106	298	4,193	3,806	8,661	16,905	7,137	166
Los Alamitos	11,676	604	613	1	2	14	31	154	326	76	9
Los Altos	26,303	513	521		3	6	33	133	312	26	8
Los Angeles	3,485,398	321,536	326,919	983	2,014	36,098	44,714	51,482	122,632	63,613	5,383
Los Banos	14,519	920	925	1	7	7	123	150	605	27	5
Los Gatos	27,357	993	1,017	1	3	13	47	209	672	48	24
Lynwood	61,945	4,161	4,218	23	49	600	986	889	836	778	57
Madera	29,281	1,663	1,665	5	5	76	120	481	749	227	2
Manhattan Beach	32,063	1,943	1,955		5	60	66	517	1,091	204	12
Manteca	40,773	2,983	3,000	1	12	32	119	560	1,988	271	17
Marina	26,436	939	951	1	9	12	44	206	625	42	12
Martinez	31,808	1,282	1,283	1	8	23	58	313	711	168	1
Marysville	12,324	1,295	1,307	7	5	31	112	196	859	85	12
Maywood	27,850	1,108	1,124	4	8	92	146	214	388	256	16
Menlo Park	28,040	1,429	1,439	1	7	67	88	239	914	113	10
Merced	56,216	3,583	3,626	4	22	86	158	790	2,294	229	43
Millbrae	20,412	773	775		4	25	33	109	511	91	2
Mill Valley	13,038	410	413		3	7	15	91	274	20	3
Milpitas	50,686	2,366	2,375		21	61	96	379	1,549	260	9
Mission Viejo	72,820	2,018	2,060		6	23	116	535	1,191	147	42
Modesto	164,730	10,878	10,937	8	65	260	723	2,096	6,776	950	59
Monrovia	35,761	2,419	2,435	4	18	164	235	527	1,224	247	16
Montclair	28,434	3,420	3,426	2	18	229	174	570	1,788	639	6
Montebello	59,564	4,282	4,290	5	26	260	600	843	1,652	896	8
Monterey	31,954	2,195	2,204	1	17	36	131	422	1,506	82	9
Monterey Park	60,738	3,301	3,304		11	339	223	830	1,161	737	3
Moraga	15,852	214	215				11	56	142	5	1
Moreno Valley	118,779	8,328	8,359	6	44	246	1,072	1,989	3,802	1,169	31
Morgan Hill	23,928	1,177	1,185		15	19	70	364	654	55	8
Mountain View	67,460	3,694	3,727	4	18	81	196	425	2,635	335	33
Napa	61,842	3,469	3,501	1	15	39	183	588	2,481	162	32
National City	54,249	5,127	5,145	6	29	306	401	869	2,171	1,345	18
Newark	37,861	2,300	2,316	5	6	40	155	267	1,639	188	16
Newport Beach	66,643	4,537	4,554	2	25	64	207	1,187	2,644	408	17
Norwalk	94,279	4,689	4,720	11	41	266	970	965	1,518	918	31
Novato	47,585	1,339	1,351		11	20	97	249	885	77	12
Oakdale	11,961	707	714	1	1	10	21	139	481	54	7
Oakland	372,242	40,595	40,909	146	517	3,230	1,952	8,500	19,077	7,173	314
Oceanside	128,398	9,046	9,074	11	95	363	993	1,889	4,238	1,457	28
Ontario	133,179	10,640	10,722	19	71	669	942	2,341	4,982	1,616	82
Orange	110,658	7,283	7,385	5	26	193	302	1,360	4,487	910	102
Orinda	16,642	292	297			3	4	56	209	20	5
Oroville	11,960	1,227	1,228	2	9	23	79	342	649	123	1
Oxnard	142,216	8,464	8,489	6	66	340	793	1,599	4,684	976	25
Pacifica	37,670	963	972		5	24	62	201	581	90	9
Pacific Grove	16,117	627	634		2	2	47	181	378	17	7
Palm Springs	40,181	4,114	4,203	5	16	130	440	1,196	1,794	533	89
Palo Alto	55,900	3,097	3,111		16	66	74	362	2,357	222	14

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Palos Verdes Estates	13,512	265	267	.....	3	7	15	80	147	13	2
Palmdale	68,842	3,907	3,941	4	33	129	683	869	1,512	677	34
Paradise	25,408	595	599	.....	7	4	36	162	343	43	4
Paramount	47,669	3,597	3,635	16	19	269	765	668	987	873	38
Pasadena	131,591	9,642	9,783	13	53	790	879	1,626	4,890	1,391	141
Paso Robles	16,536	973	976	1	24	13	106	239	521	69	3
Perris	21,460	2,379	2,386	8	14	116	118	674	1,009	440	7
Petaluma	43,184	1,616	1,639	.....	9	26	101	293	1,093	94	23
Pico Rivera	59,177	3,130	3,154	5	14	235	840	604	918	514	24
Piedmont	10,602	344	346	.....	.....	7	6	60	235	36	2
Pinole	17,460	1,084	1,098	.....	7	51	76	271	519	160	14
Pittsburg	47,564	2,997	3,030	3	33	130	296	1,043	1,220	272	33
Placentia	41,259	1,524	1,557	1	8	62	132	391	747	183	33
Pleasant Hill	31,585	2,012	2,020	.....	5	39	76	384	1,375	133	8
Pleasanton	50,553	1,746	1,765	2	8	18	43	265	1,275	135	19
Pomona	131,723	9,486	9,864	34	71	1,031	1,243	2,034	3,460	1,613	378
Porterville	29,563	2,165	2,165	2	21	35	131	549	1,216	211	.....
Port Hueneme	20,319	807	812	1	6	39	51	278	389	43	5
Rancho Cucamonga	101,409	4,431	4,455	6	36	126	226	1,094	2,289	654	24
Rancho Palos Verdes	41,659	702	709	.....	6	22	74	194	337	69	7
Red Bluff	12,363	986	987	.....	11	7	171	134	620	43	1
Redding	66,462	4,374	4,385	3	50	94	232	994	2,670	331	11
Redlands	60,394	3,177	3,195	1	18	120	222	703	1,550	563	18
Redondo Beach	60,167	3,841	3,852	2	18	149	217	848	2,020	587	11
Redwood City	66,072	3,530	3,542	2	18	111	397	570	2,123	309	12
Reedley	15,791	1,100	1,100	1	6	11	102	172	748	60	.....
Rialto	72,388	4,598	4,633	9	20	322	276	1,246	1,942	783	35
Richmond	87,425	9,898	10,026	36	124	824	1,648	1,891	3,866	1,509	128
Ridgecrest	27,725	1,171	1,196	.....	9	11	157	256	666	72	25
Riverside	226,505	19,975	20,267	22	120	1,098	1,845	4,703	8,706	3,481	292
Rocklin	19,033	610	616	2	4	7	29	175	351	42	6
Rohnert Park	36,326	1,609	1,622	.....	11	18	74	567	833	106	13
Rosemead	51,638	3,001	3,027	5	9	235	481	724	1,039	508	26
Roseville	44,685	2,836	2,844	1	9	39	169	546	1,804	268	8
Sacramento	369,365	33,710	33,910	43	211	1,790	1,934	6,966	16,219	6,547	200
Salinas	108,777	8,089	8,137	11	50	262	779	1,419	4,975	593	48
San Anselmo	11,743	363	370	.....	.....	1	19	87	243	13	7
San Bruno	38,961	1,978	1,987	1	2	59	46	210	1,476	184	9
San Carlos	26,167	760	761	1	4	10	38	135	533	39	1
San Clemente	41,100	1,448	1,469	1	8	37	51	415	744	192	21
San Diego	1,110,549	101,564	101,855	135	439	4,331	7,142	16,691	48,581	24,245	291
San Dimas	32,397	1,359	1,370	2	8	39	176	322	616	196	11
San Fernando	22,580	1,174	1,175	3	10	80	141	205	421	314	1
San Francisco	723,959	69,950	70,370	101	419	7,053	4,815	10,618	35,583	11,361	420
San Francisco Highway Patrol	.....	5		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	
San Francisco State Police	.....	238	238	.....	3	19	55	32	123	6	.....
San Gabriel	37,120	2,116	2,132	3	16	98	266	586	868	279	16
Sanger	16,839	678	693	1	5	13	53	150	360	96	15
San Jacinto	16,210	1,247	1,253	1	6	16	194	340	600	90	6
San Jose	782,248	38,090	38,546	35	416	1,034	3,213	5,752	23,435	4,205	456
San Juan Capistrano	26,183	1,214	1,226	.....	4	23	71	288	743	85	12
San Leandro	68,223	4,107	4,122	1	12	175	184	800	2,407	528	15
San Luis Obispo	41,958	1,963	1,969	1	23	23	94	381	1,324	117	6
San Marino	12,959	337	337	1	.....	16	9	82	212	17	.....
San Mateo	85,486	4,113	4,129	1	23	89	257	392	3,058	293	16
San Pablo	25,158	3,117	3,147	3	18	261	322	562	1,437	509	30
San Rafael	48,404	2,784	2,802	1	13	72	134	433	1,907	224	18

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Ramon	35,303	988	991	.....	8	9	13	164	734	60	3
Santa Ana	293,742	22,291	22,655	43	73	1,553	994	3,574	12,136	3,918	364
Santa Barbara	85,571	5,091	5,099	5	26	130	465	1,087	3,030	348	8
Santa Clara	93,613	5,495	5,525	9	32	76	283	723	3,930	442	30
Santa Clarita	110,642	3,955	4,010	1	20	74	627	798	1,906	529	55
Santa Cruz	49,040	4,567	4,606	.....	32	102	207	910	2,883	433	39
Santa Fe Springs	15,520	2,324	2,333	2	8	110	206	429	1,083	486	9
Santa Maria	61,284	4,370	4,380	2	36	92	249	874	2,923	194	10
Santa Monica	86,905	9,379	9,514	6	71	614	587	1,482	5,078	1,541	135
Santa Paula	25,062	1,389	1,394	1	1	31	109	338	839	70	5
Santa Rosa	113,313	6,634	6,672	1	62	155	398	1,362	4,119	537	38
Saratoga	28,061	444	454	.....	1	3	28	159	239	14	10
Seal Beach	25,098	830	836	1	9	33	12	234	445	96	6
Seaside	38,901	1,624	1,638	4	19	81	263	228	902	127	14
Selma	14,757	1,079	1,083	3	7	21	95	20	798	135	4
Sierra Madre	10,762	204	205	.....	.....	2	2	76	106	18	1
Simi Valley	100,217	3,148	3,174	1	16	58	196	835	1,655	387	26
South El Monte	20,850	1,483	1,497	3	13	85	212	380	476	314	14
South Gate	86,284	4,788	4,818	9	32	472	286	1,083	1,444	1,462	30
South Lake Tahoe	21,586	1,666	1,691	.....	17	43	112	516	903	75	25
South Pasadena	23,936	1,012	1,022	.....	7	72	38	266	455	174	10
South San Francisco	54,312	2,574	2,596	1	16	75	137	327	1,645	373	22
Stanton	30,491	3,143	3,201	3	6	128	245	707	1,745	309	58
Stockton	210,943	24,265	24,383	51	168	1,305	1,103	5,070	13,037	3,531	118
Suisun City	22,686	1,119	1,126	1	8	33	65	284	652	76	7
Sunnyvale	117,229	3,951	3,982	2	40	80	135	499	2,783	412	31
Temple City	31,100	1,039	1,051	3	3	52	79	279	490	133	12
Thousand Oaks	104,352	3,116	3,171	2	17	60	129	935	1,696	277	55
Torrance	133,107	7,732	7,873	2	31	393	437	1,479	3,957	1,433	141
Tracy	33,558	1,652	1,670	2	5	32	156	308	1,031	118	18
Tulare	33,249	1,497	1,573	4	21	80	118	470	583	221	76
Turlock	42,198	3,510	3,617	1	17	66	215	1,023	1,977	211	107
Tustin	50,689	3,638	3,691	6	8	79	69	780	2,301	395	53
Twenty-Nine Palms	11,821	812	823	1	14	18	52	288	376	63	11
Twin Cities	11,070	797	800	.....	2	11	13	162	569	40	3
Ukiah	14,599	971	973	1	13	13	36	246	617	45	2
Union City	53,762	2,435	2,463	.....	23	82	179	486	1,483	182	28
Upland	63,374	3,919	3,953	6	23	129	262	932	2,003	564	34
Vacaville	71,479	2,624	2,641	.....	26	48	169	403	1,753	225	17
Vallejo	109,199	8,515	8,590	8	52	448	994	1,500	4,295	1,218	75
Ventura	91,253	4,974	5,020	1	49	129	182	1,162	3,085	366	46
Victorville	40,674	4,898	4,922	2	23	172	1,002	850	2,240	609	24
Visalia	75,636	5,379	5,398	7	19	128	405	996	3,494	330	19
Walnut	29,105	946	953	3	2	29	100	314	369	129	7
Walnut Creek	60,569	2,754	2,780	.....	6	35	135	463	1,965	150	26
Watsonville	31,099	2,782	2,795	6	9	82	171	492	1,858	164	13
West Covina	96,086	7,121	7,224	8	18	276	428	1,275	3,513	1,603	103
West Hollywood	36,118	4,045	4,083	3	24	362	352	1,201	1,354	749	38
Westminster	78,118	5,881	5,893	4	14	205	185	1,185	3,171	1,117	12
West Sacramento	28,898	2,256	2,264	6	22	67	96	633	1,191	241	8
Whittier	77,671	3,530	3,543	6	29	134	265	686	1,904	506	13
Woodland	39,802	2,092	2,127	1	17	22	151	425	1,296	180	35
Yorba Linda	52,422	1,160	1,188	3	5	17	53	273	680	129	28
Yuba City	27,437	2,260	2,273	4	21	32	121	509	1,419	154	13

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Arvada	89,145	3,742	3,769	1	17	25	347	658	2,511	183	27
Aurora	222,103	17,834	17,933	8	170	397	2,616	3,018	10,501	1,124	99
Boulder	83,312	6,041	6,065	1	19	32	131	966	4,660	232	24
Brighton	14,203	1,181	1,200	.....	8	4	74	287	741	67	19
Broomfield	24,638	1,225	1,251	1	5	6	63	213	889	48	26
Canon City	12,687	790	798	.....	2	4	24	113	623	24	8
Colorado Springs	281,140	21,017	21,129	9	201	258	716	4,064	14,614	1,155	112
Commerce City	16,466	1,902	1,907	.....	6	24	94	348	1,312	118	5
Denver	467,610	36,269	36,706	67	375	1,312	2,451	9,339	16,792	5,933	437
Durango	12,430	1,012	1,014	.....	.....	5	47	92	851	17	2
Englewood	29,387	3,483	3,511	1	19	53	215	483	2,458	254	28
Fort Collins	87,758	4,796	4,837	2	56	21	302	766	3,492	157	41
Golden	13,116	718	728	.....	2	1	60	104	520	31	10
Grand Junction	29,034	2,609	2,631	1	17	29	89	345	2,010	118	22
Greeley	60,536	4,819	4,867	1	27	39	173	981	3,415	183	48
Lafayette	14,548	577	583	.....	2	1	24	115	424	11	6
Lakewood	126,481	8,484	8,548	3	44	125	416	1,449	5,910	537	64
Littleton	33,685	1,515	1,536	.....	7	23	46	264	1,079	96	21
Longmont	51,555	2,974	2,980	.....	22	26	136	541	2,152	97	6
Louisville	12,361	422	426	.....	3	2	25	92	287	13	4
Loveland	37,352	1,550	1,563	1	15	5	99	235	1,142	53	13
Northglenn	27,195	2,167	2,178	.....	11	27	76	310	1,621	122	11
Pueblo	98,640	7,797	7,844	6	102	140	1,485	1,683	4,040	341	47
Sterling	10,362	485	488	.....	1	4	10	55	398	17	3
Thornton	55,031	3,672	3,688	1	29	35	158	623	2,610	216	16
Westminster	74,774	5,006	5,032	1	14	40	203	905	3,526	317	26
Wheat Ridge	29,419	1,941	1,955	1	10	41	117	337	1,333	102	14
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,403	678	680	.....	1	38	35	116	423	65	2
Avon	13,937	308	310	.....	2	1	4	70	212	19	2
Berlin	16,787	370	371	.....	.....	4	5	103	226	32	1
Bethel	17,541	261	261	1	4	2	3	52	180	19	.....
Bloomfield	19,483	994	997	.....	6	21	51	172	637	107	3
Branford	27,603	628	630	.....	1	9	7	72	453	86	2
Bridgeport	141,686	17,784	17,944	57	79	1,770	982	4,628	5,403	4,865	160
Bristol	60,640	2,257	2,271	.....	12	44	119	686	1,235	161	14
Brookfield	14,113	319	319	.....	2	1	4	64	233	15	.....
Cheshire	25,684	524	528	.....	.....	5	2	122	358	37	4
Clinton	12,767	295	300	.....	.....	4	.....	86	190	15	5
Coventry	10,063	227	229	.....	.....	1	16	40	157	13	2
Cromwell	12,286	459	460	.....	2	7	7	75	323	45	1
Danbury	65,585	3,352	3,357	.....	14	60	88	613	2,267	310	5
Darien	18,196	514	515	.....	1	5	2	123	331	52	1
Derby	12,199	563	564	.....	3	16	18	153	297	76	1
East Hampton	10,428	234	235	.....	.....	.....	23	49	142	20	1
East Hartford	50,452	2,941	2,956	1	16	92	111	604	1,748	369	15
East Haven Town	26,144	1,022	1,022	.....	.....	27	30	194	615	156	.....
East Windsor	10,081	335	337	.....	2	8	14	65	209	37	2
Enfield	45,532	2,095	2,116	1	6	32	34	387	1,404	231	21
Fairfield	53,418	2,373	2,374	1	1	43	21	499	1,440	368	1
Farmington	20,608	1,001	1,001	.....	6	5	10	149	741	90	.....
Glastonbury	27,901	630	630	.....	3	2	6	120	469	30	.....
Greenwich	58,441	1,719	1,728	.....	1	24	14	302	1,222	156	9
Groton Town	35,307	1,480	1,484	.....	16	19	50	229	1,114	52	4
Guilford	19,848	569	570	.....	.....	1	2	157	387	22	1
Hamden	52,434	2,884	2,885	.....	18	65	20	383	1,871	527	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Hartford	139,739	21,528	21,724	19	160	1,727	2,201	5,281	9,244	2,896	196
Madison Town	15,485	421	424	.....	2	4	9	151	235	20	3
Manchester	51,618	2,280	2,281	1	15	43	16	457	1,649	99	1
Meriden	59,479	3,142	3,189	2	13	64	90	706	1,981	286	47
Middletown	42,762	2,410	2,426	.....	12	47	133	346	1,643	229	16
Milford	49,938	2,649	2,659	1	9	42	26	413	1,706	452	10
Monroe	16,896	285	287	.....	1	3	12	62	185	22	2
Naugatuck	30,625	933	943	.....	10	4	27	189	602	101	10
New Britain	75,491	5,280	5,318	6	36	235	186	1,121	3,226	470	38
New Canaan	17,864	354	354	.....	1	1	5	107	215	25	.....
New Haven	130,474	21,012	21,090	31	168	1,784	2,008	4,476	9,086	3,459	78
Newington	29,208	1,013	1,013	.....	.....	14	13	39	871	76	.....
New London	28,540	2,561	2,572	1	17	83	179	576	1,487	218	11
New Milford	23,629	466	471	.....	.....	5	10	84	315	52	5
Newtown	20,779	345	346	.....	.....	2	7	128	175	33	1
North Branford	12,996	240	241	.....	.....	2	7	60	149	22	1
North Haven	22,247	906	907	.....	2	17	22	153	604	108	1
Norwalk	78,331	6,224	6,231	5	11	208	167	1,648	3,312	873	7
Norwich	37,391	1,574	1,586	1	2	30	90	381	984	86	12
Orange	12,830	881	884	.....	1	20	11	108	661	80	3
Plainfield	14,363	265	268	.....	1	1	9	67	155	32	3
Plainville	17,392	586	591	2	3	5	4	117	406	49	5
Plymouth	11,822	392	393	1	2	2	5	141	208	33	1
Ridgefield Town	20,919	216	217	.....	.....	.....	12	69	123	12	1
Rocky Hill	16,554	542	543	1	3	11	11	93	367	56	1
Seymour	14,288	347	351	.....	2	5	60	74	166	40	4
Shelton	35,418	717	717	1	2	7	19	164	380	144	.....
Simsbury	22,023	327	329	.....	6	3	8	55	230	25	2
Southington	38,518	1,209	1,209	.....	10	7	42	350	712	88	.....
South Windsor	22,090	417	417	1	1	5	7	90	279	34	.....
Stamford	108,056	6,625	6,671	10	18	237	273	1,512	3,586	989	46
Stonington	16,919	600	603	.....	.....	3	1	179	400	17	3
Stratford	49,389	1,950	1,970	3	5	89	24	427	851	551	20
Suffield	11,427	182	184	1	3	.....	5	55	93	25	2
Torrington	33,687	1,393	1,403	2	15	11	43	225	1,001	96	10
Trumbull	32,016	1,291	1,292	.....	2	11	9	147	961	161	1
Vernon	29,841	871	877	.....	3	18	44	170	588	48	6
Wallingford	40,822	1,505	1,523	1	2	10	26	303	990	173	18
Waterbury	108,961	10,066	10,080	5	32	272	347	2,595	5,234	1,581	14
Waterford	17,930	796	805	.....	1	18	31	59	633	54	9
Watertown	20,456	629	632	1	2	5	3	122	452	44	3
West Hartford	60,110	2,682	2,697	.....	4	70	51	619	1,701	237	15
West Haven	54,021	3,255	3,269	.....	17	81	114	683	1,876	484	14
Westport	24,410	1,000	1,006	.....	1	12	30	254	608	95	6
Wethersfield	25,651	785	787	.....	2	15	43	121	530	74	2
Willimantic	15,247	1,003	1,004	.....	1	20	19	245	673	45	1
Wilton	15,989	208	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	141	16	.....
Windsor	27,817	933	933	1	12	17	17	201	595	90	.....
Windsor Locks	12,358	435	437	.....	1	6	14	55	298	61	2
Wolcott	13,700	384	386	1	.....	2	1	116	240	24	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	27,630	2,325	2,337	3	30	58	95	272	1,737	130	12
Newark	25,098	1,498	1,512	.....	12	18	83	193	1,090	102	14
Wilmington	71,529	8,046	8,089	7	107	547	581	1,509	4,355	940	43

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	606,900	65,389	65,639	472	303	7,365	6,779	12,035	30,326	8,109	250
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	34,879	3,547	3,554	4	19	102	145	696	2,273	308	7
Apopka	13,512	1,643	1,649	.....	8	76	174	355	895	135	6
Boynton Beach	46,194	4,888	4,894	3	19	264	501	976	2,607	518	6
Bradenton	43,779	4,704	4,714	9	29	211	457	1,532	2,239	227	10
Callaway	12,253	551	553	.....	1	3	49	68	414	16	2
Cape Coral	74,991	3,849	3,860	3	17	34	200	1,083	2,311	201	11
Cocoa Beach	12,123	1,333	1,333	1	11	21	56	229	955	60	.....
Cooper City	20,791	679	680	1	5	13	27	192	416	25	1
Coral Gables	40,091	5,415	5,419	2	6	209	107	1,137	3,374	580	4
Coral Springs	79,443	3,055	3,061	2	10	51	131	535	2,113	213	6
Dania	13,024	2,092	2,103	.....	13	155	148	504	996	276	11
Daytona Beach	61,921	10,421	10,452	9	74	494	899	2,948	5,214	783	31
Deerfield Beach	46,325	4,052	4,056	5	18	201	288	880	2,364	296	4
De Land	16,491	2,666	2,668	1	15	92	226	615	1,629	88	2
Fort Lauderdale	149,377	25,566	25,621	31	114	1,306	976	6,305	14,409	2,425	55
Fort Pierce	36,830	5,346	5,375	19	56	315	621	1,407	2,405	523	29
Gulfport	11,727	906	909	2	1	33	132	233	453	52	3
Hallandale	30,996	2,659	2,664	1	14	246	281	595	1,242	280	5
Hialeah	188,004	18,234	18,288	14	68	1,197	1,100	3,955	8,498	3,402	54
Hollywood	121,697	12,822	12,834	11	48	501	578	2,554	7,704	1,426	12
Jacksonville	636,680	66,618	67,036	176	704	3,963	6,811	17,529	31,392	6,043	418
Key West	24,832	5,825	5,841	.....	19	273	400	1,588	3,198	347	16
Kissimmee	30,050	3,848	3,858	1	19	85	350	719	2,490	184	10
Lake City	10,005	1,657	1,659	5	7	24	215	304	1,042	60	2
Lauderdale Lakes	27,341	2,880	2,886	3	15	154	190	624	1,358	536	6
Lauderhill	49,708	3,798	3,800	1	30	205	250	767	1,972	573	2
Melbourne	59,646	6,990	7,018	3	21	149	661	1,581	4,216	359	28
Miami	358,548	68,209	68,478	129	299	8,172	7,007	13,507	29,518	9,577	269
Miami Shores	10,084	1,158	1,160	1	3	131	40	338	510	135	2
Miramar	40,663	2,098	2,104	3	7	118	136	627	958	249	6
New Smyrna Beach	16,543	1,297	1,297	.....	5	32	105	270	832	53	.....
North Lauderdale	26,506	1,564	1,565	2	13	31	93	392	914	119	1
North Miami	49,998	6,402	6,420	1	16	565	307	1,495	2,896	1,122	18
North Palm Beach	11,343	511	515	1	.....	9	15	128	325	33	4
North Port	11,973	450	450	.....	3	4	10	143	276	14	.....
Oakland Park	26,326	4,157	4,159	3	18	224	192	843	2,455	422	2
Ocala	42,045	7,733	7,758	16	33	394	530	1,672	4,763	325	25
Ocoee	12,778	684	686	1	13	3	52	142	376	97	2
Orlando	164,693	23,750	23,807	30	181	1,449	2 449	5,453	12,662	1,526	57
Ormond Beach	29,721	1,185	1,185	.....	2	32	58	236	822	35	.....
Palatka	10,201	1,827	1,835	1	8	117	258	371	1,022	50	8
Palm Bay	62,632	4,097	4,105	4	22	43	256	986	2,638	148	8
Palm Beach Gardens	22,965	2,133	2,137	.....	2	50	83	446	1,418	134	4
Panama City	34,378	3,264	3,270	1	11	58	266	717	2,076	135	6
Plantation	66,692	6,127	6,139	4	6	146	129	1,059	4,153	630	12
Pompano Beach	72,411	10,194	10,243	14	25	563	1,487	2,766	4,441	898	49
Port St. Lucie	55,866	2,538	2,548	.....	9	16	141	808	1,480	84	10
Riviera Beach	27,639	6,299	6,313	9	38	418	667	2,735	1,690	742	14
Safety Harbor	15,124	771	777	1	.....	5	82	194	460	29	6
St. Augustine	11,692	1,832	1,838	1	7	64	170	310	1,222	58	6
St. Petersburg	238,629	29,325	29,531	31	175	2,051	3,352	6,145	14,975	2,596	206
Sarasota	50,961	7,869	7,882	10	53	336	507	1,922	4,702	339	13
Sebastian	10,205	440	442	1	2	7	22	138	248	22	2
South Miami	10,404	1,307	1,309	.....	1	89	101	375	650	91	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Stuart	11,936	1,198	1,200	1	.....	39	133	235	755	35	2
Sunrise	64,407	3,436	3,440	.....	7	77	238	607	2,240	267	4
Tamarac	44,822	1,865	1,871	1	3	74	80	307	1,249	151	6
Tampa	280,015	44,660		60	343	2,915	5,290	11,400	18,484	6,168	
Tarpon Springs	17,906	1,331	1,334	1	4	33	184	342	719	48	3
Titusville	39,394	2,939	2,952	3	13	78	231	882	1,541	191	13
West Palm Beach	67,643	12,824	12,854	13	96	1,044	815	3,346	5,621	1,889	30
Wilton Manors	11,804	961	966	2	.....	38	12	206	606	97	5
GEORGIA											
Alpharetta	13,002	434		1	1	5	11	96	264	56	
Americus	16,512	1,074		1	6	40	77	253	678	19	
Atlanta	394,017	75,793	76,104	231	695	6,109	9,062	15,519	33,020	11,157	311
Augusta	44,639	5,342		24	37	277	151	1,677	2,742	434	
Bainbridge	10,712	1,072		2	10	22	75	298	620	45	
Carrollton	16,029	2,670		.....	18	68	159	604	1,718	103	
Cartersville	12,035	993		.....	7	25	37	244	599	81	
College Park	20,457	3,831		6	28	232	182	671	2,057	655	
Columbus	179,278	12,019	12,064	23	93	456	464	2,549	7,673	761	45
Cordele	10,321	1,386		4	6	35	129	385	768	59	
Covington	10,026	1,373		1	6	41	78	260	905	82	
Dalton	21,761	2,258		4	9	52	152	432	1,398	211	
Dublin	16,312	1,256		1	8	40	156	157	842	52	
East Point	34,402	4,286		1	40	258	278	1,092	1,931	686	
Forest Park	16,925	2,094		1	7	109	87	516	1,182	192	
La Grange	25,597	2,810		3	10	100	196	542	1,811	148	
Lawrenceville	16,848	935		.....	7	30	39	188	588	83	
Macon	106,612	11,741	11,795	21	78	260	401	2,623	7,544	814	54
Marietta	44,129	5,906		2	49	152	320	1,117	3,705	561	
Moultrie	14,865	1,660		4	11	45	307	431	792	70	
Rome	30,326	3,266		4	35	75	176	890	1,865	221	
Savannah	137,560	13,179	13,229	33	102	779	577	2,763	7,991	934	50
Smyrna	30,981	4,785		9	31	123	113	867	3,217	425	
Snellville	12,084	543		.....	1	2	3	56	464	17	
Statesboro	15,854	1,046		2	3	17	57	198	739	30	
Thomasville	17,457	1,813		6	11	89	147	319	1,163	78	
Tifton	14,215	1,567		4	12	80	213	286	925	47	
Valdosta	39,806	2,429		12	29	139	140	734	1,231	144	
Warner Robins	43,726	3,847		2	25	56	351	758	2,473	182	
HAWAII											
Hilo	37,054	3,392	3,412	4	26	39	86	668	2,392	177	20
Honolulu	836,231	51,028	51,342	34	278	889	1,211	9,785	35,514	3,317	314
IDAHO											
Boise	125,738	6,989	7,016	3	52	43	378	1,369	4,857	287	27
Caldwell	18,400	1,789	1,803	2	11	7	82	324	1,309	54	14
Coeur d'Alene	24,563	1,941	1,951	1	16	11	114	271	1,483	45	10
Idaho Falls	43,929	2,853	2,862	1	14	4	153	463	2,112	106	9
Lewiston	28,082	1,022	1,023	1	5	1	11	115	851	38	1
Moscow	18,519	644	650	.....	1	1	12	89	521	20	6
Nampa	28,365	2,538	2,561	1	12	10	95	469	1,852	99	23
Pocatello	46,080	2,383	2,387	.....	31	10	224	292	1,748	78	4
Rexburg	14,302	723	724	.....	.....	1	9	54	656	3	1
Twin Falls	27,591	2,082	2,092	.....	7	9	66	343	1,567	90	10

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]											
Addison	32,058			.....		18	61	235	1,049	70	5
Algonquin	11,663			.....		.....	8	52	219	22	1
Aslip	18,227			1		17	42	190	827	179	7
Alton	32,905			6		100	150	687	1,744	124	25
Arlington Heights	75,460			1		24	46	460	2,110	117	15
Aurora	99,581			11		245	535	1,603	3,944	302	38
Bartlett	19,373			2		8	30	132	525	16	4
Batavia	17,076			.....		1	8	129	357	9	3
Belleville	42,785			2		28	42	337	1,367	102	16
Bellwood	20,241			3		82	81	212	759	194	6
Belvidere	15,958			1		4	12	93	466	16	3
Bensenville	17,767			.....		8	55	234	926	109	8
Berwyn	45,426			2		66	46	419	1,145	345	27
Bloomingdale	16,614			.....		5	23	101	1,176	48	3
Bloomington	51,972			2		25	136	474	1,987	92	16
Blue Island	21,203			.....		44	33	196	942	259	3
Bolingbrook	40,843			1		21	53	182	668	142	19
Bourbonnais	13,934			1		5	11	69	316	13	2
Bradley	10,792			.....		2	29	158	707	35	3
Bridgeview	14,402			.....		9	31	124	834	71	5
Brookfield	18,876			.....		7	8	70	295	36	2
Buffalo Grove	36,427			.....		2	6	80	650	22	2
Burbank	27,600			.....		34	92	225	1,316	137	14
Cahokia	17,550			.....		20	50	192	802	50	6
Calumet City	37,840			1		74	71	399	1,772	611	19
Canton	13,922			.....		4	16	124	456	27	4
Carbondale	27,033			1		26	76	265	1,150	41	4
Carol Stream	31,716			.....		15	66	279	1,052	43	15
Carpentersville	23,049			.....		17	61	199	1,112	72	4
Cary	10,043			.....		.....	2	7	110	.....	.....
Centralia	14,274			1		7	44	268	723	31	2
Champaign	63,502			2		131	405	890	3,202	209	21
Charleston	20,398			.....		3	16	114	307	8	.....
Chicago	2,783,726			851		37,156	41,114	50,203	130,000	48,626	2,656
Chicago Heights	33,072			4		130	393	320	1,072	422	13
Chicago Ridge	13,643			.....		9	17	121	926	109	.....
Cicero	67,436			5		101	483	710	563	622	13
Collinsville	22,446			1		15	43	199	769	73	10
Country Club Hills	15,431			.....		13	18	105	326	44	2
Crest Hill	10,643			1		17	25	51	482	66	4
Crestwood	10,823			.....		2	2	14	133	48	.....
Crystal Lake	24,512			.....		3	17	71	781	20	2
Danville	33,828			2		75	220	574	1,772	92	26
Darien	18,341			.....		3	7	42	271	25	4
Decatur	83,885			7		120	422	1,192	3,639	125	55
Deerfield	17,327			.....		2	2	28	328	9	2
De Kalb	34,925			.....		8	36	171	1,135	57	6
Des Plaines	53,223			.....		23	41	294	1,495	153	13
Dixon	15,144			.....		3	8	108	448	12	1
Dolton	23,930			2		75	36	330	1,349	270	5
Downers Grove	46,858			.....		18	45	305	1,438	90	8
East Moline	20,147			.....		3	31	94	234	12	.....
East Peoria	21,378			2		7	12	193	700	22	4
East St. Louis	40,944			46		663	1,570	1,131	1,088	1,139	37
Edwardsville	14,579			.....		5	8	87	412	19	4
Effingham	11,851			.....		10	7	97	632	33	3
Elgin	77,010			3		115	220	963	2,702	270	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Elk Grove Village	33,429			.....		14	31	235	1,071	80	13
Elmhurst	42,029			.....		17	23	227	1,141	141	7
Elmwood Park	23,206			1		42	5	80	427	159	1
Evanston	73,233			1		163	242	1,244	3,439	334	12
Evergreen Park	20,874			1		24	16	90	1,162	185	4
Fairview Heights	14,351			2		16	18	98	1,129	81	4
Forest Park	14,918			.....		55	25	170	693	149	1
Franklin Park	18,485			.....		15	31	169	939	99	2
Freeport	25,840			.....		19	154	165	1,029	52	4
Galesburg	33,530			.....		16	43	350	1,663	37	8
Geneva	12,617			.....		1	3	110	282	11	2
Glendale Heights	27,973			.....		7	37	99	600	43	9
Glen Ellyn	24,944			1		11	9	155	614	37	5
Glenview	37,093			1		4	14	111	745	38	6
Granite City	32,862			4		16	95	470	1,074	86	34
Gurnee	13,701			.....		8	13	70	682	46	3
Hanover Park	32,895			2		16	48	257	899	39	15
Harvey	29,771			11		483	169	1,343	2,028	820	13
Hazel Crest	13,334			1		14	37	82	343	73	1
Herrin	10,857			.....		.....	14	125	286	16	2
Hickory Hills	13,021			.....		3	12	48	195	41	1
Highland Park	30,575			.....		8	19	101	600	40	.....
Hinsdale	16,029			.....		.....	5	86	199	14	1
Hoffman Estates	46,561			.....		10	38	266	1,220	95	7
Homewood	19,278			.....		8	9	48	797	97	.....
Jacksonville	19,324			2		2	72	375	1,034	34	7
Joliet	76,836			22		276	640	1,318	4,340	789	82
Justice	11,137			.....		6	25	117	203	65	9
Kankakee	27,575			8		200	414	825	2,255	208	43
Kewanee	12,969			.....		3	22	174	574	17	2
La Grange	15,362			.....		9	18	210	325	23	.....
La Grange Park	12,861			.....		2	7	53	154	10	.....
Lake Forest	17,836			.....		.....	6	31	154	8	.....
Lake Zurich	14,947			.....		.....	4	55	324	6	3
Lansing	28,086			.....		27	19	234	1,030	299	.....
Libertyville	19,174			1		2	1	66	527	41	3
Lincoln	15,418			.....		.....	24	116	589	20	2
Lincolnwood	11,365			.....		6	9	82	553	53	1
Lisle	19,512			.....		5	15	130	482	39	.....
Lombard	39,408			1		19	48	351	1,786	147	13
Loves Park	15,462			1		10	35	248	896	21	.....
Machesney Park	19,033			.....		5	30	231	725	27	.....
Macomb	19,952			.....		3	19	136	493	10	4
Marion	14,545			.....		11	25	161	525	20	3
Markham	13,136			2		56	59	224	226	74	5
Matteson	11,378			.....		11	16	53	1,057	121	2
Mattoon	18,441			.....		2	7	48	222	12	1
Maywood	27,139			5		319	324	547	1,272	493	20
Mc Henry	16,177			.....		1	4	22	388	10	3
Melrose Park	20,859			.....		52	46	132	1,285	430	4
Midlothian	14,372			.....		20	14	98	508	81	1
Moline	43,202			.....		24	121	438	1,880	77	21
Morris	10,270			.....		1	9	50	386	20	2
Morton	13,799			.....		.....	9	68	247	6	5
Morton Grove	22,408			.....		8	10	107	541	40	2
Mount Prospect	53,170			1		12	36	294	1,382	135	4
Mount Vernon	16,988			1		19	41	443	670	50	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Mundelein	21,215			.....		8	27	65	691	24	6
Naperville	85,351			.....		9	55	382	1,871	63	12
Niles	28,284			.....		12	17	112	1,043	125	2
Normal	40,023			1		8	52	325	1,186	26	6
Norridge	14,459			1		14	6	66	830	113	1
Northbrook	32,308			.....		4	11	139	722	36	5
North Chicago	34,978			4		104	70	655	1,521	145	6
Northlake	12,505			1		8	5	111	334	76	1
Oak Forest	26,203			.....		17	27	166	571	103	10
Oak Lawn	56,182			.....		25	32	262	1,347	196	9
Oak Park	53,648			2		276	31	629	2,186	292	13
O'Fallon	16,073			.....		2	15	126	393	47	.....
Orland Park	35,720			.....		8	15	75	953	120	3
Ottawa	17,451			.....		4	6	78	524	18	1
Palatine	39,253			2		21	23	221	1,254	77	7
Palos Heights	11,478			.....		2	2	24	152	11	.....
Palos Hills	17,803			.....		2	4	54	247	63	2
Park Forest	24,656			1		21	55	203	615	120	14
Park Ridge	36,175			2		6	16	213	680	66	2
Pekin	32,254			.....		12	50	212	891	40	16
Peoria	113,504			4		348	1,015	2,272	5,985	311	88
Pontiac	11,428			.....		2	8	47	315	16	.....
Prospect Heights	15,239			.....		7	25	127	309	33	4
Quincy	39,681			1		12	99	416	1,374	63	8
Rantoul	17,212			.....		9	43	82	510	14	4
Richton Park	10,523			.....		4	22	45	268	74	3
Riverdale	13,671			1		48	69	169	335	200	3
River Forest	11,669			.....		37	8	83	359	38	2
Rock Island	40,552			1		85	265	523	1,782	44	18
Rolling Meadows	22,591			.....		14	34	190	809	64	7
Romeoville	14,074			.....		6	15	91	479	14	1
Roselle	20,819			.....		2	17	61	309	19	2
Round Lake Beach	16,434			1		3	17	75	633	22	5
St. Charles	22,501			.....		4	22	135	818	14	8
Schaumburg	68,586			1		35	104	668	2,527	302	20
Schiller Park	11,189			.....		8	7	126	413	68	.....
Skokie	59,432			.....		24	57	276	1,534	192	10
South Holland	22,105			2		15	12	166	424	129	5
Springfield	105,227			12		206	737	1,809	5,281	286	73
Sterling	15,132			.....		2	9	161	559	9	3
Streamwood	30,987			.....		4	25	194	866	34	3
Streator	14,121			3		4	9	47	140	15	2
Taylorville	11,133			.....		1	7	39	104	.....	.....
Tinley Park	37,121			.....		8	27	119	842	94	6
Urbana	36,344			1		26	105	379	1,334	54	9
Vernon Hills	15,319			.....		1	11	80	709	32	3
Villa Park	22,253			1		27	19	146	977	66	3
Warrenville	11,333			.....		.....	4	69	244	11	.....
Washington	10,099			.....		2	7	42	175	6	.....
Waukegan	69,392			5		197	301	719	3,419	268	27
Westchester	17,301			.....		11	3	113	352	58	1
West Chicago	14,796			.....		4	24	106	593	49	4
Western Springs	11,984			.....		.....	2	58	155	7	.....
Westmont	21,228			.....		9	20	148	558	52	4
Wheaton	51,464			.....		6	18	235	1,036	37	1
Wheeling	29,911			.....		7	38	143	742	29	5
Wilmette	26,690			.....		1	4	200	486	20	.....

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[6] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[6]
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Winnetka	12,174			2		3		112	211	3	
Wood Dale	12,425			1		5	11	76	355	27	6
Woodridge	26,256					13	52	170	713	60	13
Wood River	11,490					1	24	84	539	24	8
Woodstock	14,353					1	23	64	367	12	
Worth	11,208					4	6	64	196	32	1
Zion	19,775			1		39	155	236	952	52	6
INDIANA											
Anderson[2]	59,459			5	40	100		585	2,379	95	23
Bedford	13,817	740	741		1	2	51	78	564	44	1
Beech Grove	13,383	620	620		5	5	13	122	415	60	
Bloomington	60,633	2,813			13	22	251	425	1,872	230	
Carmel	25,380	707	708		1		32	51	591	32	1
Clarksville	19,833	1,646	1,647		6	13	45	161	1,335	86	1
Columbus	31,802	1,767	1,767		13	14	168	376	1,129	67	
Connersville	15,550	940	948		2	5	12	140	749	32	8
Crawfordsville	13,584	781	791		1	2	24	153	586	15	10
Crown Point	17,728	421	425			4	56	78	241	42	4
Dyer	10,923	258	259			1	11	18	203	25	1
Elkhart	43,627	3,815	3,860	2	34	80	49	567	2,933	150	45
Evansville[3]	126,272	7,897	7,981	6	50	158	713	1,644	5,002	324	84
Fort Wayne	173,072	16,055	16,252	17	95	475	739	2,449	10,951	1,329	197
Gary	116,646	11,361	12,060	65	150	620	1,644	3,073	2,834	2,975	699
Goshen	23,797	1,200	1,207	1	5	3	37	150	956	48	7
Greenfield	11,657	516	516		5	5	1	41	447	17	
Greenwood	26,265	1,140	1,143		6	5		127	951	51	3
Griffith	17,916	779	779	1		5	55	77	504	137	
Hammond	84,236	6,596	6,690	9	42	218	725	1,167	3,022	1,413	94
Highland	23,696	1,127	1,127	1	1	6	24	103	762	230	
Hobart	21,822	998	998	1	4	25	52	163	603	150	
Huntington	16,389	645	650			7	12	123	479	24	5
Indianapolis	483,549	32,635	32,922	58	541	1,642	3,983	7,878	13,697	4,836	287
Jasper	10,030	235	236				14	32	182	7	1
Kokomo	44,962	2,810	2,831	1	10	36	167	486	1,997	113	21
Lafayette	43,764	2,441	2,450	2	12	16	26	484	1,797	104	9
La Porte	21,507	1,335	1,335		4	5	9	120	1,133	64	
Lawrence	26,763	1,026	1,026	1	9	22	30	300	547	117	
Lebanon	12,059	231	233		1	5	15	36	159	15	2
Logansport	16,812	941	941	1	3	3	4	157	751	22	
Marion	32,618	2,493	2,495		24	47	297	355	1,691	79	2
Martinsville	11,677	499			1	1	8	65	404	20	
Merrillville	27,257	1,671	1,671			28	141	105	1,080	317	
Michigan City	33,822	2,806	2,826	2	11	94	59	581	1,819	240	20
Mishawaka	42,608	3,011	3,040	3	12	64	137	499	2,077	219	29
Munster	19,949	791	793			6	22	46	627	90	2
New Albany	36,322	2,471	2,532	1	4	20	281	493	1,614	58	61
New Castle	17,753	1,341	1,346			3	15	245	1,023	55	5
Noblesville	17,655	601	605		4	2	59	117	398	21	4
Plainfield	10,433	356	357		1	4	13	56	266	16	1
Portage	29,060	1,276	1,277	3	3	5	45	178	893	149	1
Richmond	38,705	2,204	2,265	3	15	28	26	394	1,603	135	61
Schererville	19,926	465	467			4		38	340	83	2
Speedway	13,092	914	918		5	14	6	82	731	76	4
Terre Haute	57,483	2,949	3,005	2	22	35	146	711	1,790	243	56
Valparaiso	24,414	1,044	1,052		3	10	81	114	798	38	8
Wabash	12,127	338	342		1	3	51	41	230	12	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Warsaw	10,968	722	729	.....	4	2	2	107	579	28	7
West Lafayette	25,907	1,025	1,028	.....	9	3	22	127	831	33	3
IOWA											
Ames	47,198	1,536	1,543	.....	27	13	32	182	1,219	63	7
Ankeny	18,482	782	790	.....	4	1	19	109	633	16	8
Bettendorf	28,132	1,284	1,298	.....	7	15	55	213	961	33	14
Burlington	27,208	1,777	1,777	.....	2	9	130	347	1,211	78	.....
Cedar Falls	34,298	1,051	1,052	.....	3	3	21	168	824	32	1
Cedar Rapids	108,751	7,256	7,297	1	14	73	157	1,310	5,366	335	41
Clinton	29,201	1,817	1,817	1	.....	16	47	334	1,345	74	.....
Coralville	10,347	660	663	.....	5	3	84	116	426	26	3
Council Bluffs	54,315	4,911	4,928	2	24	76	194	1,145	3,139	331	17
Davenport	95,333	8,595	8,688	5	78	184	761	1,777	5,444	346	93
Des Moines	193,187	17,695	17,965	16	96	333	961	2,772	12,673	844	270
Fort Dodge	25,894	1,984	1,990	1	5	19	108	487	1,289	75	6
Fort Madison	11,618	569	569	1	2	.....	7	97	446	16	.....
Indianola	11,340	412	415	.....	.....	.....	36	58	304	14	3
Iowa City	59,738	2,806	2,838	.....	29	17	231	412	2,009	108	32
Keokuk	12,451	685	686	.....	3	4	22	113	505	38	1
Marion	20,403	593	593	.....	1	1	12	132	435	12	.....
Marshalltown	25,178	1,461	1,467	.....	5	11	108	273	1,021	43	6
Mason City	29,040	2,392	2,401	.....	3	10	200	299	1,810	70	9
Muscatine	22,881	1,110	1,110	.....	3	4	131	210	724	38	.....
Newton	14,789	674	677	.....	.....	2	13	76	555	28	3
Sioux City	80,505	5,962	6,004	1	38	73	363	1,423	3,854	210	42
Spencer	11,066	587	588	.....	1	.....	6	45	512	23	1
Waterloo	66,467	4,596	4,646	6	23	92	192	1,462	2,643	178	50
West Des Moines	31,702	1,803	1,804	.....	2	20	33	258	1,448	42	1
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	12,762	910		2	11	3	44	217	602	31	
Atchison	10,656	508		.....	1	3	36	115	328	25	
Coffeyville	12,917	1,005		.....	9	7	62	301	602	24	
Derby	14,699	528		.....	3	4	29	102	387	3	
Dodge City	21,129	1,768		.....	7	15	75	405	1,186	80	
El Dorado	11,504	485		.....	8	1	19	79	364	14	
Emporia	25,512	1,747		2	13	11	86	281	1,311	43	
Garden City	24,097	2,069	2,095	1	22	12	157	361	1,439	77	26
Great Bend	15,427	972		1	1	6	60	159	718	27	
Hays	17,767	697		.....	4	2	16	97	556	22	
Hutchinson	39,308	2,804	2,812	1	23	20	194	671	1,816	79	8
Junction City	20,604	2,278	2,291	4	11	25	202	310	1,673	53	13
Kansas City	149,767	18,473	18,593	28	167	965	1,730	3,867	8,742	2,974	120
Lawrence	65,608	4,692		1	26	44	238	796	3,417	170	
Leavenworth	38,495	1,953		3	18	26	135	427	1,280	64	
Leawood	19,693	535		2	.....	4	13	173	335	8	
Lenexa	34,034	1,614		4	7	14	50	361	1,129	49	
Liberal	16,573	1,208		1	4	3	55	263	838	44	
Manhattan	37,712	1,810		.....	13	8	76	204	1,464	45	
McPherson	12,422	337		.....	3	2	11	54	252	15	
Merriam	11,821	904		.....	4	13	37	141	640	69	
Newton	16,700	648		.....	3	4	17	131	475	18	
Olathe	63,352	3,420		2	21	31	208	508	2,476	174	
Ottawa	10,667	466		.....	2	2	27	124	302	9	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
KANSAS—Continued											
Overland Park	111,790	5,379	5,401	1	15	80	181	807	3,985	310	22
Parsons	11,924	625		.....	3	3	26	148	426	19	
Pittsburg	17,775	1,235		.....	4	3	68	219	890	51	
Prairie Village	23,186	405		.....	2	7	11	142	223	20	
Salina	42,303	2,398	2,419	1	14	10	92	329	1,902	50	21
Shawnee	37,993	1,604		1	10	37	77	314	1,106	59	
Topeka	119,883	11,416	11,465	11	80	290	781	2,878	6,948	428	49
Wichita	304,011	27,141		18	321	1,079	771	6,230	16,550	2,172	
Winfield	11,931	514		.....	4	1	15	148	332	14	
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	23,622	971	973	3	9	12	26	212	671	38	2
Bowling Green	40,641	3,588	3,588	1	36	65	293	764	2,240	189	.....
Covington	43,264	4,077	4,077	4	24	93	716	1,016	1,988	236	.....
Danville	12,420	731	733	.....	2	5	121	187	392	24	2
Elizabethtown	18,167	1,148	1,151	.....	4	10	78	197	815	44	3
Erlanger	15,979	621	621	.....	.....	3	106	67	422	23	.....
Florence	18,624	1,071	1,071	.....	4	20	14	155	806	72	.....
Fort Thomas	16,032	177	179	.....	1	2	10	32	126	6	2
Frankfort	25,968	1,271	1,278	.....	7	36	157	230	794	47	7
Georgetown	11,414	706	711	1	3	4	140	98	440	20	5
Glasgow	12,351	122	122	.....	1	2	7	23	79	10	.....
Henderson	25,945	2,347	2,357	1	16	18	368	355	1,497	92	10
Hopkinsville	29,809	1,408	1,422	4	14	28	147	317	836	62	14
Independence	10,444	223	223	.....	1	1	3	53	156	9	.....
Jeffersontown	23,221	653	654	.....	.....	12	21	69	527	24	1
Lexington	225,366	16,245	16,326	20	141	452	1,157	3,177	10,538	760	81
Louisville	269,063	17,285	17,357	39	122	1,089	1,031	4,765	8,686	1,553	72
Madisonville	16,200	1,353	1,363	3	5	3	182	205	898	57	10
Middlesboro	11,328	719	721	.....	2	4	39	141	501	32	2
Murray	14,439	459	459	.....	1	3	47	121	269	18	.....
Newport	18,871	1,565	1,566	2	16	35	185	379	838	110	1
Nicholasville	13,603	725	725	.....	3	4	101	122	458	37	.....
Owensboro	53,549	2,568	2,577	.....	23	24	59	537	1,818	107	9
Paducah	27,256	2,390	2,394	2	21	42	306	388	1,516	115	4
Radcliff	19,772	781	783	.....	9	8	151	137	440	36	2
Richmond	21,155	1,003	1,010	2	3	13	158	192	565	70	7
St. Matthews	15,800	910	910	1	1	10	24	148	680	46	.....
Shively	15,535	642	642	1	8	42	34	167	325	65	.....
Somerset	10,733	635	643	.....	2	5	65	73	464	26	8
Winchester	15,799	696	697	1	3	13	66	67	501	45	1
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	49,188	5,533	5,563	11	29	83	527	1,252	3,366	265	30
Baton Rouge	233,680	28,939	29,108	49	112	827	3,347	6,152	15,291	3,161	169
Bogalusa	14,280	1,020	1,020	1	4	43	98	273	572	29	.....
Bossier City	52,721	3,805	3,820	3	20	61	293	727	2,466	235	15
Gretna	17,208	1,846	1,850	.....	12	136	145	430	958	165	4
Houma	37,263	2,602	2,616	4	24	112	254	458	1,659	91	14
Jennings	11,305	660	661	3	2	4	94	93	458	6	1
Kenner	72,033	6,245	6,248	14	40	190	418	1,220	3,599	764	3
Lafayette	94,440	7,948	7,965	5	64	175	628	1,593	5,187	296	17
Lake Charles	70,580	4,422	4,430	7	54	136	434	1,042	2,483	266	8
Minden	13,661	696	697	4	4	19	181	152	320	16	1
Monroe	54,909	6,540	6,540	4	47	87	800	1,146	4,280	176	.....
Morgan City	14,531	750	751	1	5	33	4	280	412	15	1
New Iberia	31,828	1,051		3	6	22	11	240	725	44	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued											
New Orleans	496,938	61,799		304	361	6,048	4,514	13,624	24,806	12,142	
Pineville	12,251	604	614		4	4	20	222	333	21	10
Ruston	20,027	1,532	1,532	2	5	13	113	183	1,180	36	
Shreveport	198,525	21,324	21,507	65	133	884	1,444	5,117	12,828	853	183
West Monroe	14,096	1,306	1,309		5	6	61	171	1,010	53	3
Westwego	11,218	471	472	1	4	14	37	138	231	46	1
MAINE											
Auburn	23,664	1,100	1,103	1	7	13	5	293	713	68	3
Augusta	21,313	1,440	1,459		10	14	22	272	1,075	47	19
Bangor	31,163	2,044	2,051	3	10	11	14	336	1,593	77	7
Bath	10,834	499	501		1	2	3	42	414	37	2
Biddeford	21,100	1,204	1,224		15	8	20	272	828	61	20
Brunswick	20,906	658	661	2	2	4	8	98	516	28	3
Gorham	11,856	208	212				8	50	144	6	4
Lewiston	39,027	2,485	2,506	3	21	44	69	557	1,711	80	21
Orono	10,573	231	231		1		6	22	198	4	
Portland	62,103	7,257	7,352	2	37	121	269	1,572	4,739	517	95
Presque Isle	10,560	247	248		1	1	4	45	189	7	1
Saco	15,475	755	770	1		7	3	149	579	16	15
Sanford	20,463	781	788	1		5	8	111	630	26	7
Scarborough	12,518	446	446		1	3	16	87	324	15	
South Portland	22,833	1,364	1,371			6	14	103	1,184	57	7
Waterville	17,380	1,019	1,024		7	6	18	89	874	25	5
Westbrook	15,485	715	719		5	5	6	134	528	37	4
Windham	13,020	529	533		2	3	9	107	385	23	4
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,087	913	924	1	1	26	58	236	542	49	11
Annapolis	33,187	2,605	2,672	5	17	121	289	543	1,515	115	67
Baltimore	736,014	77,989	78,656	305	687	9,477	7,473	14,753	35,383	9,911	667
Cambridge	11,514	820	829	3	9	22	139	177	445	25	9
Cumberland	23,706	1,405	1,406		9	9	112	266	981	28	1
Frederick	40,148	2,784	2,806	4	15	96	401	462	1,669	137	22
Greenbelt	21,096	1,018			6	46	35	140	553	238	
Hagerstown	35,445	1,786	1,809		12	53	171	323	1,147	80	23
Hyattsville	13,864	753		1	3	60	46	127	393	123	
Laurel	19,438	1,159			8	35	61	174	738	143	
Salisbury	20,592	2,451	2,469	1	13	102	319	336	1,593	87	18
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	11,924	591		2	5	49	23	158	298	56	
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,776	427			5	34	12	77	234	65	
Westminster	13,068	904	916		9	10	35	142	671	37	12
MASSACHUSETTS											
Andover	29,151	1,049	1,049		5	8	28	180	654	174	
Belchertown	10,579	215	215		2		16	86	105	6	
Bellingham	14,877	305	336		4	2	23	90	157	29	31
Belmont	24,720	551	552		1	10	8	207	293	32	1
Beverly	38,195	1,017	1,020		3	20	15	264	580	135	3
Boston	574,283	68,057		143	539	6,022	6,960	10,238	29,642	14,513	
Braintree	33,836	1,805	1,820		10	26	103	278	965	423	15
Bridgewater	21,249	439	439		3	2	51	101	215	67	
Brookline	54,718	3,088	3,095		20	136	190	613	1,600	529	7
Cambridge	95,802	7,045	7,074	3	29	431	604	1,470	3,137	1,371	29
Carver	10,590	162	162			1	29	70	41	21	
Chelmsford	32,383	962	965		1	9	23	145	651	133	3
Danvers	24,174	1,548	1,548		1	19	49	184	1,025	270	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Dartmouth	27,244	1,439	1,462	.....	2	26	79	285	739	308	23
Dennis	13,864	646	647	.....	1	6	33	238	332	36	1
Dracut	25,594	1,033	1,034	1	1	4	68	229	555	175	1
Duxbury	13,895	209	209	.....	1	1	10	59	123	15	.....
East Longmeadow	13,367	677	678	.....	1	10	24	130	464	48	1
Fall River	92,703	7,295	7,455	3	52	220	493	1,764	3,463	1,300	160
Fitchburg	41,194	2,124	2,136	1	24	36	188	494	1,123	258	12
Foxboro	14,637	644	647	1	.....	2	29	258	306	48	3
Gloucester	28,716	953	962	.....	2	1	262	142	494	52	9
Harvard	12,329	33	33	.....	1	.....	3	16	12	1	.....
Harwich	10,275	416	426	.....	5	1	22	114	268	6	10
Haverhill	51,418	3,026	3,059	3	12	31	294	954	1,177	555	33
Hingham	19,821	593	593	.....	1	1	4	126	418	43	.....
Holden	14,628	167	167	.....	1	1	6	37	116	6	.....
Holliston	12,926	145	146	.....	.....	.....	1	20	115	9	1
Hudson	17,233	321	328	.....	7	3	35	79	170	27	7
Hull	10,466	333	338	.....	2	.....	71	111	125	24	5
Ipswich	11,873	390	390	.....	2	1	24	76	265	22	.....
Lawrence	70,207	8,613	8,630	4	55	345	567	2,378	1,730	3,534	17
Leicester	10,191	309	311	.....	3	2	54	73	151	26	2
Leominster	38,145	1,694	1,699	.....	12	12	218	329	942	181	5
Lexington	28,974	526	527	.....	3	8	3	75	411	26	1
Longmeadow	15,467	386	386	.....	.....	4	19	44	311	8	.....
Ludlow	18,820	434	435	.....	1	3	32	117	219	62	1
Malden	53,884	2,538	2,540	1	16	64	454	524	909	570	2
Marshfield	21,531	671	671	.....	2	2	39	124	448	56	.....
Maynard	10,325	161	161	.....	3	1	14	43	83	17	.....
Medfield	10,531	144	146	.....	.....	1	13	25	100	5	2
Medford	57,407	2,283	2,300	1	1	46	272	442	1,099	422	17
Melrose	28,150	631	632	.....	1	5	9	109	439	68	1
Methuen	39,990	1,739	1,742	.....	10	37	101	171	827	593	3
Middleboro	17,867	792	793	.....	2	1	81	117	495	96	1
Milford	25,355	323	324	.....	1	4	.....	94	145	79	1
Millbury	12,228	124	125	.....	5	3	16	49	40	11	1
Milton	25,725	551	554	2	1	19	30	136	295	68	3
Natick	30,510	956	956	1	11	4	18	204	565	153	.....
Needham	27,557	553	553	.....	2	5	24	114	381	27	.....
New Bedford	99,922	7,008	7,171	7	46	327	757	1,780	2,619	1,472	163
Newton	82,585	2,858	2,863	.....	8	27	71	653	1,753	346	5
North Adams	16,797	920	926	.....	35	10	154	199	484	38	6
Northampton	29,289	1,332	1,342	1	4	9	93	250	861	114	10
North Andover	22,792	792	795	.....	.....	6	35	124	523	104	3
North Attleboro	25,038	1,509	1,509	.....	9	6	193	218	869	214	.....
Northbridge	13,371	284	285	.....	4	1	37	52	176	14	1
North Reading	12,002	339	343	.....	1	.....	17	83	200	38	4
Norwood	28,700	741	773	.....	6	6	62	108	404	155	32
Oxford	12,588	332	332	.....	5	3	45	83	156	40	.....
Peabody	47,039	2,450	2,461	.....	8	40	55	452	1,452	443	11
Pembroke	14,544	499	500	.....	1	5	36	114	299	44	1
Quincy	84,955	3,869	3,922	1	28	129	313	951	1,617	830	53
Reading	22,539	267	267	.....	.....	9	18	63	151	26	.....
Revere	42,786	2,628	2,629	2	10	91	240	597	528	1,160	1
Salem	38,091	1,977	1,978	.....	12	61	170	449	919	366	1
Seekonk	13,046	956	959	.....	4	8	44	131	602	167	3
Sharon	15,517	185	187	.....	.....	2	5	55	108	15	2
Somerset	17,655	641	647	.....	1	10	43	127	396	64	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Somerville	76,210	3,175	3,196	2	8	137	338	683	1,085	922	21
South Hadley	16,685	336	336	...	1	1	36	60	188	50	...
Springfield	156,983	14,648		13	132	999	2,268	3,530	4,816	2,890	
Taunton	49,832	1,968	1,976	...	12	58	179	551	799	369	8
Uxbridge	10,415	218	222	...	1	1	39	43	116	18	4
Waltham	57,878	1,397	1,397	1	8	21	37	500	647	183	...
Webster	16,196	411	413	...	7	4	39	130	207	24	2
Westboro	14,133	398	398	1	...	2	24	67	268	36	...
Westfield	38,372	1,647	1,659	...	12	14	145	405	902	169	12
Weston	10,200	138	140	...	...	1	...	36	95	6	2
Westwood	12,557	311	314	...	1	3	9	60	213	25	3
Weymouth	54,063	2,141	2,150	...	9	16	214	524	1,018	360	9
Wilbraham	12,635	325	326	...	1	2	17	62	183	60	1
Wilmington	17,651	589	594	...	7	8	56	116	318	84	5
Winchester	20,267	287	287	...	2	2	6	81	173	23	...
Woburn	35,943	1,733	1,751	1	7	20	29	185	1,110	381	18
Yarmouth	21,174	1,335	1,349	2	16	14	80	509	665	49	14
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,097	1,302	1,306	...	...	7	19	133	1,119	24	4
Albion	10,066	342	344	...	3	5	24	62	244	4	2
Allen Park	31,092	1,350	1,350	...	...	26	74	238	808	204	...
Alpena	11,354	602	607	...	5	4	16	96	460	21	5
Ann Arbor	109,592	9,212	9,249	1	63	125	391	1,453	6,811	368	37
Auburn Hills	17,076	1,058	1,066	...	27	38	76	204	584	129	8
Bay City	38,936	2,493	2,509	1	43	30	115	525	1,674	105	16
Benton Harbor	12,818	2,905	2,939	11	48	107	646	807	1,135	151	34
Benton Township	17,163	2,904	2,911	1	19	43	206	548	1,966	121	7
Berkley	16,960	501	501	...	3	7	35	53	380	23	...
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	11,746	331	333	...	2	2	9	68	240	10	2
Beverly Hills	10,610	258	261	...	1	1	7	30	203	16	3
Big Rapids	12,603	727	728	...	14	3	16	115	562	17	1
Birmingham	19,997	733	733	...	2	12	5	88	563	63	...
Blackman Township	20,492	669	674	...	6	8	33	99	492	31	5
Bloomfield Township	42,473	1,624	1,634	...	1	17	40	261	1,172	133	10
Bridgeport Township	12,747	424	427	...	2	13	31	74	288	16	3
Brownstown Township	18,811	865	870	...	5	12	60	147	513	128	5
Buena Vista Charter Township	10,900	1,158	1,171	2	12	39	167	225	646	67	13
Burton	27,617	2,191	2,197	2	12	42	109	370	1,438	218	6
Cadillac	10,104	651	653	...	8	1	29	78	512	23	2
Canton Township	57,040	2,603	2,616	1	18	19	65	338	1,923	239	13
Chesterfield Township	25,905	1,058	1,061	1	7	4	19	202	756	69	3
Clawson	13,874	504	505	...	4	5	14	76	365	40	1
Clinton Township	85,866	4,467	4,495	3	33	93	252	774	2,846	466	28
Clio-Vienna	15,839	856	861	2	6	5	79	147	563	54	5
Davison Township	14,671	422	424	...	5	2	10	90	268	47	2
Dearborn	89,286	7,225	7,232	5	12	153	335	471	5,140	1,109	7
Dearborn Heights	60,838	3,623	3,634	1	38	124	160	590	2,131	579	11
Detroit	1,027,901	125,325	126,631	582	1,657	13,010	12,498	26,063	41,139	30,376	1,306
De Witt Township	10,448	399	402	...	6	4	16	77	274	22	3
East Grand Rapids	10,807	235	236	...	...	1	1	18	203	12	1
East Lansing	50,677	2,030	2,077	1	16	27	73	249	1,483	181	47
Ecorse	12,180	1,019	1,038	9	10	63	172	229	362	174	19
Emmett Township	10,764	628	635	1	2	10	26	168	387	34	7
Escanaba	13,659	663	663	...	6	1	17	53	572	14	...
Farmington	10,132	392	395	...	1	3	8	55	310	15	3
Farmington Hills	74,652	2,737	2,751	...	20	30	133	600	1,761	193	14

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Ferndale	25,084	1,940	1,950	1	27	74	149	294	1,155	240	10
Flint	140,761	18,963	19,318	55	161	925	2,392	5,033	8,158	2,239	355
Flint Township	34,081	2,697	2,700	1	17	70	98	369	1,873	269	3
Fraser	13,899	832	833	.....	7	9	49	112	556	99	1
Garden City	31,846	1,410	1,429	3	4	30	87	181	1,011	94	19
Genesee Township	24,093	1,161	1,173	3	12	31	131	257	590	137	12
Grand Blanc Township	25,392	999	1,004	.....	8	10	55	202	652	72	5
Grand Haven	11,951	730	731	.....	6	4	20	68	614	18	1
Grand Rapids	189,126	16,400	16,541	18	378	681	1,948	3,743	8,138	1,494	141
Grandville	15,624	598	600	.....	7	4	10	86	457	34	2
Green Oak Township	11,604	220	220	.....	2	2	15	52	137	12	.....
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,092	387	391	.....	.....	12	10	47	271	47	4
Grosse Pointe Park	12,857	472	472	1	2	21	5	69	323	51	.....
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,715	380	380	.....	.....	10	1	69	273	27	.....
Hamburg Township	13,083	286	297	.....	2	.....	9	66	183	26	11
Hamtramck	18,372	2,544	2,556	6	17	138	207	519	1,035	562	12
Harper Woods	14,903	2,011	2,014	.....	1	42	12	119	1,570	267	3
Hazel Park	20,051	2,033	2,049	.....	16	69	339	262	1,106	241	16
Highland Park	20,121	3,496	3,511	21	91	376	576	552	1,143	737	15
Holland	30,745	1,601	1,605	.....	27	5	125	132	1,262	50	4
Huron Township	10,447	373	378	.....	2	.....	27	116	194	34	5
Jackson	37,446	3,950	3,991	3	102	123	658	773	2,005	286	41
Kalamazoo	80,277	8,360	8,427	12	70	432	1,454	1,537	4,435	420	67
Kalamazoo Township	20,976	857	860	.....	18	11	83	142	571	32	3
Kentwood	37,826	2,074	2,079	.....	30	31	78	317	1,480	138	5
Lansing	127,321	10,574	10,666	11	163	309	1,391	1,748	6,376	576	92
Leoni Township	13,435	585	587	.....	5	3	63	77	425	12	2
Lincoln Park	41,832	3,187	3,194	1	13	82	142	483	2,024	442	7
Livonia	100,850	4,356	4,373	1	21	91	168	697	2,867	511	17
Marquette	21,977	766	770	.....	5	2	16	52	664	27	4
Melvindale	11,216	1,163	1,167	1	3	26	27	258	633	215	4
Midland	38,053	1,435	1,445	.....	14	3	46	142	1,172	58	10
Monroe	22,902	1,264	1,279	.....	12	30	119	175	863	65	15
Mount Clemens	18,405	1,707	1,721	1	18	85	195	291	1,017	100	14
Mount Morris Township	25,198	1,411	1,415	3	18	82	168	396	503	241	4
Mount Pleasant	23,285	1,219	1,225	.....	4	1	38	98	1,044	34	6
Mundy Township	11,511	523	524	.....	1	3	29	103	364	23	1
Muskegon	40,283	4,760	4,794	4	35	129	513	1,071	2,798	210	34
Muskegon Heights	13,176	2,089	2,099	3	14	77	286	414	1,193	102	10
Muskegon Township	15,302	1,007	1,007	1	1	9	4	197	767	28	.....
Niles	12,458	915	919	.....	26	20	83	154	590	42	4
Niles Township	12,828	360	361	.....	3	5	10	64	269	9	1
Northville Township	17,313	595	599	.....	4	3	12	72	458	46	4
Norton Shores	21,755	888	896	.....	4	11	28	99	707	39	8
Novi	32,998	1,677	1,683	1	8	11	31	166	1,353	107	6
Oak Park	30,462	2,168	2,174	.....	23	99	188	293	1,177	388	6
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,270	331	333	.....	5	.....	21	87	209	9	2
Owosso	16,322	854	856	.....	9	2	67	175	575	26	2
Pittsfield Township	17,668	1,608	1,613	.....	6	24	63	196	1,159	160	5
Plymouth Township	23,648	679	679	.....	.....	2	43	71	486	77	.....
Portage	41,042	2,201	2,206	.....	14	14	79	206	1,843	45	5
Port Huron	33,694	1,981	1,986	1	21	47	122	353	1,377	60	5
Redford Township	54,387	3,353	3,368	2	21	112	152	543	1,985	538	15
River Rouge	11,314	1,302	1,321	2	8	45	161	286	600	200	19
Riverview	13,894	531	531	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	81	404	38	.....
Romulus	22,897	2,107	2,116	4	25	52	189	309	1,168	360	9

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Roseville	51,412	5,320	5,335	2	28	85	169	535	3,647	854	15
Royal Oak	65,410	3,600	3,615	3	12	60	174	469	2,548	334	15
Saginaw	69,512	8,815	8,985	33	187	426	1,599	2,335	3,847	388	170
Saginaw Township	37,684	1,819	1,828	.....	8	19	49	204	1,472	67	9
St. Clair Shores	68,107	3,409	3,423	2	7	46	109	593	2,267	385	14
Sault Ste. Marie	14,689	752	753	1	8	2	19	110	568	44	1
Shelby Township	48,655	1,846	1,858	1	12	12	132	228	1,329	132	12
Southfield	75,728	5,642	5,657	3	35	226	308	857	2,954	1,259	15
Southgate	30,771	1,971	1,984	2	11	28	92	201	1,369	268	13
Sterling Heights	117,810	5,878	5,935	2	38	49	328	731	4,203	527	57
Sturgis	10,130	527	530	.....	35	3	36	87	346	20	3
Summit Township	21,130	352	353	.....	1	2	21	76	235	17	1
Sumpter Township	10,891	397	407	.....	.....	2	47	106	204	38	10
Taylor	70,811	5,525	5,547	3	21	118	201	691	3,538	953	22
Thomas Township	10,971	295	295	.....	.....	1	9	58	218	9	.....
Traverse City	15,155	768	776	.....	11	3	26	108	599	21	8
Trenton	20,586	590	591	.....	2	9	26	96	409	48	1
Troy	72,884	4,091	4,106	2	11	39	139	648	2,849	403	15
Van Buren Township	21,010	779	785	.....	9	8	26	121	472	143	6
Walker	17,279	1,152	1,154	.....	9	10	20	134	952	27	2
Warren	144,864	8,831	8,854	19	95	255	608	1,333	4,723	1,798	23
Waterford Township	66,692	4,567	4,586	3	71	66	240	598	3,208	381	19
Wayne	19,899	1,451	1,462	.....	17	42	104	272	839	177	11
West Bloomfield Township	54,516	1,369	1,379	1	3	8	49	241	1,003	64	10
Westland	84,724	5,034	5,090	1	43	81	304	846	3,140	619	56
White Lake Township	22,608	863	871	.....	3	5	56	139	622	38	8
Woodhaven	11,631	868	871	.....	2	10	17	98	655	86	3
Wyandotte	30,938	1,038	1,040	.....	.....	12	10	148	761	107	2
Wyoming	63,891	3,608	3,634	1	46	57	139	720	2,375	270	26
Ypsilanti	24,846	2,020	2,031	2	25	119	248	371	1,089	166	11
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,310	616	618	.....	5	2	19	61	501	28	2
Andover	15,216	518	521	.....	3	1	12	150	324	28	3
Anoka	17,192	983	987	.....	7	5	30	174	719	48	4
Apple Valley	34,598	980	988	.....	1	6	10	180	754	29	8
Austin	21,907	1,032	1,032	.....	12	3	35	111	827	44	.....
Bemidji	11,245	1,331	1,349	.....	11	6	59	105	1,052	98	18
Blaine	38,975	2,552	2,555	1	9	12	34	322	2,064	110	3
Bloomington	86,335	3,909	3,919	.....	15	36	89	696	2,772	301	10
Brainerd	12,353	1,004	1,010	1	11	7	20	187	719	59	6
Brooklyn Center	28,887	2,533	2,533	1	6	41	35	384	1,851	215	.....
Brooklyn Park	56,381	3,580	3,601	.....	21	71	306	704	2,210	268	21
Burnsville	51,288	2,779	2,783	.....	15	14	20	379	2,167	184	4
Champlin	16,849	561	562	.....	3	2	11	107	422	16	1
Chanhassen	11,732	202	203	.....	.....	1	1	24	166	10	1
Chaska	11,339	396	398	.....	3	.....	12	58	304	19	2
Cloquet	10,885	588	594	1	9	1	25	73	401	78	6
Columbia Heights	18,910	1,212	1,227	1	3	11	41	285	790	81	15
Coon Rapids	52,978	2,458	2,471	1	10	12	43	349	1,939	104	13
Cottage Grove	22,935	751	754	.....	5	5	37	126	554	24	3
Crystal	23,788	883	888	1	7	17	26	170	602	60	5
Duluth	85,493	4,717	4,741	4	35	58	211	689	3,368	352	24
Eagan	47,409	1,516	1,525	.....	9	9	27	221	1,180	70	9
Eden Prairie	39,311	1,460	1,467	.....	8	6	31	282	1,075	58	7
Edina	46,070	1,897	1,904	.....	1	10	15	446	1,339	86	7
Elk River	11,143	469	472	1	2	.....	17	85	340	24	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Fairmont	11,265	534	535	...	1	2	12	46	430	43	1
Faribault	17,085	931	938	...	8	1	25	170	665	62	7
Fergus Falls	12,362	517	517	...	3	2	11	91	381	29	...
Fridley	28,335	1,835	1,841	...	8	14	30	258	1,412	113	6
Golden Valley	20,971	902	908	1	...	9	8	260	556	68	6
Hastings	15,445	520	525	...	3	1	19	105	357	35	5
Hibbing	18,046	302	302	...	1	1	2	66	209	23	...
Hopkins	16,534	805	807	2	8	11	27	161	521	75	2
Hutchinson	11,523	531	535	...	2	1	8	60	441	19	4
Inver Grove Heights	22,477	917	936	...	6	9	38	167	615	82	19
Lakeville	24,854	821	836	1	1	1	21	162	603	32	15
Mankato	31,477	1,868	1,871	...	11	4	34	288	1,473	58	3
Maple Grove	38,736	982	985	...	2	2	20	179	738	41	3
Maplewood	30,954	2,016	2,023	...	10	18	46	276	1,523	143	7
Marshall	12,023	295	297	...	...	2	8	40	237	8	2
Minnetonka	48,370	1,833	1,841	...	7	8	36	356	1,342	84	8
Moorhead	32,295	1,839	1,843	...	5	3	25	236	1,496	74	4
Mounds View	12,541	588	591	...	1	7	22	81	438	39	3
New Brighton	22,207	733	736	...	2	14	10	143	522	42	3
New Hope	21,853	792	795	...	4	12	30	155	545	46	3
New Ulm	13,132	427	427	...	1	...	9	81	318	18	...
Northfield	14,684	430	433	...	4	1	11	34	338	42	3
North Mankato	10,164	255	255	...	...	1	2	9	233	10	...
North St. Paul	12,376	474	475	1	2	2	14	69	350	36	1
Oakdale	18,374	765	767	...	3	1	35	167	501	58	2
Owatonna	19,386	673	678	1	1	...	13	95	532	31	5
Plymouth	50,889	1,692	1,715	1	12	3	35	333	1,205	103	23
Prior Lake	11,482	405	405	...	1	1	10	47	307	39	...
Ramsey	12,408	465	465	...	8	3	10	95	314	35	...
Red Wing	15,134	673	674	...	3	1	11	108	496	54	1
Richfield	35,710	1,722	1,738	2	13	34	86	341	1,114	132	16
Robbinsdale	14,396	809	814	...	6	19	18	153	528	85	5
Rochester	70,745	3,341	3,346	...	13	17	68	486	2,614	143	5
Roseville	33,485	2,166	2,179	1	5	19	21	327	1,659	134	13
St. Cloud	48,812	3,118	3,130	1	21	12	81	480	2,358	165	12
St. Louis Park	43,787	2,212	2,218	1	5	19	32	432	1,606	117	6
St. Paul	272,235	22,144	22,434	18	269	780	1,696	5,075	11,990	2,316	290
Shakopee	11,739	733	733	...	4	2	20	99	554	54	...
Shoreview	24,587	425	425	...	...	5	2	73	333	12	...
South Lake Minnetonka	10,399	304	306	...	...	2	6	44	235	17	2
South St. Paul	20,197	967	974	...	3	9	29	181	673	72	7
Stillwater	13,882	617	619	1	...	1	14	99	466	36	2
Vadnais Heights	11,041	262	262	...	1	1	1	35	215	9	...
West St. Paul	19,248	1,168	1,169	1	1	16	17	155	888	90	1
White Bear Lake	24,704	1,086	1,090	...	1	4	21	263	728	69	4
Willmar	17,531	975	982	...	11	3	29	107	778	47	7
Winona	25,399	1,389	1,394	2	2	1	13	108	1,208	55	5
Woodbury	20,075	644	650	...	3	6	16	180	411	28	6
MISSISSIPPI											
Brandon	11,077	190	190	...	1	2	22	54	97	14	...
Clarksdale	19,717	872	875	2	7	36	30	384	375	38	3
Columbus	23,799	1,576	1,583	4	11	23	43	319	1,109	67	7
Corinth	11,820	416	416	2	...	5	...	115	243	51	...
Greenville	45,226	4,157	4,182	16	23	59	49	1,690	2,188	132	25
Greenwood	18,906	1,621	1,626	5	13	22	25	501	994	61	5
Gulfport	40,775	3,990	4,013	4	42	129	209	1,033	2,287	286	23

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Hattiesburg	41,882	3,412	3,420	3	34	61	271	848	2,086	109	8
Jackson	196,637	21,559	21,695	44	184	780	691	7,469	10,840	1,551	136
Laurel	18,827	2,107	2,112	7	9	35	25	437	1,515	79	5
Long Beach	15,804	680	681	.....	5	12	14	228	396	25	1
McComb	11,591	1,028	1,031	1	3	23	66	361	536	38	3
Meridian	41,036	1,951	1,956	8	11	56	37	525	1,137	177	5
Moss Point	17,837	644	660	.....	15	15	52	240	290	32	16
Natchez	19,460	1,848	1,854	3	22	47	101	394	1,219	62	6
Ocean Springs	14,658	742	744	3	3	5	27	114	555	35	2
Pascagoula	25,899	2,708	2,721	3	23	89	166	628	1,677	122	13
Picayune	10,633	610	610	1	4	7	45	113	415	25	.....
Ridgeland	11,714	819	819	1	1	8	10	88	677	34	.....
Starkville	18,458	1,417	1,418	1	11	18	221	241	880	45	1
Tupelo	30,685	1,376	1,376	2	.....	10	10	238	1,002	114	.....
Vicksburg	20,908	1,548	1,548	5	16	28	151	462	826	60	.....
MISSOURI											
Arnold	18,828	862	867	1	3	5	20	117	673	43	5
Ballwin	21,816	498	499	.....	1	7	11	86	378	15	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,922	422	422	.....	1	5	1	37	322	56	.....
Belton	18,150	673	676	2	3	3	52	83	479	51	3
Berkeley	12,450	821	832	2	15	41	66	208	379	110	11
Blue Springs	40,153	1,776	1,781	1	3	21	58	291	1,299	103	5
Bridgeton	17,779	1,247	1,248	1	5	36	53	138	914	100	1
Cape Girardeau	34,438	2,185	2,188	2	9	19	63	286	1,744	62	3
Carthage	10,747	545	546	1	2	6	13	106	400	17	1
Chesterfield	37,991	1,043	1,045	1	3	10	49	186	762	32	2
Clayton	13,874	697	702	.....	1	14	27	149	450	56	5
Columbia	69,101	4,469	4,491	1	20	75	248	741	3,242	142	22
Crestwood	11,234	465	465	.....	.....	15	3	72	354	21	.....
Creve Coeur	12,304	491	491	2	1	4	10	71	356	47	.....
Excelsior Springs	10,354	500	503	1	3	2	20	57	389	28	3
Farmington	11,598	592	593	.....	1	1	69	24	481	16	1
Ferguson	22,286	731	736	1	4	33	31	210	373	79	5
Florissant	51,206	1,518	1,525	.....	6	29	72	294	1,031	86	7
Fulton	10,033	431	431	.....	6	7	67	78	260	13	.....
Gladstone	26,243	980	998	1	6	16	66	203	594	94	18
Grandview	24,967	1,776	1,789	1	13	52	58	399	1,066	187	13
Hannibal	18,004	855	863	2	3	4	56	173	581	36	8
Hazelwood	15,324	724	729	.....	4	20	13	127	498	62	5
Independence	112,301	7,194	7,256	1	27	104	388	1,407	4,450	817	62
Ironton	10,726	41	41	.....	.....	.....	3	8	29	1	.....
Jefferson City	35,481	1,710	1,722	1	23	18	74	256	1,238	100	12
Jennings	15,905	1,270	1,286	1	4	34	29	214	806	182	16
Joplin	40,961	3,895	3,926	1	3	26	73	748	2,854	190	31
Kansas City	434,711	56,308	56,817	121	517	4,492	5,957	11,640	23,229	10,352	509
Kirksville	17,152	734	735	.....	5	1	8	128	552	40	1
Kirkwood	27,291	799	801	1	2	6	37	162	551	40	2
Lees Summit	46,418	1,335	1,358	.....	9	10	48	284	884	100	23
Marshall	12,711	332	334	.....	4	1	2	68	246	11	2
Maryland Heights	25,407	1,229	1,239	2	4	15	52	212	874	70	10
Maryville	10,663	331	331	.....	1	1	4	39	275	11	.....
Mexico	11,290	230	232	1	1	.....	11	49	157	11	2
Moberly	12,839	582	589	.....	8	6	29	99	425	15	7
O'Fallon	18,698	801	803	1	2	7	30	94	638	29	2
Overland	17,987	1,081	1,083	2	4	46	47	163	751	68	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MISSOURI—Continued											
Poplar Bluff	16,996	1,667	1,671	3	7	13	95	277	1,223	49	4
Raytown	30,601	1,001	1,005	2	2	37	39	168	660	93	4
Richmond Heights	10,448	840	845	.....	4	18	29	90	650	49	5
Rolla	14,090	656	658	.....	3	9	11	118	497	18	2
St. Ann	14,489	1,081	1,081	2	1	13	19	77	837	132	.....
St. Charles	54,555	1,956	1,961	4	19	41	101	349	1,339	103	5
St. Joseph	71,852	4,367	4,397	4	16	26	514	908	2,696	203	30
St. Louis	396,685	58,199	58,886	177	331	4,708	8,466	11,531	24,564	8,422	687
St. Peters	45,779	1,940	1,945	.....	6	17	44	250	1,566	57	5
Sedalia	19,800	1,084	1,090	.....	4	9	61	189	777	44	6
Sikeston	17,641	1,172	1,174	2	6	30	39	218	829	48	2
Springfield	140,494	12,549	12,640	7	58	139	367	2,354	9,193	431	91
University City	40,087	2,725	2,743	2	15	110	147	637	1,445	369	18
Warrensburg	15,244	531	539	1	2	4	11	110	375	28	8
Washington	10,704	465	466	1	.....	1	70	55	322	16	1
Webster Grove	22,987	536	542	1	4	6	37	98	352	38	6
MONTANA											
Billings	81,151	5,861	5,881	7	34	48	10	1,089	4,304	369	20
Great Falls	55,097	5,301	5,337	12	41	38	102	673	4,234	201	36
Havre	10,201	650	652	1	.....	3	7	32	581	26	2
Helena	24,569	1,956	1,965	1	3	12	108	217	1,546	69	9
Kalispell	11,917	1,466	1,472	.....	6	5	24	122	1,240	69	6
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,354	695	697	1	2	2	8	100	567	15	2
Bellevue	30,982	1,413	1,413	.....	6	10	17	199	1,133	48	.....
Columbus	19,480	599	600	.....	.....	3	5	74	499	18	1
Fremont	23,680	989	996	1	.....	3	23	123	812	27	7
Grand Island	39,386	2,628	2,628	.....	11	7	26	540	1,949	95	.....
Hastings	22,837	884	892	.....	3	3	13	98	737	30	8
Kearney	24,396	1,166	1,173	.....	9	4	24	159	928	42	7
Lincoln	191,972	13,457	13,499	3	99	111	728	2,148	9,943	425	42
Norfolk	21,476	1,065	1,068	2	3	3	75	116	830	36	3
North Platte	22,605	1,494	1,502	1	7	6	46	223	1,179	32	8
Omaha	335,795	23,673	23,862	11	217	604	2,307	4,190	14,997	1,347	189
Papillion	10,372	205	206	.....	2	.....	7	21	169	6	1
Scottsbluff	13,711	1,084	1,085	.....	6	4	53	112	876	33	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	12,567	243	244	1	.....	2	9	76	137	18	1
Henderson	64,942	2,610	2,627	8	52	58	68	696	1,478	250	17
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	616,243	43,944	44,383	79	371	2,229	1,831	10,176	24,009	5,249	439
Reno	133,850	11,558	11,642	11	143	370	537	1,812	7,961	724	84
Sparks	53,367	3,853		.....	68	73	169	623	2,718	202	
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	12,563	487	488	.....	.....	.....	2	141	316	28	1
Berlin	11,824	104	104	.....	.....	.....	2	21	76	5	.....
Claremont	13,902	721	721	.....	14	5	9	96	565	32	.....
Concord	36,006	2,152	2,160	.....	24	22	20	336	1,631	119	8
Derry	29,603	1,024	1,052	1	14	6	10	270	622	101	28
Dover	25,042	1,049	1,055	4	10	9	12	77	906	31	6
Durham	11,818	280	281	.....	7	2	6	33	229	3	1
Exeter	12,481	333	338	.....	6	1	5	57	242	22	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued											
Goffstown	14,621	397	400	1	.....	1	25	87	273	10	3
Hampton	12,278	881	885	.....	2	3	6	229	565	76	4
Hudson	19,530	549	553	.....	7	3	4	153	340	42	4
Keene	22,430	1,226	1,239	1	36	6	56	146	940	41	13
Laconia	15,743	811	834	.....	15	6	27	219	480	64	23
Lebanon	12,183	718	719	.....	2	2	13	86	585	30	1
Londonderry	19,781	615	633	1	.....	3	10	102	452	47	18
Manchester	99,567	7,427	7,497	2	21	116	58	1,887	4,762	581	70
Merrimack	22,156	376	385	.....	5	4	2	65	278	22	9
Milford	11,795	497	501	.....	17	1	40	71	349	19	4
Nashua	79,662	3,355	3,376	1	41	17	11	483	2,476	326	21
Portsmouth	25,925	1,480	1,487	.....	31	7	18	259	1,078	87	7
Rochester	26,630	1,453	1,458	3	8	13	23	181	1,168	57	5
Salem	25,746	1,455	1,457	1	12	21	20	205	921	275	2
Somersworth	11,249	605	608	.....	1	3	5	94	486	16	3
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,038	616	624	1	16	9	30	131	377	52	8
Asbury Park	16,799	1,794	1,801	2	19	93	151	338	1,007	184	7
Atlantic City	37,986	14,496	14,610	14	69	662	654	1,401	11,174	522	114
Barnegat Township	12,235	323	330	1	1	3	24	61	224	9	7
Bayonne	61,444	2,489	2,504	1	4	98	222	487	1,302	375	15
Belleville	34,213	1,961	1,974	1	5	64	111	270	969	541	13
Bellmawr	12,603	359	361	.....	2	3	21	12	277	44	2
Bergenfield	24,458	670	671	1	1	10	16	108	484	50	1
Berkeley Heights	11,980	148	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	109	10	.....
Berkeley Township	37,319	686	713	.....	4	8	21	188	441	24	27
Bernards Township	17,199	336	336	1	1	3	12	67	225	27	.....
Bloomfield	45,061	2,663	2,673	1	3	101	75	420	1,293	770	10
Branchburg Township	10,888	231	233	.....	.....	3	9	52	159	8	2
Brick Township	66,473	2,032	2,045	.....	6	12	72	443	1,385	114	13
Bridgeton	18,942	1,761	1,780	4	16	80	240	389	967	65	19
Bridgewater Township	32,509	910	912	.....	2	11	10	176	620	91	2
Brigantine	11,354	593	595	.....	5	5	43	115	388	37	2
Burlington Township	12,454	695	701	.....	16	10	42	108	466	53	6
Camden	87,492	13,988	14,405	44	138	1,684	1,196	3,642	4,293	2,991	417
Carteret	19,025	616	626	2	15	29	28	150	301	91	10
Cedar Grove Township	12,053	566	579	1	7	7	48	119	350	34	13
Cherry Hill	69,348	3,673	3,685	3	6	73	64	606	2,291	630	12
Cinnaminson Township	14,583	446	449	.....	5	14	15	113	242	57	3
Clark	14,629	379	379	.....	.....	2	7	27	288	55	.....
Cliffside Park	20,393	553	554	.....	2	9	15	138	304	85	1
Clifton	71,742	3,737	3,739	5	7	110	80	569	2,240	726	2
Clinton Township	10,816	173	176	.....	.....	.....	4	34	127	8	3
Collingswood	15,289	709	714	.....	3	18	31	140	397	120	5
Cranford Township	22,633	550	553	.....	4	4	12	127	347	56	3
Delran Township	13,178	430	431	.....	3	6	14	63	281	63	1
Denville Township	13,812	332	332	.....	2	.....	29	11	269	21	.....
Deptford Township	24,137	1,569	1,596	2	.....	20	52	327	912	256	27
Dover	15,115	730	730	2	2	7	31	111	489	88	.....
Dover Township	76,371	3,714	3,743	1	20	41	86	788	2,560	218	29
Dumont	17,187	401	402	.....	2	1	4	85	280	29	1
East Brunswick Township	43,548	1,862	1,870	1	6	14	43	256	1,373	169	8
East Orange	73,552	8,486	8,576	20	82	1,206	687	2,053	2,040	2,398	90
East Windsor Township	22,353	544	544	.....	5	5	12	70	412	40	.....
Eatontown	13,800	969	971	.....	.....	12	22	136	714	85	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Edison Township	88,680	3,644	3,670	2	5	50	89	674	2,308	516	26
Egg Harbor Township	24,544	1,700	1,717	1	15	26	78	357	1,106	117	17
Elizabeth	110,002	11,111	11,153	11	53	1,164	484	1,893	4,292	3,214	42
Elmwood Park	17,623	1,143	1,145	2	2	19	10	112	810	188	2
Englewood	24,850	1,583	1,589	.....	3	68	81	393	846	192	6
Evesham Township	35,309	694	707	.....	3	4	7	134	480	66	13
Ewing Township	34,185	1,962	1,984	.....	6	27	37	327	1,207	358	22
Fair Lawn	30,548	785	786	.....	1	21	10	108	558	87	1
Fairview	10,733	386	387	.....	.....	5	7	88	221	65	1
Florence Township	10,266	289	305	.....	2	4	11	56	198	18	16
Fort Lee	31,997	1,103	1,103	2	.....	34	31	177	690	169	.....
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	14,482	368	379	.....	7	6	28	111	174	42	11
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	42,780	1,785	1,802	1	1	30	60	403	1,095	195	17
Freehold	10,742	811	815	.....	8	34	58	159	519	33	4
Freehold Township	24,710	859	865	.....	3	8	21	138	621	68	6
Galloway Township	23,330	850	855	.....	5	9	29	214	545	48	5
Garfield	26,727	680	688	.....	1	10	17	106	406	140	8
Glassboro	15,614	912	918	.....	12	21	54	181	596	48	6
Glen Rock	10,883	192	194	.....	.....	1	1	37	139	14	2
Gloucester City	12,649	359	360	.....	2	5	19	59	228	46	1
Gloucester Township	53,797	2,238	2,256	1	19	41	115	371	1,449	242	18
Hackensack	37,049	2,493	2,497	1	6	73	57	238	1,721	397	4
Haddonfield	11,628	221	221	.....	.....	6	4	47	152	12	.....
Haddon Township	14,837	576	578	.....	.....	6	11	93	415	51	2
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	16,012	1,164	1,181	.....	16	13	89	232	734	80	17
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,553	2,768	2,780	3	2	78	51	491	1,628	515	12
Hammonton	12,208	495	500	.....	2	15	30	94	322	32	5
Hanover Township	11,538	270	271	.....	2	3	4	33	199	29	1
Harrison	13,425	670	672	.....	2	36	23	49	285	275	2
Hasbrouck Heights	11,488	467	468	1	.....	6	1	126	259	74	1
Hawthorne	17,084	412	412	.....	2	8	12	79	235	76	.....
Hazlet Township	21,976	402	405	1	.....	14	34	91	232	30	3
Highland Park	13,279	456	460	.....	.....	5	16	71	333	31	4
Hillsborough Township	28,808	452	459	1	.....	1	25	128	274	23	7
Hillside Township	21,044	1,671	1,675	.....	5	119	130	308	659	450	4
Hoboken	33,397	2,481	2,495	2	2	72	174	476	1,267	488	14
Holmdel Township	11,532	242	242	.....	.....	2	11	44	178	7	.....
Hopatcong	15,586	308	308	.....	4	.....	15	67	206	16	.....
Hopewell Township	11,590	157	158	.....	.....	.....	4	43	99	11	1
Howell Township	38,987	945	954	.....	6	6	27	188	646	72	9
Irvington	61,018	7,701	7,737	8	54	764	732	1,689	1,937	2,517	36
Jackson Township	33,233	1,456	1,465	.....	.....	5	42	209	1,146	54	9
Jefferson Township	17,825	376	380	.....	.....	3	10	124	210	29	4
Jersey City	228,537	20,970	21,034	28	114	2,400	1,748	4,632	7,018	5,030	64
Keansburg	11,069	367	368	1	7	3	64	64	210	18	1
Kearney	34,874	2,693	2,699	1	12	80	182	402	1,536	480	6
Lacey Township	22,141	540	552	.....	.....	.....	16	71	427	26	12
Lakewood	45,048	2,382	2,403	2	31	87	110	489	1,431	232	21
Lawrence Township	25,787	2,148	2,149	.....	2	29	30	254	1,431	402	1
Lincoln Park	10,978	213	213	.....	.....	1	6	29	165	12	.....
Linden	36,701	2,314	2,326	.....	10	123	108	343	1,109	621	12
Lindenwold	18,734	871	885	.....	7	30	70	175	422	167	14
Little Egg Harbor Township	13,333	538	541	.....	1	.....	36	109	379	13	3
Little Falls Township	11,294	725	731	.....	4	4	20	169	391	137	6
Livingston	26,609	1,218	1,222	.....	.....	2	15	85	920	196	4
Lodi	22,355	788	792	.....	1	8	10	105	493	171	4
Long Branch	28,658	2,478	2,497	1	9	92	205	671	1,291	209	19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Lower Township	20,820	695	703	1	12	3	31	135	488	25	8
Lyndhurst Township	18,262	921	925	.....	2	13	14	107	563	222	4
Madison	15,850	303	304	.....	.....	.....	6	73	198	26	1
Mahwah Township	17,905	579	582	.....	.....	2	13	80	438	46	3
Manalapan Township	26,716	458	461	1	2	7	23	79	322	24	3
Manchester Township	35,976	472	498	.....	8	1	28	100	318	17	26
Mantua Township	10,074	331	337	.....	2	1	10	79	226	13	6
Manville	10,567	174	174	.....	.....	2	8	18	143	3	.....
Maple Shade Township	19,211	782	787	.....	1	11	43	163	357	207	5
Maplewood Township	21,652	1,124	1,124	.....	1	54	50	235	557	227	.....
Marlboro	27,974	574	589	.....	5	4	32	124	373	36	15
Medford Township	20,526	486	507	.....	7	3	15	102	340	19	21
Metuchen	12,804	499	503	.....	2	7	6	117	325	42	4
Middlesex	13,055	405	410	.....	2	3	22	58	289	31	5
Middle Township	14,771	697	703	.....	7	5	20	157	462	46	6
Middletown Township	68,183	1,187	1,190	.....	3	5	46	194	856	83	3
Millburn Township	18,630	808	808	.....	1	5	3	89	600	110	.....
Millville	25,992	1,498	1,519	2	14	65	124	321	882	90	21
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	26,703	840	854	3	3	14	50	217	483	70	14
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	22,255	405	408	.....	2	2	37	98	239	27	3
Montclair	37,729	2,272	2,280	1	10	73	125	481	1,199	383	8
Montville Township	15,600	396	401	1	1	.....	4	81	270	39	5
Moorestown Township	16,116	633	635	.....	3	19	41	95	423	52	2
Morristown	16,189	1,541	1,545	.....	9	62	117	239	1,021	93	4
Morris Township	19,952	422	424	.....	4	2	11	70	297	38	2
Mount Holly	10,639	808	820	5	14	50	119	135	438	47	12
Mount Laurel Township	30,270	809	810	.....	3	16	24	180	503	83	1
Mount Olive Township	21,282	484	489	.....	5	5	34	127	278	35	5
Neptune Township	28,148	2,222	2,233	1	12	63	154	526	1,338	128	11
Newark	275,221	44,739	44,971	112	326	6,021	4,225	6,741	12,537	14,777	232
New Brunswick	41,711	4,099	4,103	4	25	229	154	826	2,261	600	4
New Milford	15,990	357	358	.....	.....	.....	21	62	256	18	1
New Providence	11,439	130	132	.....	1	4	1	33	80	11	2
North Arlington	13,790	480	481	.....	4	6	14	55	306	95	1
North Bergen Township	48,414	2,980	2,983	.....	8	63	115	694	1,307	793	3
North Brunswick Township	31,287	1,410	1,417	1	6	27	53	281	883	159	7
North Plainfield	18,820	1,079	1,084	.....	5	38	51	162	699	124	5
Nutley	27,099	922	940	.....	2	19	39	179	514	169	18
Oakland	11,997	182	182	.....	.....	.....	5	34	138	5	.....
Ocean City	15,512	1,687	1,689	.....	5	11	34	363	1,250	24	2
Ocean Township	25,058	1,276	1,280	1	5	11	29	267	889	74	4
Old Bridge	56,475	1,635	1,650	.....	5	9	104	326	1,039	152	15
Orange	29,925	3,422	3,434	5	31	376	239	814	932	1,025	12
Palisades Park	14,536	362	362	1	.....	5	3	127	163	63	.....
Paramus	25,067	3,653	3,683	.....	4	26	53	224	2,613	733	30
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	48,478	1,693	1,711	1	10	19	43	364	1,066	190	18
Passaic	58,041	4,709	4,717	2	19	619	254	758	1,854	1,203	8
Paterson	140,891	12,649	12,698	13	75	1,295	1,257	2,654	5,318	2,037	49
Pemberton Township	31,342	939	952	.....	15	21	127	261	430	85	13
Pennsauken	34,738	2,060	2,082	.....	17	110	62	569	672	630	22
Pennsville Township	13,794	343	349	.....	.....	1	5	31	289	17	6
Pequannock Township	12,844	321	324	.....	1	2	4	49	237	28	3
Perth Amboy	41,967	2,707	2,739	3	22	124	146	622	1,454	336	32
Phillipsburg	15,757	382	383	.....	1	1	17	84	233	46	1
Piscataway Township	47,089	1,760	1,766	1	10	37	149	350	1,034	179	6
Plainfield	46,567	3,947	3,958	9	17	506	187	973	1,519	736	11
Plainsboro Township	14,213	549	552	.....	4	5	13	113	359	55	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Pleasantville	16,027	1,376	1,384	2	6	70	167	360	692	79	8
Point Pleasant	18,177	768	770		1	2	12	151	588	14	2
Pompton Lakes	10,539	287	289		5	1	5	34	226	16	2
Princeton	12,016	775	776		2	6	5	170	565	27	1
Princeton Township	13,198	263	263		6	4	12	68	169	4	
Rahway	25,325	1,196	1,196		2	58	37	242	682	175	
Ramsey	13,228	507	508	1		2	19	58	385	42	1
Randolph Township	19,974	508	512		2	7	12	69	395	23	4
Raritan Township	15,616	376	379		2	2	6	85	272	9	3
Readington Township	13,400	189	196				6	51	117	15	7
Red Bank	10,636	628	629	1	4	6	28	93	464	32	1
Ridgefield Park	12,454	235	235			2	10	23	167	33	
Ridgewood	24,152	294	294			1	20	71	184	18	
Ringwood	12,623	164	164				14	34	114	2	
River Edge	10,603	232	234		2	2	5	66	144	13	2
Rockaway Township	19,572	1,129	1,133		5	10	7	110	912	85	4
Roselle	20,314	919	921	1	6	59	31	151	447	224	2
Roselle Park	12,805	399	402		1	6	9	69	219	95	3
Roxbury Township	20,429	537	539		2	6	13	109	370	37	2
Rutherford	17,790	522	524		2	7	8	100	320	85	2
Saddle Brook Township	13,296	712	712		1	7	7	110	504	83	
Sayreville	34,986	1,094	1,109		8	15	66	207	621	177	15
Scotch Plains Township	21,160	538	539	1	2	17	9	105	341	63	1
Secaucus	14,061	1,568	1,571	1		15	9	101	1,071	371	3
Somers Point	11,216	449	454			3	21	128	277	20	5
Somerville	11,632	574	574		1	10	20	93	395	55	
South Brunswick Township	25,792	715	723	1	3	5	17	161	461	67	8
South Orange	16,390	1,132	1,134			56	24	221	496	335	2
South Plainfield	20,489	1,035	1,043		4	36	19	115	760	101	8
South River	13,692	442	444		7	8	42	71	299	15	2
Sparta Township	15,157	251	251			1	10	62	172	6	
Springfield	13,420	411	413		1	8	9	37	231	125	2
Stafford Township	13,325	442	446		2	1	20	105	291	23	4
Summit	19,757	634	636	1	3	7	8	174	369	72	2
Teaneck Township	37,825	1,669	1,683		6	43	134	326	1,000	160	14
Tenafly	13,326	235	241				3	99	123	10	6
Tinton Falls	12,361	460	464	1	6	4	16	99	297	37	4
Totowa	10,177	959	964			11	11	72	669	196	5
Trenton	88,675	9,172	9,195	21	117	694	929	1,874	3,061	2,476	23
Union City	58,012	4,043	4,046	4	9	264	150	1,010	1,594	1,012	3
Union Township	50,024	3,157	3,158		11	131	45	423	1,576	971	1
Ventnor City	11,005	715	716		5	9	36	178	469	18	1
Vernon Township	21,211	574	576			1	15	82	459	17	2
Verona	13,597	293	297		1	6	11	54	180	41	4
Vineland	54,780	4,382	4,412	4	33	210	222	888	2,770	255	30
Voorhees Township	24,559	1,165	1,173		3	28	34	146	752	202	8
Wallington	10,828	398	400			4	6	91	229	68	2
Wall Township	20,244	425	428		6	1	10	80	308	20	3
Warren Township	10,830	216	218			2	6	47	148	13	2
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	41,960	1,242	1,245	1	4	16	41	350	725	105	3
Washington Township (Morris County)	15,592	222	224				7	43	160	12	2
Waterford Township	10,940	307	311		1	4	11	86	179	26	4
Wayne Township	47,025	3,551	3,558	2	12	15	55	260	2,604	603	7
Weehawken Township	12,385	1,045	1,054	1	1	24	53	239	554	173	9
West Caldwell	10,422	252	255			6	4	24	182	36	3
West Deptford Township	19,380	590	594		2	6	16	74	439	53	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Westfield	28,870	797	801	.....	1	5	9	148	582	52	4
West Milford Township	25,430	631	642	.....	4	2	11	202	372	40	11
West New York	38,125	2,805	2,823	2	3	108	144	576	1,309	663	18
West Orange	39,103	1,734	1,740	.....	7	65	41	330	910	381	6
West Paterson	10,982	673	674	.....	4	17	14	136	361	141	1
West Windsor Township	16,021	519	522	.....	.....	1	12	84	343	79	3
Westwood	10,446	269	270	.....	.....	2	11	52	192	12	1
Willingboro Township	36,291	1,393	1,398	2	7	39	88	325	830	102	5
Winslow Township	30,087	1,087	1,103	.....	7	23	89	284	569	115	16
Woodbridge Township	93,086	5,115	5,124	3	16	67	152	609	3,170	1,098	9
Woodbury	10,904	592	595	.....	.....	7	26	104	409	46	3
Wyckoff	15,372	234	236	.....	1	.....	.....	54	166	13	2
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	27,596	1,393	1,406	1	2	16	80	290	958	46	13
Albuquerque	384,736	38,721	38,903	34	222	1,030	3,835	9,497	22,130	1,973	182
Artesia	10,610	440	440	.....	3	2	14	65	350	6	.....
Carlsbad	24,952	2,000	2,004	1	4	17	88	497	1,344	49	4
Clovis	30,954	1,785	1,787	2	11	16	155	377	1,171	53	2
Deming	10,970	806	810	1	1	2	32	197	537	36	4
Farmington	33,997	2,786	2,793	3	27	38	148	501	1,928	141	7
Gallup	19,154	2,666	2,668	1	15	26	169	365	1,975	115	2
Hobbs	29,115	1,990	1,993	3	20	19	196	460	1,244	48	3
Las Cruces	62,126	5,982	6,005	8	46	88	262	1,393	3,827	358	23
Los Alamos	18,115	378	383	1	6	2	39	46	276	8	5
Portales	10,690	413	415	.....	4	.....	47	125	230	7	2
Rio Rancho	32,505	1,083	1,086	1	2	6	150	291	598	35	3
Silver City	10,683	827	831	.....	10	4	78	150	557	28	4
NEW YORK											
Albany	101,082	6,635	6,695	9	82	386	575	1,884	3,264	435	60
Amherst Town	106,128	3,697	3,714	1	8	57	190	510	2,641	290	17
Amsterdam	20,714	435	435	.....	3	3	9	164	244	12	.....
Auburn	31,258	1,330		2	12	14	21	273	1,002	6	
Batavia	16,310	689	693	.....	1	9	6	107	558	8	4
Beacon	13,243	513	514	1	3	22	102	164	191	30	1
Bedford Town	16,906	383	388	.....	1	1	14	66	267	34	5
Bethlehem Town	27,552	569	573	.....	3	2	50	141	366	7	4
Binghamton	53,008	2,893		5	21	46	25	349	2,336	111	
Blooming Grove Town	11,767	210	218	1	.....	1	5	67	126	10	8
Brighton Town	34,455	1,123		.....	.....	17	8	191	850	57	
Buffalo	328,123	29,181	29,864	37	355	2,172	2,711	8,163	12,203	3,540	683
Camillus Town And Village	23,625	329	329	.....	.....	2	3	45	275	4	.....
Canandaigua	10,725	447	449	.....	1	1	9	44	384	8	2
Carmel Town	28,816	536	545	.....	2	1	23	114	358	38	9
Cheektowaga Town	93,516	4,177		3	9	73	220	633	2,632	607	
Cicero Town	23,624	234	234	.....	.....	2	1	31	197	3	.....
Clarkstown Town	76,545	2,452		.....	8	28	115	351	1,784	166	
Clay Town	54,322	708		.....	.....	3	27	102	565	11	
Cohoes	16,825	592	593	.....	5	4	131	132	290	30	1
Colonie Town	72,161	3,216	3,225	1	13	19	34	455	2,582	112	9
Corning	11,938	800	800	.....	.....	1	50	82	643	24	.....
Cortland	19,801	1,108	1,111	.....	10	8	9	215	840	26	3
Cortlandt Town	28,369	385	388	.....	1	4	15	40	310	15	3
Depew Village	17,673	677	681	.....	1	6	49	88	497	36	4
Dewitt Town	21,805	1,145	1,151	.....	3	8	6	164	938	26	6
Dunkirk	13,989	783	796	.....	4	7	9	137	618	8	13

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
NEW YORK—Continued											
East Aurora - Aurora Town	13,433	344	347	...	1	...	14	59	245	25	3
Eastchester Town	18,537	462	462	...	...	9	6	38	346	63	...
East Fishkill Town	22,101	329	329	2	...	2	8	100	198	19	...
East Hampton Town	13,990	668	668	...	...	...	6	228	402	32	...
Elmira	33,724	2,265	2,274	2	16	36	58	404	1,647	102	9
Endicott Village	13,531	719	721	...	...	4	36	81	571	27	2
Evans Town	15,247	471	477	...	2	...	47	116	286	20	6
Fishkill Town	15,698	238	238	...	...	2	24	24	177	11	...
Floral Park Village	15,947	269	269	...	...	4	8	69	150	38	...
Fredonia Village	10,436	311	...	...	1	3	23	34	244	6	...
Freeport Village	39,894	1,711	1,721	3	11	112	189	288	863	245	10
Fulton	12,929	776	...	...	2	...	15	155	577	27	...
Garden City Village	21,686	623	...	...	...	12	9	89	420	93	...
Gates Town	28,583	1,302	1,306	...	1	25	9	212	974	81	4
Geddes Town	10,960	391	392	...	...	5	6	41	333	6	1
Geneva	14,143	346	...	...	7	3	5	37	294	...	...
Glen Cove	24,149	513	...	2	...	8	57	81	283	82	...
Glens Falls	15,023	967	967	2	8	7	249	122	570	9	...
Glenville Town	21,412	441	...	...	4	4	34	131	256	12	...
Gloversville	16,656	884	887	...	...	6	13	143	691	31	3
Greece Town	90,106	2,756	...	1	15	28	13	286	2,225	188	...
Greenburgh Town	40,579	1,883	1,892	1	6	58	60	270	1,274	214	9
Guilderland Town	27,245	497	499	...	2	6	33	88	348	20	2
Hamburg Town	40,393	2,002	...	1	6	15	188	320	1,305	167	...
Hamburg Village	10,442	286	...	...	...	3	25	44	204	10	...
Harrison Town	23,308	613	...	...	...	2	7	79	447	78	...
Haverstraw Town	23,274	658	661	...	4	2	12	121	460	59	3
Hempstead Village	49,453	2,705	2,721	2	19	224	299	516	1,122	523	16
Hyde Park Town	21,230	711	712	...	1	2	152	59	479	18	1
Irondequoit Town	52,377	2,834	...	2	7	55	12	310	2,267	181	...
Ithaca	29,541	1,952	1,956	...	4	17	53	365	1,460	53	4
Jamestown	34,681	1,918	...	...	7	19	33	382	1,423	54	...
Johnson City Village	16,890	1,440	...	...	13	7	70	185	997	168	...
Kenmore Village	17,180	457	...	...	1	9	30	73	326	18	...
Kent Town	13,183	290	306	...	1	...	31	87	154	17	16
Kingston	23,095	1,571	1,571	1	9	36	207	229	1,026	63	...
Lackawanna	20,585	1,047	1,054	...	3	38	245	200	452	109	7
Lancaster Town	13,949	385	389	...	1	3	28	78	247	28	4
Lancaster Village	11,940	248	...	...	1	1	18	68	149	11	...
Lockport	24,426	1,589	1,598	...	14	23	241	326	921	64	9
Long Beach	33,510	1,128	...	2	7	44	70	183	623	199	...
Lynbrook Village	19,208	425	431	...	...	13	10	62	244	96	6
Mamaroneck Town	11,407	345	347	2	...	5	5	68	208	57	2
Mamaroneck Village	17,325	636	636	...	...	15	13	123	393	92	...
Manlius Town	30,656	750	...	1	1	1	12	126	600	9	...
Massena Village	11,719	218	218	...	...	1	25	73	101	18	...
Middletown	24,160	1,110	1,117	2	4	19	48	195	833	9	7
Mount Pleasant Town	25,054	510	...	...	...	5	13	108	335	49	...
Mount Vernon	67,153	5,057	5,106	14	28	429	533	1,026	1,684	1,343	49
Newburgh	26,454	2,494	2,513	4	27	268	402	789	886	118	19
Newburgh Town	24,058	1,362	...	...	5	28	12	169	1,066	82	...
New Castle Town	16,648	217	217	...	...	...	12	43	148	14	...
New Hartford Town And Village	19,718	646	646	...	...	1	25	78	524	18	...
New Rochelle	67,265	2,734	...	1	15	189	107	576	1,348	498	...
New Windsor Town	22,937	780	790	...	1	7	74	143	511	44	10
New York	7,322,564	710,222	716,403	2,245	3,126	100,280	68,891	119,937	268,620	147,123	6,181
Niagara Falls	61,840	4,099	4,157	2	49	122	276	1,009	2,248	393	58

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Niskayuna Town	19,048	754			4	1	49	83	596	21	
North Castle Town	10,061	235	236				24	34	166	11	1
North Greenbush Town	10,891	203	203		1	1	26	56	111	8	
North Tonawanda	34,989	1,072	1,086	1	3	9	15	186	802	56	14
Ogden Town	16,912	336			1	4	13	64	248	6	
Ogdensburg	13,521	510				2	26	104	357	21	
Olean	16,946	916			1	5	9	107	766	28	
Oneida	10,850	635	639		3	2	2	76	534	18	4
Oneonta	13,954	399	404		8	4	16	75	289	7	5
Orangetown Town	34,835	691	691	1	1	6	63	114	469	37	
Orchard Park Town	24,632	888	900		1	3	37	157	641	49	12
Oswego	19,195	739				2		125	587	25	
Plattsburgh	21,255	719	725		5	4	51	162	467	30	6
Port Chester Village	24,728	1,272		5	4	45	51	172	835	160	
Port Washington Village	14,776	524				10	14	73	393	34	
Potsdam Village	10,251	499	501			3	18	42	430	6	2
Poughkeepsie	28,844	2,366	2,379	5	17	214	142	425	1,365	198	13
Poughkeepsie Town	39,282	2,175	2,175		6	32	79	173	1,786	99	
Riverhead Town	23,011	1,054	1,056		3	34	165	318	512	22	2
Rochester	231,636	25,570	25,916	40	176	1,254	1,395	5,805	14,774	2,126	346
Rockville Centre Village	24,727	908			4	26	19	129	531	199	
Rome	44,350	1,144	1,153		10	6	35	289	747	57	9
Rotterdam Town	28,395	1,007	1,017		2	9	9	150	790	47	10
Rye	14,936	376	376			3	1	60	271	41	
Saratoga Springs	25,001	1,880	1,886		7	15	258	296	1,258	46	6
Schenectady	65,566	3,370	3,404	9	36	129	76	1,163	1,700	257	34
Schodack Town	10,348	245	247		3	4	11	46	168	13	2
Shawangunk Town	10,081	54	54			1	9	22	17	5	
Southampton Town	37,124	1,841		1	8	18	203	413	1,145	53	
Spring Valley Village	21,802	1,500	1,510	2	12	78	67	213	1,029	99	10
Stony Point Town	12,814	164	164			1	2	36	114	11	
Suffern Village	11,055	379	381		1	6	14	78	241	39	2
Syracuse	163,860	11,314	11,416	14	118	494	774	2,999	6,326	589	102
Tonawanda	17,284	486			3	3	42	66	353	19	
Tonawanda Town	65,284	1,697			4	20	131	335	1,155	52	
Troy	54,269	2,677			25	65	56	840	1,551	140	
Utica	68,637	3,361	3,372	6	15	136	50	871	2,020	263	11
Vestal Town	26,733	313		1	1		3	64	233	11	
Wallkill Town	23,016	602	611			2	14	94	466	26	9
Warwick Town	15,504	195	200	1		2	5	53	126	8	5
Watertown	29,429	1,634	1,648	1	9	6	108	311	1,177	22	14
Webster Town And Village	31,639	704	705		3	2	2	91	573	33	1
West Seneca Town	47,830	1,524	1,552	1	5	14	81	216	1,012	195	28
White Plains	48,718	3,577	3,578	4	2	109	111	324	2,764	263	1
Yonkers	188,082	10,644	10,733	18	43	829	373	1,980	4,895	2,506	89
Yorktown Town	33,467	814	818		3	3	18	100	653	37	4
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	61,607	6,216	6,232	7	34	148	215	1,573	3,856	383	16
Boone	12,915	612	615			3	29	139	417	24	3
Burlington	39,498	2,817	2,822	5	13	50	362	418	1,836	133	5
Carrboro	11,553	842	844		9	10	68	234	481	40	2
Cary	43,858	1,443	1,450		8	17	52	309	1,009	48	7
Charlotte	395,934	49,862	50,270	93	384	3,208	5,434	10,891	27,153	2,699	408
Concord	27,347	1,487	1,495	3	2	29	130	343	930	50	8
Durham	136,611	12,657	12,690	23	79	431	480	3,881	7,062	701	33
Eden	15,238	1,036	1,043	1	2	6	108	192	679	48	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Elizabeth City	14,292	1,093	1,101	1	4	32	178	214	617	47	8
Fayetteville	75,695	11,055	11,118	17	96	418	1,213	2,626	6,133	552	63
Garner	14,967	768	770	1	.....	15	34	114	571	33	2
Gastonia	54,732	7,583	7,661	5	16	270	613	1,946	4,390	343	78
Goldsboro	40,709	4,283	4,299	14	18	141	419	952	2,543	196	16
Greensboro	183,521	14,332	14,428	20	114	488	998	2,767	9,161	784	96
Greenville	44,972	3,776	3,784	5	22	126	293	884	2,298	148	8
Havelock	20,268	521	525	.....	2	3	31	140	329	16	4
Henderson	15,655	1,709	1,718	2	1	36	175	417	992	86	9
Hickory	28,301	3,362	3,379	7	9	117	160	817	2,066	186	17
High Point	69,496	6,793	6,830	6	36	140	746	1,823	3,734	308	37
Jacksonville	30,013	2,912	2,927	5	19	97	155	682	1,838	116	15
Kannapolis	29,696	1,055	1,061	2	4	31	141	261	555	61	6
Kernersville	10,836	853	864	.....	2	16	42	206	551	36	11
Kinston	25,295	1,600	1,620	6	22	110	196	574	594	98	20
Lenoir	14,192	1,401	1,411	1	7	23	98	275	936	61	10
Lexington	16,581	1,555	1,572	1	15	25	122	461	859	72	17
Lumberton	18,601	2,149	2,167	2	6	56	116	469	1,390	110	18
Matthews	13,651	358	358	.....	1	5	14	93	234	11	.....
Monroe	16,127	1,674	1,676	6	9	33	165	392	1,015	54	2
Morganton	15,085	968	971	.....	4	14	33	172	693	52	3
New Bern	17,363	2,197	2,214	6	11	82	205	593	1,234	66	17
Raleigh	207,951	13,844	13,919	24	96	388	671	2,856	9,021	788	75
Reidsville	12,183	766	774	5	1	28	64	137	504	27	8
Roanoke Rapids	15,722	1,185	1,186	1	4	9	28	240	851	52	1
Rocky Mount	48,997	4,817	4,839	15	35	140	299	1,211	2,926	191	22
Salisbury	23,087	2,167	2,178	3	10	46	97	540	1,394	77	11
Sanford	14,475	2,025	2,035	4	7	26	188	512	1,223	65	10
Shelby	14,669	1,362	1,373	6	10	29	86	360	819	52	11
Tarboro	11,037	776	780	.....	4	14	88	144	503	23	4
Thomasville	15,915	1,508	1,511	3	4	23	78	365	964	71	3
Wilmington	55,530	6,593	6,654	5	57	192	392	1,741	3,857	349	61
Wilson	36,930	4,168	4,199	10	20	151	380	1,060	2,374	173	31
Winston-Salem	143,485	16,360	16,537	24	169	796	1,235	4,606	8,655	875	177
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	49,256	2,085	2,090	.....	5	3	22	298	1,658	99	5
Dickinson	16,097	463	464	1	2	.....	8	51	391	10	1
Fargo	74,111	3,606	3,618	.....	60	14	35	478	2,837	182	12
Grand Forks	49,425	2,640	2,640	1	16	10	13	302	2,188	110	.....
Jamestown	15,571	539	540	.....	3	.....	10	57	439	30	1
Mandan	15,177	651	651	2	.....	.....	1	24	606	18	.....
Minot	34,544	1,586	1,586	.....	2	5	6	192	1,313	68	.....
West Fargo	12,287	437	439	.....	7	.....	9	73	331	17	2
Williston	13,131	512	512	.....	2	.....	3	29	448	30	.....
OHIO											
Akron	223,019	17,496	17,737	18	193	773	1,600	3,513	9,730	1,669	241
Alliance	23,376	2,107	2,143	3	9	75	234	341	1,315	130	36
Amherst	10,332	436	436	.....	2	11	4	27	374	18	.....
Ashland	20,079	592	594	.....	.....	2	.....	52	514	24	2
Ashtabula	21,633	1,857	1,877	1	20	18	26	530	1,190	72	20
Athens	21,265	688	692	1	7	3	40	66	545	26	4
Barberton	27,623	1,575	1,582	2	5	38	168	246	1,023	93	7
Bay Village	17,000	143	145	.....	2	2	4	36	91	8	2
Beavercreek	33,626	1,026	1,056	.....	5	7	26	207	740	41	30
Bedford	14,822	590	590	.....	1	7	33	59	349	141	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Bedford Heights	12,131	668	673	2	2	20	53	130	286	175	5
Berea	19,051	659	663	.....	3	9	24	127	423	73	4
Bexley	13,088	646	647	1	2	35	9	116	434	49	1
Blue Ash	11,860	461	463	.....	2	6	4	83	351	15	2
Boardman Township	41,796	2,029	2,035	.....	.....	38	22	254	1,497	218	6
Bowling Green	28,176	1,485	1,494	1	11	5	47	166	1,209	46	9
Brecksville	11,818	136	137	.....	.....	2	.....	27	91	16	1
Broadview Heights	12,219	199	201	.....	2	.....	5	23	141	28	2
Brook Park	22,865	951	955	.....	6	19	9	132	509	276	4
Bucyrus	13,496	751	763	.....	8	7	91	141	487	17	12
Cambridge	11,748	991	995	.....	4	12	26	98	833	18	4
Centerville	21,082	658	663	.....	.....	2	13	121	491	31	5
Chillicothe	21,923	1,912	1,920	3	12	20	39	342	1,412	84	8
Cincinnati	364,040	27,507	28,023	49	388	1,613	2,426	5,896	15,458	1,677	516
Cleveland	505,616	46,085	46,984	168	846	4,917	3,259	10,198	15,289	11,408	899
Cleveland Heights	54,052	1,716	1,716	2	2	45	1	142	1,218	306	.....
Columbus	632,910	62,703	63,642	89	647	3,541	2,745	14,828	32,387	8,466	939
Conneaut	13,241	313	316	.....	1	.....	3	57	243	9	3
Copley	11,130	573	581	.....	3	6	68	99	373	24	8
Cuyahoga Falls	48,950	1,907	1,929	.....	13	26	103	205	1,443	117	22
Dayton	182,044	20,895		47	321	1,475	1,246	4,678	10,155	2,973	
Defiance	16,768	815	816	.....	.....	1	10	108	680	16	1
Delaware	20,030	961	967	.....	6	15	16	154	727	43	6
Delhi Township	30,250	575	575	.....	3	6	1	72	475	18	.....
Dover	11,329	409	410	.....	6	1	7	40	345	10	1
Dublin	16,366	688	688	.....	2	4	20	98	541	23	.....
East Cleveland	33,096	2,482	2,525	13	38	275	232	623	699	602	43
Eastlake	21,161	770	772	.....	2	9	14	119	562	64	2
Elyria	56,746	3,189	3,206	5	35	112	131	787	1,874	245	17
Englewood	11,432	510	510	1	2	12	6	36	442	11	.....
Euclid	54,875	2,969	2,976	3	12	74	48	396	2,021	415	7
Fairborn	31,300	1,166	1,171	.....	7	15	28	201	845	70	5
Fairfield	39,729	2,282	2,286	2	9	24	93	404	1,626	124	4
Forest Park	18,609	1,501	1,502	.....	7	30	9	89	1,331	35	1
Franklin	11,026	584	584	.....	2	3	10	130	416	23	.....
Fremont	17,648	846	851	.....	6	31	38	159	560	52	5
Gahanna	27,791	965	971	.....	5	10	13	206	691	40	6
Garfield Heights	31,739	1,211	1,215	.....	5	69	61	229	602	245	4
Girard	11,304	358	359	.....	.....	1	5	57	247	48	1
Goshen Township	12,697	310	314	2	1	.....	6	72	210	19	4
Greenville	12,863	785	789	.....	2	6	7	102	638	30	4
Grove City	19,661	874	874	.....	8	15	25	134	622	70	.....
Hamilton	61,368	4,713	4,780	8	40	172	620	1,236	2,293	344	67
Hilliard	11,796	563	577	.....	4	6	12	114	408	19	14
Huber Heights	38,696	1,541	1,551	.....	7	16	19	174	1,250	75	10
Jackson Township	32,071	1,837	1,840	.....	8	35	45	256	1,414	79	3
Kent	28,835	1,112	1,126	.....	14	18	42	257	724	57	14
Kettering	60,569	2,894	2,917	1	15	33	14	558	2,126	147	23
Lakewood	59,718	1,481	1,486	1	9	19	21	129	1,095	207	5
Lancaster	34,507	2,450		.....	4	28	52	444	1,782	140	
Lebanon	10,453	552	552	.....	1	7	5	72	452	15	.....
Liberty Township	13,149	508	513	1	2	24	21	87	297	76	5
Lima	45,459	4,378	4,433	11	62	172	643	1,128	2,195	167	55
Lorain	71,245	2,820	2,832	3	50	100	115	964	1,405	183	12
Lyndhurst	15,982	220	226	.....	.....	6	2	48	146	18	6
Madison Township (Lake County)	17,954	612	616	.....	1	4	21	151	410	25	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	20,605	1,289	1,296	2	16	29	38	212	844	148	7
Mansfield	50,627	4,916	4,939	4	65	126	824	1,073	2,621	203	23
Maple Heights	27,089	986	988	.....	7	37	11	181	583	167	2
Marietta	15,026	584	585	.....	14	12	15	83	441	19	1
Marion	34,075	2,190	2,190	1	22	30	20	476	1,560	81	.....
Mason	11,452	449	449	.....	.....	10	21	59	343	16	.....
Massillon	31,007	1,446	1,453	1	19	34	73	183	1,056	80	7
Maumee	15,561	862	862	.....	3	10	32	119	633	65	.....
Mayfield Heights	19,847	503	506	4	1	9	11	81	348	49	3
Mentor	47,358	1,460	1,469	2	5	16	31	254	1,023	129	9
Miamisburg	17,834	1,194	1,209	2	10	13	56	169	843	101	15
Miami Township	22,539	755	773	1	5	5	12	129	574	29	18
Middleburg Heights	14,702	631	636	.....	.....	5	9	93	385	139	5
Middletown	46,022	2,700	2,726	2	19	51	68	557	1,865	138	26
New Philadelphia	15,698	648	651	.....	2	11	46	67	495	27	3
Niles	21,128	1,084	1,087	2	2	10	42	131	768	129	3
North Canton	14,748	314	314	.....	1	2	1	47	241	22	.....
North Olmsted	34,204	1,250	1,258	.....	7	12	13	151	886	181	8
North Ridgeville	21,564	364	367	.....	6	1	3	79	236	39	3
North Royalton	23,197	479	480	.....	5	.....	8	82	338	46	1
Norton	11,477	360	362	.....	3	5	21	82	218	31	2
Norwalk	14,731	474	477	1	4	3	4	47	405	10	3
Norwood	23,674	1,053	1,062	.....	3	29	.....	217	737	67	9
Oregon	18,334	1,129	1,139	.....	9	18	60	204	757	81	10
Parma	87,876	2,614	2,649	.....	12	69	76	501	1,536	420	35
Perkins Township	10,793	539	539	.....	.....	11	3	40	465	20	.....
Perrysburg	12,551	252	252	.....	.....	1	.....	41	196	14	.....
Perry Township (Stark County)	30,307	1,117	1,127	.....	2	19	139	177	724	56	10
Portsmouth	22,676	1,762	1,786	2	9	37	95	511	1,046	62	24
Randolph Township	13,525	291	291	.....	.....	4	13	53	202	19	.....
Reading	12,038	405	405	.....	3	4	4	58	310	26	.....
Reynoldsburg	25,748	1,207	1,220	.....	7	34	34	157	919	56	13
Salem	12,233	221	221	.....	.....	.....	15	8	188	10	.....
Sandusky	29,764	2,413	2,432	4	21	52	47	488	1,702	99	19
Seven Hills	12,339	127	128	.....	1	1	4	28	81	12	1
Shaker Heights	30,831	1,134	1,136	1	6	73	35	340	516	163	2
Sharonville	13,153	1,048	1,050	.....	5	25	10	216	739	53	2
Sidney	18,710	974	977	.....	12	9	25	163	742	23	3
Solon	18,548	373	376	.....	.....	1	11	56	271	34	3
South Euclid	23,866	502	507	.....	2	11	6	69	325	89	5
Springdale	10,621	664	.....	.....	2	17	1	46	569	29	.....
Springfield	70,487	6,963	6,981	4	71	312	1,008	1,072	4,194	302	18
Springfield Township	38,509	1,549	1,550	.....	13	33	45	260	1,146	52	1
Steubenville[2]	22,125	.....	.....	.....	12	26	.....	386	770	92	1
Stow	27,702	773	775	.....	4	4	23	94	623	25	2
Sylvania	17,301	509	512	.....	.....	8	5	70	395	31	3
Tallmadge	14,870	591	597	3	3	9	26	164	351	35	6
Tiffin	18,604	302	303	.....	.....	1	2	82	206	11	1
Toledo	332,943	31,994	32,540	37	422	1,748	1,334	6,268	17,571	4,614	546
Troy	19,478	803	806	.....	3	8	14	151	612	15	3
Union Township (Butler County)	39,703	1,425	1,437	.....	3	7	50	319	1,001	45	12
Union Township (Clermont County)	33,368	2,022	2,029	.....	15	18	14	221	1,649	105	7
University Heights	14,790	296	297	1	6	8	14	36	198	33	1
Urbana	11,353	616	617	.....	3	8	24	81	479	21	1
Vandalia	13,882	528	529	.....	2	6	5	84	401	30	1
Van Wert	10,891	761	771	.....	7	6	33	83	602	30	10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Vermilion	11,127	461	465	.....	.....	2	6	47	383	23	4
Wadsworth	15,718	465	467	.....	5	4	11	64	355	26	2
Warren	50,793	4,147	4,147	5	73	166	594	1,322	1,634	353	.....
Warrensville Heights	15,745	866	868	1	5	44	69	164	393	190	2
Washington Court House	12,983	428	430	.....	1	9	5	79	313	21	2
West Carrollton	14,403	896	906	.....	10	6	32	156	594	98	10
Westerville	30,269	1,157	1,173	.....	7	28	16	171	885	50	16
Westlake	27,018	465	465	.....	1	3	4	48	325	84	.....
Whitehall	20,572	1,757	1,761	.....	13	108	5	307	1,245	79	4
Wickliffe	14,558	346	347	.....	2	6	15	65	203	55	1
Willoughby	20,510	833	841	.....	7	8	11	136	595	76	8
Wilmington	11,199	575	583	.....	3	6	57	66	409	34	8
Wooster	22,191	1,018	1,018	.....	18	12	25	167	736	60	.....
Worthington	14,869	573	576	.....	2	7	2	103	417	42	3
Xenia	24,664	1,788	1,792	.....	10	4	75	146	1,501	52	4
Youngstown	95,732	7,685	8,022	19	64	580	644	2,442	2,876	1,060	337
Zanesville	26,778	1,628	1,690	1	12	26	96	451	929	113	62
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,820	1,001	1,004	.....	5	8	79	211	662	36	3
Altus	21,910	1,386	1,388	1	2	12	60	408	859	44	2
Ardmore	23,079	1,905	1,910	5	7	17	100	378	1,278	120	5
Bartlesville	34,256	1,435	1,454	3	14	7	73	270	1,012	56	19
Bethany	20,075	1,237	1,243	1	8	16	32	214	862	104	6
Broken Arrow	58,043	2,434	2,440	.....	12	15	75	393	1,711	228	6
Chickasha	14,988	1,316	1,330	1	5	17	95	332	799	67	14
Claremore	13,280	707	708	.....	1	5	51	167	446	37	1
Del City	23,928	1,516	1,526	1	9	26	39	384	931	126	10
Duncan	21,732	1,245	1,249	.....	5	2	62	365	767	44	4
Durant	12,823	966	974	.....	6	6	88	223	565	78	8
Edmond	52,315	2,401	2,428	1	10	13	91	460	1,644	182	27
Elk City	10,428	655	658	1	4	5	14	164	440	27	3
El Reno	15,414	762	779	2	8	14	41	204	440	53	17
Enid	45,309	3,264	3,277	3	24	33	237	763	2,116	88	13
Guthrie	10,518	696	702	1	7	9	58	218	370	33	6
Lawton	80,561	4,617	4,668	4	69	91	492	1,252	2,483	226	51
McAlester	16,370	800	801	.....	9	13	67	202	462	47	1
Miami	13,142	893	900	1	5	1	23	196	611	56	7
Midwest City	52,267	3,697	3,707	2	32	64	184	783	2,274	358	10
Moore	40,318	2,268	2,285	2	15	22	95	605	1,355	174	17
Muskogee	37,708	3,285	3,308	3	42	67	229	946	1,701	297	23
Mustang	10,434	402	404	.....	2	4	14	82	275	25	2
Norman	80,071	5,028	5,037	2	33	41	73	1,114	3,424	341	9
Oklahoma City	444,719	47,190	47,661	68	422	1,398	2,925	11,440	25,657	5,280	471
Okmulgee	13,441	1,021	1,035	1	11	27	69	238	590	85	14
Owasso	11,151	401	402	.....	2	3	8	64	278	46	1
Ponca City	26,359	1,316	1,322	.....	8	10	39	337	849	73	6
Sand Springs	15,346	952	963	1	2	10	24	213	563	139	11
Sapulpa	18,074	909	915	1	5	16	47	266	474	100	6
Shawnee	26,017	2,127	2,140	1	12	26	70	642	1,207	169	13
Stillwater	36,676	1,534	1,548	1	10	8	69	344	1,056	46	14
Tahlequah	10,398	551	554	.....	6	1	10	171	329	34	3
Tulsa	367,302	35,020	35,265	57	382	1,539	2,920	8,200	14,323	7,599	245
Village	10,353	760	761	1	1	16	6	161	508	67	1
Weatherford	10,124	444	446	1	2	1	11	111	305	13	2
Woodward	12,340	603	620	.....	4	2	32	155	390	20	17
Yukon	20,935	892	898	1	7	5	23	172	620	64	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON											
Albany	29,462	2,939	2,963	.....	21	25	137	482	2,127	147	24
Ashland	16,234	820	830	.....	5	8	14	126	630	37	10
Astoria	10,069	555	561	.....	5	12	23	163	311	41	6
Beaverton	53,310	2,438	2,454	3	14	41	58	422	1,733	167	16
Bend	20,469	1,803	1,811	2	6	23	66	239	1,378	89	8
Coos Bay	15,076	1,248	1,258	1	14	18	37	284	810	84	10
Corvallis	44,757	2,385	2,410	.....	18	20	26	408	1,826	87	25
Eugene	112,669	9,026	9,106	1	76	197	189	1,530	6,624	409	80
Forest Grove	13,559	519	527	.....	4	12	16	131	327	29	8
Gladstone	10,152	467	470	.....	1	8	9	69	330	50	3
Grants Pass	17,488	1,798	1,803	.....	5	15	6	262	1,412	98	5
Gresham	68,235	3,565	3,577	2	21	81	117	745	2,197	402	12
Hermiston	10,040	667	670	.....	8	7	.....	126	492	34	3
Hillsboro	37,520	1,434	1,442	.....	13	25	18	256	1,021	101	8
Keizer	21,884	813	829	.....	11	14	26	173	534	55	16
Klamath Falls	17,737	1,514	1,518	1	10	28	67	292	1,051	65	4
La Grande	11,766	649	651	.....	6	4	115	105	393	26	2
Lake Oswego	30,576	793	808	.....	5	2	14	260	463	49	15
Lebanon	10,950	828	843	.....	6	9	33	135	603	42	15
McMinnville	17,894	1,044	1,048	1	11	8	16	144	803	61	4
Medford	46,951	4,397	4,437	.....	36	51	151	684	3,269	206	40
Milwaukie	18,692	926	929	2	6	19	6	210	519	164	3
Newberg	13,086	526	535	.....	3	7	28	70	402	16	9
Oregon City	14,698	993	999	.....	5	20	94	181	610	83	6
Pendleton	15,126	658	662	.....	5	7	15	135	449	47	4
Portland	437,319	48,545	49,101	33	424	2,541	4,838	8,967	25,933	5,809	556
Roseburg	17,032	1,220	1,224	1	4	29	43	160	944	39	4
Salem	107,786	8,653	8,708	6	50	190	56	1,563	6,305	483	55
Springfield	44,683	2,844	2,866	1	25	50	105	480	2,048	135	22
Tigard	29,344	2,099	2,110	.....	6	37	20	315	1,647	74	11
Tualatin	15,013	722	723	.....	4	8	9	135	506	60	1
West Linn	16,367	310	313	.....	1	2	12	83	190	22	3
Woodburn	13,404	788	798	.....	1	15	32	135	541	64	10
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	105,090	6,574	6,595	2	22	197	172	1,434	4,318	429	21
Altoona	51,881	1,418	1,433	.....	37	39	89	484	665	104	15
Aston Township	15,080	228	230	.....	1	2	32	26	141	26	2
Beaver Falls	10,687	410	419	1	3	30	83	88	187	18	9
Bethlehem	71,428	2,444	2,453	3	24	45	91	453	1,682	146	9
Bethlehem Township	16,425	399	400	.....	2	5	14	38	332	8	1
Center Township	10,742	244	244	1	.....	.....	6	26	193	18	.....
Chambersburg	16,647	1,492	1,498	1	17	39	325	269	782	59	6
Coatesville	11,038	720	721	.....	11	49	86	97	409	68	1
Columbia	10,701	407	408	.....	1	12	27	58	277	32	1
Cumru Township	16,060	498	499	.....	1	3	36	96	341	21	1
Darby	11,140	385	386	3	1	42	67	49	165	58	1
Darby Township	10,955	229	229	.....	3	8	32	33	122	31	.....
Derry Township	18,408	607	609	.....	1	3	35	78	470	20	2
Doylestown Township	14,510	300	301	.....	1	4	5	41	236	13	1
East Hempfield Township	18,597	664	665	.....	2	3	5	124	498	32	1
Emmaus	11,157	277	278	.....	1	3	6	47	201	19	1
Erie	108,718	5,989	6,052	2	77	315	316	1,201	3,715	363	63
Exeter Township (Berks County)	17,260	529	530	.....	1	1	46	101	361	19	1
Fairview Township	13,258	321	324	.....	3	3	10	65	221	19	3
Falls Township (Bucks County)	34,997	1,586	1,594	.....	17	25	141	266	923	214	8
Greensburg	16,318	617	627	.....	7	8	45	125	384	48	10

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Hampden Township	20,384	409	409	.....	.....	2	5	37	337	28	.....
Hanover	14,399	618	620	.....	3	10	16	77	481	31	2
Harrisburg	52,376	5,242	5,266	12	73	534	529	1,063	2,458	573	24
Haverford Township	49,848	609	616	2	3	10	17	93	410	74	7
Hilltown Township	10,582	229	229	3	1	1	3	37	166	18	.....
Indiana	15,174	490	491	.....	.....	4	50	90	327	19	1
Johnstown	28,134	1,416	1,452	1	6	44	118	375	784	88	36
Lancaster	55,551	4,076	4,107	7	34	151	120	1,107	2,296	361	31
Lancaster Township	13,187	481	485	.....	1	8	4	129	298	41	4
Lansdowne	11,712	212	213	1	.....	11	19	36	112	33	1
Logan Township	12,381	266	271	.....	2	5	9	83	143	24	5
Lower Allen Township	15,254	516	516	.....	2	5	11	48	428	22	.....
Lower Paxton Township	39,162	1,798	1,802	1	13	19	141	275	1,214	135	4
Lower Southampton	19,860	701	701	.....	2	4	28	113	456	98	.....
Manheim Township	28,880	990	993	.....	1	12	17	156	747	57	3
Marple Township	23,123	537	538	.....	.....	4	7	85	402	39	1
Millcreek Township	46,820	1,126	1,134	.....	2	6	19	235	810	54	8
Murrysville	17,240	349	354	.....	1	4	24	38	267	15	5
Nazareth Area	10,196	279	279	.....	1	1	4	53	213	7	.....
Nether Providence Township	13,229	204	204	.....	1	5	14	42	128	14	.....
Newberry Township	12,461	329	339	.....	1	2	10	55	249	12	10
New Castle	28,334	1,319	1,384	1	63	58	78	320	668	131	65
New Kensington	15,894	347	348	.....	4	29	39	61	167	47	1
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	13,685	156	156	.....	.....	1	3	20	127	5	.....
Northampton Township	35,406	292	294	.....	.....	3	13	68	174	34	2
Northern York Regional	34,935	707	710	2	7	2	13	89	563	31	3
North Huntingdon Township	28,158	462	467	2	3	7	28	85	309	28	5
Oil City	11,949	390	394	.....	2	1	15	61	286	25	4
Palmer Township	14,965	428	428	1	1	4	13	36	362	11	.....
Peters Township	14,467	204	207	.....	1	.....	13	22	150	18	3
Philadelphia	1,585,577	114,032	115,664	503	734	12,806	7,344	24,144	42,633	25,868	1,632
Pittsburgh	369,879	32,386	32,765	35	302	2,319	2,237	5,988	12,871	8,634	379
Radnor Township	28,703	682	683	.....	4	8	14	81	529	46	1
Reading	78,380	6,683	6,728	9	34	390	383	1,585	3,361	921	45
Ridley Township	31,169	872	873	.....	4	13	48	93	635	79	1
Rostraver	11,224	289	290	.....	1	3	5	30	220	30	1
Salisbury Township	13,401	299	300	1	1	2	1	40	229	25	1
Scott Township	17,118	318	319	.....	2	2	19	55	194	46	1
Sharon	17,493	568	579	.....	.....	23	43	117	338	47	11
South Whitehall Township	18,261	615	623	.....	3	4	9	134	446	19	8
Springettsbury Township	21,564	701	703	.....	1	5	7	78	591	19	2
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	24,160	812	818	.....	1	11	26	82	538	154	6
Spring Garden Township	11,207	408	410	.....	.....	7	8	57	314	22	2
Spring Township (Berks County)	18,899	160	160	.....	1	1	1	29	120	8	.....
Susquehanna Township	18,636	983	984	.....	3	15	21	138	705	101	1
Swatara Township	19,661	1,272	1,279	1	4	13	36	145	963	110	7
Uniontown	12,034	514	523	1	2	20	73	99	277	42	9
Upper Allen Township	13,347	168	168	.....	3	.....	10	32	121	2	.....
Upper Chichester Township	15,004	554	564	.....	2	5	36	94	350	67	10
Upper Providence Township	10,709	122	124	.....	.....	1	11	25	80	5	2
Upper Southhampton Township	16,076	302	302	.....	.....	3	3	85	182	29	.....
Warren	11,122	356	360	.....	6	3	8	55	260	24	4
Warrington Township	12,169	234	240	.....	1	5	7	78	122	21	6
Warwick Township	11,622	108	108	.....	1	.....	4	24	75	4	.....
West Hempfield Township	12,942	268	268	.....	2	2	26	25	203	10	.....
Windsor Township	10,147	126	126	.....	.....	.....	21	28	75	2	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Yeadon	11,980	523	525	.....	2	11	41	100	271	98	2
York	42,192	3,094	3,123	3	37	153	114	608	1,999	180	29
York Township	24,152	469	471	2	5	5	11	104	313	29	2
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,849	341	341	.....	1	1	9	72	251	7	.....
Bristol	21,625	525	525	.....	3	.....	24	160	303	35	.....
Burrillville	16,230	246	250	.....	3	1	2	97	128	15	4
Central Falls	17,637	1,211	1,211	1	5	46	133	286	399	341	.....
Coventry	31,083	906	916	.....	4	3	27	277	534	61	10
Cranston	76,060	3,044	3,069	1	17	33	83	854	1,589	467	25
Cumberland	29,038	1,046	1,055	2	5	.....	43	260	663	73	9
East Greenwich	11,865	352	354	.....	5	.....	16	94	223	14	2
East Providence	50,380	1,616	1,645	2	1	23	58	347	931	254	29
Johnston	26,542	1,256	1,261	.....	2	10	30	257	677	280	5
Lincoln	18,045	688	688	.....	3	2	.....	109	346	228	.....
Middletown	19,460	488	489	.....	.....	2	6	89	359	32	1
Narragansett	14,985	639	639	.....	6	.....	97	149	363	24	.....
Newport	28,227	2,488	2,507	1	17	48	207	477	1,550	188	19
North Kingstown	23,786	767	771	.....	2	1	21	224	463	56	4
North Providence	32,090	1,255	1,267	1	8	18	57	342	529	300	12
North Smithfield	10,497	362	364	.....	1	4	57	120	157	23	2
Pawtucket	72,644	4,262	4,264	3	15	77	193	1,127	1,956	891	2
Portsmouth	16,857	362	362	.....	.....	1	1	135	193	32	.....
Providence	160,728	18,602	19,051	31	97	860	999	4,480	7,596	4,539	449
Smithfield	19,163	346	351	.....	.....	2	2	100	185	57	5
South Kingstown	24,631	593	596	.....	1	5	2	151	389	45	3
Tiverton	14,312	459	461	1	.....	5	2	118	279	54	2
Warren	11,385	321	321	.....	4	2	3	50	239	23	.....
Warwick	85,427	5,305	5,352	1	12	26	435	788	3,053	990	47
Westerly	21,605	667	669	.....	2	2	6	220	401	36	2
West Warwick	29,268	964	967	.....	2	5	14	215	647	81	3
Woonsocket	43,877	2,296	2,312	3	11	42	125	615	1,234	266	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	19,872	1,490	1,505	3	15	30	71	328	964	79	15
Anderson	26,184	2,215	2,234	5	20	46	299	576	1,125	144	19
Cayce	11,163	879	881	2	5	24	96	122	588	42	2
Charleston	80,414	5,916	5,926	7	51	252	496	1,000	3,645	465	10
Clemson	11,096	712	713	.....	3	4	18	119	539	29	1
Columbia	98,052	12,645	12,692	22	103	518	1,318	1,967	7,563	1,154	47
Easley	15,195	923	924	.....	8	9	69	127	685	25	1
Florence	29,813	3,131	3,139	5	32	108	374	683	1,791	138	8
Gaffney	13,145	1,021	1,032	.....	6	19	147	200	604	45	11
Goose Creek	24,692	709	714	.....	7	7	36	113	520	26	5
Greenville	58,282	6,818	6,847	13	49	263	673	1,314	4,182	324	29
Greenwood	20,807	1,962	1,969	1	20	35	549	415	891	51	7
Greer	10,322	1,273	1,282	1	3	35	138	205	825	66	9
Hanahan	13,176	793	799	.....	6	9	45	188	478	67	6
Irmo	11,280	279	279	.....	.....	2	22	69	170	16	.....
Mauldin	11,587	406	409	.....	1	3	25	78	285	14	3
Mount Pleasant	30,108	2,035	2,038	.....	7	18	134	392	1,422	62	3
Myrtle Beach	24,848	4,065	4,069	2	19	83	141	1,036	2,590	194	4
Newberry	10,542	150	152	.....	4	10	26	10	96	4	2
North Augusta	15,351	799	803	2	1	28	76	192	426	74	4
North Charleston	70,218	8,973	9,039	13	99	350	888	1,612	5,091	920	66

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Orangeburg	13,739	1,961	1,973	.....	7	55	159	369	1,267	104	12
Rock Hill	41,643	4,364	4,381	4	43	110	680	788	2,572	167	17
Simpsonville	11,708	427	428	.....	4	10	33	99	267	14	1
Spartanburg	43,467	6,377	6,394	9	42	275	926	1,127	3,695	303	17
Summerville	22,519	1,559	1,564	1	13	40	106	261	1,056	82	5
Sumter	41,943	3,369	3,381	7	26	120	529	682	1,842	163	12
West Columbia	10,588	1,443	1,445	1	7	34	155	244	909	93	2
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	24,927	1,000	1,012	.....	17	5	29	117	789	43	12
Brookings	16,270	599	602	.....	1	1	1	57	522	17	3
Huron	12,448	520	521	.....	4	.....	5	48	426	37	1
Mitchell	13,798	692	700	.....	.....	.....	24	137	499	32	8
Pierre	12,906	705	708	.....	4	1	20	70	587	23	3
Rapid City	54,523	3,437	3,462	2	37	23	193	464	2,582	136	25
Sioux Falls	100,814	4,474	4,492	4	81	33	192	579	3,450	135	18
Vermillion	10,034	475	480	.....	7	2	12	100	338	16	5
Watertown	17,592	767	770	.....	8	1	15	197	525	21	3
Yankton	12,703	472	473	.....	4	.....	16	48	394	10	1
TENNESSEE											
Brentwood	16,392	437	437	.....	.....	2	14	64	344	13	.....
Bristol	23,421	1,350	1,361	3	7	6	55	178	1,059	42	11
Brownsville	10,019	493	493	.....	8	13	65	140	239	28	.....
Chattanooga	152,466	19,481	19,638	32	180	961	2,296	4,603	9,215	2,194	157
Clarksville	75,494	4,989	5,009	5	42	68	1,050	899	2,733	192	20
Cleveland	30,354	1,800	1,805	1	9	28	208	422	970	162	5
Collierville	14,427	420	421	.....	.....	.....	31	55	289	45	1
Columbia	28,583	1,961	1,968	4	6	51	129	489	1,217	65	7
Cookeville	21,744	880		3	4	6	19	206	588	54	
Dyersburg	16,317	1,479	1,481	4	6	12	105	253	1,050	49	2
East Ridge	21,101	1,305	1,308	.....	8	30	51	257	852	107	3
Franklin	20,098	965		.....	5	13	118	145	638	46	
Gallatin	18,794	1,056	1,058	2	4	13	176	140	686	35	2
Germantown	32,893	470	470	1	1	7	7	57	374	23	.....
Goodlettsville	11,219	1,009	1,009	.....	.....	16	28	111	783	71	.....
Greeneville	13,532	826	826	.....	.....	7	.....	165	561	93	.....
Hendersonville	32,188	1,026	1,037	2	6	7	128	170	680	33	11
Jackson	50,594	5,275	5,327	4	47	162	642	1,122	3,083	215	52
Johnson City	49,381	3,171	3,182	4	18	56	101	631	2,130	231	11
Kingsport	36,365	2,757	2,773	1	4	15	203	343	2,016	175	16
Knoxville	165,121	13,113	13,333	25	111	601	1,236	3,637	5,660	1,843	220
Lawrenceburg	10,412	490	490	.....	5	3	67	93	286	36	.....
Maryville	19,208	835	840	.....	13	11	25	170	559	57	5
McMinnville	11,194	553	564	1	2	5	46	114	350	35	11
Memphis	610,337	60,255	61,014	195	831	4,152	3,904	15,526	22,966	12,681	759
Morristown	21,385	1,393	1,408	1	13	7	42	290	891	149	15
Murfreesboro	44,922	3,016	3,026	4	17	48	178	505	2,072	192	10
Nashville	499,565	39,360		67	553	2,164	4,102	8,892	20,115	3,467	
Oak Ridge	27,310	1,370	1,372	.....	11	16	64	234	957	88	2
Shelbyville	14,049	640	646	.....	1	13	49	183	369	25	6
Smyrna	13,647	718		2	7	10	47	276	330	46	
Springfield	11,227	1,034	1,035	.....	6	19	292	134	561	22	1
Tullahoma	16,761	786		.....	4	8	34	167	538	35	
Union City	10,513	1,018	1,023	3	6	13	41	180	743	32	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
TEXAS											
Abilene	106,654	5,739	5,775	7	92	187	628	1,647	2,912	265	36
Alice	19,788	1,864	1,882	2	5	6	67	566	1,165	53	18
Allen	18,309	673	676	.....	1	6	30	175	432	29	3
Alvin	19,220	1,274	1,275	1	5	13	76	186	927	66	1
Amarillo	157,615	13,643	13,728	22	75	248	581	3,262	8,876	579	85
Andrews	10,678	327	331	1	.....	2	27	81	206	10	4
Angleton	17,140	770	770	.....	13	5	36	139	526	51	.....
Arlington	261,721	22,309	22,423	8	139	586	1,143	4,498	13,192	2,743	114
Athens	10,967	850		1	1	10	75	284	446	33	
Austin	465,622	54,543	54,999	46	280	1,461	1,539	11,371	35,955	3,891	456
Balch Springs	17,406	2,207	2,217	1	14	26	325	319	1,362	160	10
Bay City	18,170	1,773	1,778	1	6	31	82	377	1,237	39	5
Baytown	63,850	6,053	6,082	1	51	175	225	1,377	3,385	839	29
Beaumont	114,323	13,099	13,162	19	126	562	1,136	3,842	6,151	1,263	63
Bedford	43,762	2,433	2,437	1	23	31	25	476	1,682	195	4
Beeville	13,547	980	982	.....	.....	7	157	236	550	30	2
Bellaire	13,842	736	738	1	1	22	53	155	420	84	2
Belton	12,476	492	494	2	.....	7	33	110	330	10	2
Benbrook	19,564	699	699	1	8	13	29	158	427	63	.....
Big Spring	23,093	1,665	1,690	5	13	7	153	273	1,153	61	25
Borger	15,675	689	690	.....	.....	7	13	174	469	26	1
Brenham	11,952	543	547	1	3	9	89	92	335	14	4
Brownsville	98,962	9,163	9,174	13	36	172	552	2,414	4,908	1,068	11
Brownwood	18,387	1,473	1,477	.....	14	12	98	454	854	41	4
Bryan	55,002	4,360	4,375	2	46	125	345	1,135	2,519	188	15
Burkburnett	10,145	332	333	.....	.....	2	22	90	205	13	1
Burleson	16,113	953	956	1	7	11	12	233	629	60	3
Canyon	11,365	226	229	.....	1	.....	15	40	160	10	3
Carrollton	82,169	5,190	5,194	1	13	71	108	1,180	3,313	504	4
Cedar Hill	19,976	1,013	1,014	1	4	15	31	396	501	65	1
Cleburne	22,205	1,343	1,355	.....	1	13	7	158	1,099	65	12
College Station	52,456	2,402	2,403	.....	8	25	87	491	1,648	143	1
Colleyville	12,724	369	369	1	.....	1	11	101	246	9	.....
Conroe	27,610	2,943	2,952	3	23	67	292	577	1,735	246	9
Coppell	16,881	668	668	.....	2	6	20	272	337	31	.....
Copperas Cove	24,079	1,215	1,217	1	25	4	166	257	718	44	2
Corpus Christi	257,453	26,535	26,685	29	240	446	892	6,131	17,548	1,249	150
Corsicana	22,911	1,963	1,985	.....	34	30	59	365	1,403	72	22
Dallas	1,006,877	156,267	157,822	447	1,344	10,565	12,194	32,975	74,229	24,513	1,555
Deer Park	27,652	850	854	1	4	9	73	254	449	60	4
Del Rio	30,705	1,694	1,694	.....	.....	4	117	413	1,093	67	.....
Denison	21,505	2,165	2,182	3	6	40	159	565	1,271	121	17
Denton	66,270	5,436	5,528	1	34	73	305	1,432	3,363	228	92
DeSoto	30,544	1,823	1,834	1	5	31	33	457	1,114	182	11
Donna	12,652	879	879	1	.....	1	99	176	547	55	.....
Dumas	12,871	453	453	1	3	1	.....	146	291	11	.....
Duncanville	35,748	2,258	2,280	1	8	60	101	608	1,271	209	22
Eagle Pass	20,651	1,302	1,307	2	4	3	48	242	943	60	5
Edinburg	29,885	1,716	1,723	1	17	26	217	464	833	158	7
El Campo	10,511	833	833	2	3	16	48	258	496	10	.....
El Paso	515,342	57,921	58,195	34	256	1,381	3,440	9,565	37,609	5,636	274
Ennis	13,883	934	947	1	5	14	49	263	539	63	13
Euless	38,149	2,351	2,364	3	13	31	88	490	1,520	206	13
Farmers Branch	24,250	2,242	2,255	2	4	37	87	410	1,393	309	13
Flower Mound	15,527	497	498	.....	7	4	79	133	248	26	1
Forest Hill	11,482	959	969	1	8	52	43	228	499	128	10
Fort Worth	447,619	67,040	67,320	130	432	2,801	4,463	15,298	34,710	9,206	280

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Freeport	11,389	847	850	1	7	11	38	179	541	70	3
Friendswood	22,814	618	620	3	.....	8	34	165	374	34	2
Gainesville	14,256	859	860	.....	4	3	52	255	502	43	1
Galena Park	10,033	285	291	.....	.....	8	5	86	146	40	6
Galveston	59,070	6,994	7,039	16	49	386	293	1,552	4,075	623	45
Garland	180,650	11,627	11,720	11	132	204	370	2,903	6,889	1,118	93
Gatesville	11,492	289	289	.....	2	.....	18	70	177	22	.....
Georgetown	14,842	743	743	2	2	8	62	155	472	42	.....
Grand Prairie	99,616	8,870	8,875	5	52	194	614	1,879	4,702	1,424	5
Grapevine	29,202	1,444	1,451	.....	6	15	48	297	986	92	7
Greenville	23,071	3,732	3,755	2	26	66	811	806	1,861	160	23
Groves	16,513	684	685	2	.....	5	11	164	465	37	1
Haltom City	32,856	3,472	3,475	.....	25	65	70	1,007	1,877	428	3
Harker Heights	12,841	482	484	.....	10	4	56	108	275	29	2
Harlingen	48,735	3,842	3,852	4	6	36	241	935	2,355	265	10
Henderson	11,139	1,145	1,147	1	5	14	111	211	740	63	2
Hereford	14,745	860	868	.....	.....	3	75	137	603	42	8
Houston	1,630,553	184,869	186,884	568	1,335	12,921	7,813	42,986	78,393	40,853	2,015
Humble	12,060	1,713	1,718	.....	1	34	33	207	1,059	379	5
Huntsville	27,925	1,575	1,576	1	9	25	122	353	977	88	1
Hurst	33,574	2,695	2,702	4	35	38	112	514	1,702	290	7
Irving	155,037	13,832	13,891	13	90	231	352	2,430	9,280	1,436	59
Jacksonville	12,765	914	914	1	2	28	51	210	593	29	.....
Keller	13,683	426	429	.....	2	1	66	115	223	19	3
Kerrville	17,384	1,079	1,085	1	6	10	30	284	700	48	6
Kilgore	11,066	739	742	1	3	3	48	190	440	54	3
Killeen	63,535	4,401	4,589	11	47	94	129	1,151	2,774	195	188
Kingsville	25,276	1,857	1,863	1	11	30	158	475	1,141	41	6
Lake Jackson	22,776	739	742	1	2	2	9	73	588	64	3
La Marque	14,120	954	955	2	9	17	14	296	557	59	1
LaMesa	10,809	535	540	1	1	5	51	141	330	6	5
Lancaster	22,117	1,247	1,272	1	.....	32	9	284	763	158	25
La Porte	27,910	972	984	2	12	22	51	239	558	88	12
Laredo	122,899	10,927	10,979	14	17	158	561	2,231	6,876	1,070	52
League City	30,159	1,079	1,090	.....	9	12	14	267	670	107	11
Levelland	13,986	551	558	1	.....	3	30	100	403	14	7
Lewisville	46,521	4,381	4,406	4	28	48	90	847	2,889	475	25
Live Oak	10,023	388	400	.....	1	2	28	59	262	36	12
Longview	70,311	6,735	6,771	5	66	141	887	1,435	3,760	441	36
Lubbock	186,206	12,302	12,360	16	160	304	636	2,893	7,516	777	58
Lufkin	30,206	2,721	2,729	5	14	39	114	818	1,611	120	8
Mansfield	15,607	943	946	.....	2	8	49	208	623	53	3
Marshall	23,682	1,749	1,764	4	25	42	183	316	1,087	92	15
McAllen	84,021	8,709	8,729	3	16	104	340	1,624	5,562	1,060	20
McKinney	21,283	1,715	1,717	.....	29	27	294	320	940	105	2
Mercedes	12,694	595	600	.....	10	12	97	187	253	36	5
Mesquite	101,484	10,647	10,697	4	21	178	377	1,666	7,274	1,127	50
Midland	89,443	5,564	5,587	7	65	121	302	1,554	3,144	371	23
Mineral Wells	14,870	955	958	1	4	6	114	271	501	58	3
Mission	28,653	1,763	1,772	1	8	12	67	382	1,117	176	9
Missouri City	36,176	1,701	1,711	1	6	47	53	527	860	207	10
Mount Pleasant	12,291	824	837	3	1	5	47	229	513	26	13
Nacogdoches	30,872	1,815	1,823	2	8	34	186	401	1,130	54	8
Nederland	16,192	873	873	.....	.....	7	14	164	659	29	.....
New Braunfels	27,334	1,412	1,429	2	1	25	167	390	721	106	17
North Richland Hills	45,895	3,248	3,255	2	26	46	107	663	2,064	340	7
Odessa	89,699	12,138	12,182	11	60	114	466	2,415	8,704	368	44

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Orange	19,381	2,605	2,620	4	36	154	152	785	1,375	99	15
Palestine	18,042	1,640	1,654	2	15	31	145	437	931	79	14
Pampa	19,959	1,348	1,351	3	10	14	237	281	773	30	3
Paris	24,699	2,964	2,975	1	20	37	399	525	1,852	130	11
Pasadena	119,363	10,668	10,769	4	76	237	886	2,150	5,907	1,408	101
Pearland	18,697	1,032	1,036	1	3	8	73	215	590	142	4
Pecos	12,069	445	446	1	1	3	43	110	283	4	1
Pharr	32,921	3,240	3,254	1	11	35	149	695	2,018	331	14
Plainview	21,700	1,503	1,519	1	10	15	113	354	969	41	16
Plano	128,713	6,954	6,984	4	36	64	339	1,720	4,282	509	30
Port Arthur	67,914	5,565	5,613	9	59	253	713	1,777	2,359	395	48
Portland	12,224	502	505	.....	5	1	1	154	324	17	3
Port Lavaca	10,886	455	455	1	2	6	39	123	275	9	.....
Port Neches	12,974	522	525	1	4	2	27	118	348	22	3
Richardson	74,840	4,829	4,843	2	22	107	126	1,124	3,035	413	14
Robstown	12,849	689	692	.....	.....	17	35	330	282	25	3
Rockwall	10,486	518	524	1	.....	4	11	112	342	48	6
Rosenberg	20,183	1,825	1,904	2	11	49	179	374	1,109	101	79
Round Rock	30,923	1,230	1,232	.....	27	11	80	208	846	58	2
Rowlett	23,260	875	879	2	6	6	40	279	511	31	4
San Angelo	84,474	5,970		5	57	41	413	1,539	3,704	211	
San Antonio	935,933	116,774	117,620	208	430	2,864	2,228	26,015	70,150	14,879	846
San Benito	20,125	1,014	1,017	4	.....	9	64	283	593	61	3
San Juan	10,815	940	946	4	3	7	83	237	520	86	6
San Marcos	28,743	1,978	1,991	1	17	21	146	383	1,286	124	13
Schertz	10,555	512	513	.....	.....	2	40	89	363	18	1
Seguin	18,853	1,841	1,847	4	18	34	137	616	987	45	6
Sherman	31,601	3,134	3,145	8	20	82	112	801	1,931	180	11
Snyder	12,195	354	354	1	10	1	36	49	244	13	.....
South Houston	14,207	1,233	1,235	2	4	39	46	255	666	221	2
Stephenville	13,502	593	593	.....	1	2	23	91	450	26	.....
Sugar Land	24,529	857	862	2	1	12	33	194	527	88	5
Sulphur Springs	14,062	1,095	1,099	.....	8	3	83	223	721	57	4
Sweetwater	11,967	740	740	1	1	7	41	179	484	27	.....
Taylor	11,472	814	815	.....	4	12	46	235	489	28	1
Temple	46,109	3,357	3,369	5	63	61	287	661	2,142	138	12
Terrell	12,490	1,147		5	4	46	116	269	650	57	
Texarkana	31,656	2,940	2,973	3	20	67	211	689	1,791	159	33
Texas City	40,822	4,084	4,111	4	24	122	126	911	2,583	314	27
The Colony	22,113	1,077	1,077	.....	.....	5	30	269	731	42	.....
Tyler	75,450	8,469	8,504	12	70	164	403	1,851	5,516	453	35
Universal City	13,057	698	704	2	4	7	58	116	468	43	6
University Park	22,259	983	983	1	3	20	7	185	668	99	.....
Uvalde	14,729	442	443	2	2	5	60	137	213	23	1
Vernon	12,001	502	546	2	3	8	94	186	198	11	44
Victoria	55,076	4,371	4,381	6	23	63	445	1,105	2,565	164	10
Vidor	10,935	439	443	.....	.....	3	24	96	286	30	4
Village	11,477	281	281	1	.....	6	3	83	165	23	.....
Waco	103,590	11,204	11,241	22	108	354	882	3,171	6,030	637	37
Watauga	20,009	520	520	.....	.....	6	10	124	352	28	.....
Waxahachie	18,168	1,995	2,016	3	3	17	149	378	1,297	148	21
Weatherford	14,804	1,021	1,024	.....	9	8	64	256	631	53	3
Weslaco	21,877	1,791	1,795	4	1	8	112	344	1,086	236	4
West University Place	12,920	439	441	.....	3	10	3	132	242	49	2
White Settlement	15,472	1,405	1,406	1	1	15	21	158	1,064	145	1
Wichita Falls	96,259	10,785	10,876	11	74	326	455	2,744	6,687	488	91

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
UTAH											
American Fork	15,696	806	806		5		12	97	655	37	
Bountiful	36,659	1,275			4	9	38	166	1,016	42	
Brigham City	15,644	551	555		2		22	62	452	13	4
Cedar City	13,443	575	575		2	1	9	59	478	26	
Centerville	11,500	474			3	1	19	144	299	8	
Clearfield	21,435	827	832		4	7	21	97	647	45	5
Kaysville	13,961	417			3	1	22	67	304	20	
Layton	45,600	2,296	2,301		18	14	47	295	1,831	91	5
Logan	32,762	1,233			11	1	17	113	1,067	24	
Midvale	11,886	1,192	1,196		6	12	26	213	874	61	4
Murray	31,282	3,599	3,611	2	17	29	62	447	2,913	129	12
North Ogden	11,668	223	223	1	3	2	1	24	186	6	
Ogden	63,909	5,803	5,838	1	46	66	213	794	4,437	246	35
Pleasant Grove	17,294	655			1		45	106	476	27	
Provo	86,835	3,326		1	30	20	49	406	2,683	137	
Roy	24,603	1,037		1	4	4	71	116	799	42	
St. George	28,502	1,124	1,126	1	8	2	29	186	838	60	2
Salt Lake City	159,936	20,002	20,115	25	167	539	624	3,501	13,949	1,197	113
Sandy	75,058	3,219	3,223		14	26	118	719	2,246	96	4
South Jordan	12,220	285	285		2	1	9	67	182	24	
South Salt Lake	10,129	2,045	2,061	2	13	26	59	350	1,460	135	16
Spanish Fork	11,272	637			8	3		97	504	25	
Springville	13,950	459	459		3	1	9	63	364	19	
Tooele	13,887	604			3	1	17	113	427	43	
West Jordan	42,892	2,089	2,091		13	12	25	251	1,720	68	2
West Valley	86,976	6,846	6,882	2	59	56	209	992	5,263	265	36
VERMONT											
Brattleboro	12,241	933			4	1	13	161	734	20	
Burlington	39,127	3,717		2	21	16	36	819	2,643	180	
Rutland	18,230	1,282			8	7	27	219	941	80	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	111,183	7,417	7,453	8	52	356	277	1,251	4,490	983	36
Alexandria State Police		5	5				1		4		
Arlington	170,936	11,055	11,092	12	44	400	335	1,484	7,752	1,028	37
Arlington State Police		10	10			1			4	5	
Blacksburg	34,590	980	982	1	6	8	25	136	784	20	2
Bristol	18,426	1,125	1,133	2	9	7	52	136	866	53	8
Bristol State Police		5	5					1	4		
Charlottesville	40,341	2,540	2,557	5	23	70	145	345	1,832	120	17
Charlottesville State Police		6	6					1	5		
Chesapeake	151,976	7,349	7,429	7	38	272	411	1,552	4,267	802	80
Chesapeake State Police		11	11				2		7	2	
Christiansburg	15,004	837	838		9	2	26	119	633	48	1
Colonial Heights	16,064	755	756		3	6	23	50	645	28	1
Colonial Heights State Police		4	4			1			1	2	
Danville	53,056	2,144	2,145	4	11	43	93	320	1,558	115	1
Danville State Police		5	5						2	3	
Fairfax City	19,622	1,234	1,246		4	27	33	139	949	82	12
Fairfax City State Police		1	1						1		
Fredericksburg	19,027	693	694	1	5	22	35	83	502	45	1
Fredericksburg State Police		6	6			1			4	1	
Front Royal	11,880	558	563	1	6	4	15	60	448	24	5
Hampton	133,793	8,099	8,162	14	44	220	286	1,141	5,853	541	63
Hampton State Police		14	14		1		3		9	1	
Harrisonburg	30,707	1,485	1,489	1	5	11	15	234	1,177	42	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Harrisonburg State Police		2	2						1	1	
Herndon	16,139	663	667		4	9	7	107	519	17	4
Hopewell	23,101	1,331	1,341	1	4	32	104	200	958	32	10
Leesburg	16,202	628	628		3	3	30	75	491	26	
Lynchburg	66,049	3,858	3,884	5	28	127	420	548	2,614	116	26
Manassas	27,957	1,221	1,222	2	14	23	31	174	901	76	1
Martinsville	16,162	1,157	1,165	6	7	23	90	203	773	55	8
Martinsville State Police		1	1						1		
Newport News	170,045	10,243	10,340	26	99	356	650	1,797	6,686	629	97
Newport News State Police		6	6				1		4	1	
Norfolk	261,229	26,786	26,951	63	218	1,393	1,177	4,200	16,941	2,794	165
Norfolk State Police		39	39			3	3	4	20	9	
Petersburg	38,386	2,871	2,885	4	38	156	289	578	1,606	200	14
Petersburg State Police		2	2				1		1		
Poquoson	11,005	187	188				26	27	128	6	1
Portsmouth	103,907	9,792	9,893	18	82	594	393	1,695	5,521	1,489	101
Portsmouth State Police		2	2					1		1	
Radford	15,940	452	452		3	1	25	47	354	22	
Radford State Police		1	1							1	
Richmond	203,056	23,043	23,160	113	180	1,281	1,655	4,396	13,001	2,417	117
Richmond State Police		20	20			3	1		14	2	
Roanoke	96,397	7,780	7,870	14	34	240	281	1,158	5,738	315	90
Roanoke State Police		7	7						7		
Salem	23,756	1,033	1,036		3	3	16	146	830	35	3
Salem State Police		3	3				2			1	
Staunton	24,461	849	855	1	8	7	30	95	694	14	6
Staunton State Police		3	3		1			1	1		
Suffolk	52,141	3,009	3,043	15	36	78	289	583	1,720	288	34
Suffolk State Police		2	2						2		
Vienna	14,852	493	495		1	7	9	74	373	29	2
Virginia Beach	393,069	22,716	22,925	16	149	424	313	3,976	16,541	1,297	209
Virginia Beach State Police		20	20		1	1	1		17		
Waynesboro	18,549	897	913		4	1	20	99	705	68	16
Williamsburg	11,530	598	599		2	17	9	44	500	26	1
Winchester	21,947	1,895	1,904	2	4	22	41	248	1,528	50	9
Winchester State Police		1	1						1		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,565	1,673	1,682	1	6	15	34	281	1,304	32	9
Auburn	33,102	2,723	2,761	1	26	31	105	470	1,791	299	38
Bellevue	86,874	4,946	4,975	3	21	55	156	772	3,712	227	29
Bellingham	52,179	4,048	4,073		28	46	83	549	3,142	200	25
Bothell	12,345	617	619		3	3	7	116	455	33	2
Bremerton	38,142	3,017	3,031	4	46	59	106	501	2,146	155	14
Centralia	12,101	940	947		8	15	23	201	644	49	7
Des Moines	17,283	944	945	3	10	9	15	197	606	104	1
Edmonds	30,744	1,086	1,088		12	10	10	235	752	67	2
Ellensburg	12,361	720	726		5	3	18	100	566	28	6
Everett	69,961	5,148	5,214	5	76	106	115	936	3,515	395	66
Kelso	11,820	890	895		11	6	23	136	676	38	5
Kennewick	42,155	3,534		4	33	27	79	746	2,545	100	
Kent	37,960	3,813	3,860	4	28	77	52	677	2,597	378	47
Kirkland	40,052	2,141	2,153		9	21	101	375	1,495	140	12
Lacey	19,279	1,252	1,253	1	10	11	35	154	989	52	1
Longview	31,499	1,640	1,640		19	19	69	356	1,094	83	
Lynnwood	28,695	2,801	2,813		11	29	56	297	2,251	157	12
Marysville	10,328	609	609			7	10	69	496	27	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Mercer Island	20,816	404	404	.....	1	3	5	100	281	14	.....
Moses Lake	11,235	1,239	1,241	.....	14	5	45	209	907	59	2
Mountlake Terrace	19,320	968	985	.....	16	10	9	172	711	50	17
Mount Vernon	17,647	998	1,005	1	4	12	33	142	740	66	7
Oak Harbor	17,176	628	634	.....	4	.....	14	68	528	14	6
Olympia	33,840	2,363	2,372	1	22	19	52	277	1,869	123	9
Pasco	20,337	2,678	2,685	5	10	45	124	607	1,765	122	7
Port Angeles	17,710	1,182	1,193	.....	10	5	20	229	879	39	11
Pullman	23,478	631	633	.....	7	1	84	110	393	36	2
Puyallup	23,875	1,656	1,672	2	12	17	26	170	1,300	129	16
Redmond	35,800	1,504	1,515	.....	16	15	14	266	1,139	54	11
Renton	41,688	4,007	4,024	3	31	70	83	590	2,841	389	17
Richland	32,315	1,187	1,198	.....	9	8	24	251	855	40	11
Seattle	516,259	65,053	65,322	53	481	2,695	4,551	11,181	39,522	6,570	269
Spokane	177,196	15,289	15,352	8	98	315	686	3,579	9,878	725	63
Sunnyside	11,238	1,237	1,246	1	5	6	45	242	905	33	9
Tacoma	176,664	20,805	20,951	25	245	969	1,857	3,956	11,975	1,778	146
Tukwila	11,874	2,726		1	23	68	78	392	1,920	244	
Vancouver	46,380	2,959	2,991	3	42	75	153	679	1,756	251	32
Walla Walla	26,478	2,658	2,682	.....	26	25	247	569	1,708	83	24
Wenatchee	21,756	1,908	1,910	.....	14	18	31	309	1,480	56	2
Yakima	54,827	7,675	7,712	1	55	163	499	1,579	4,995	383	37
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,296	888	894	3	2	13	28	129	689	24	6
Bluefield	12,756	390	390	2	1	15	12	96	252	12	.....
Charleston	57,287	6,063	6,123	8	41	179	280	1,174	4,102	279	60
Clarksburg	18,059	490	490	1	4	3	22	106	329	25	.....
Fairmont	20,210	885	897	1	10	12	41	207	572	42	12
Huntington	54,844	4,314	4,377	7	40	131	140	1,113	2,826	57	63
Martinsburg	14,073	1,172	1,195	2	4	18	19	167	919	43	23
Morgantown	25,879	1,393	1,403	.....	23	15	48	216	1,025	66	10
Moundsville	10,753	399	399	1	1	1	1	103	258	34	.....
Parkersburg	33,862	1,455	1,478	1	17	14	27	357	932	107	23
St. Albans	11,194	469	472	1	2	6	10	111	301	38	3
South Charleston	13,645	536	536	.....	2	6	29	92	372	35	.....
Vienna	10,862	379	381	.....	.....	.....	1	18	351	9	2
Weirton	22,124	578	585	.....	3	9	26	126	361	53	7
Wheeling	34,882	1,030	1,030	1	11	44	96	345	413	120	.....
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	65,695	2,840	2,852	.....	4	6	23	479	2,280	48	12
Ashwaubenon	16,376	1,136	1,136	.....	.....	5	21	88	993	29	.....
Beaver Dam	14,196	903	903	1	2	.....	3	73	782	42	.....
Beloit	35,573	2,630	2,646	.....	18	70	35	457	1,950	100	16
Brookfield	35,184	1,664	1,665	.....	4	20	25	193	1,312	110	1
Brown Deer	12,236	452	453	.....	.....	4	.....	65	347	36	1
Caledonia	21,676	419	425	.....	1	2	13	87	287	29	6
Chippewa Falls	12,727	510	511	2	2	2	13	69	402	20	1
Cudahy	18,659	817	823	.....	.....	8	61	131	570	47	6
De Pere	16,569	603	609	.....	.....	2	18	108	457	18	6
Eau Claire	56,856	3,037	3,059	1	3	7	48	543	2,322	113	22
Fitchburg	15,648	487	488	.....	3	9	5	76	359	35	1
Fond du Lac	37,757	2,224	2,232	.....	6	6	119	204	1,829	60	8
Fort Atkinson	10,227	461	466	.....	1	1	7	29	409	14	5
Franklin	21,855	458	465	.....	.....	.....	4	77	357	20	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Germantown	13,658	454	456	1	.....	3	2	64	373	11	2
Glendale	14,088	1,170	1,172	1	5	37	7	92	888	140	2
Green Bay	96,466	4,638	4,673	3	17	21	244	550	3,623	180	35
Greendale	15,128	852	855	.....	.....	6	8	38	771	29	3
Greenfield	33,403	1,731	1,731	1	.....	24	30	222	1,328	126	.....
Janesville	52,133	3,535	3,568	.....	7	15	47	570	2,771	125	33
Kaukauna	11,982	482	482	.....	3	2	8	117	339	13	.....
Kenosha	80,352	4,214	4,258	5	36	91	79	934	2,823	246	44
La Crosse	51,003	3,408	3,413	.....	11	12	20	222	3,030	113	5
Madison	191,262	12,620	12,695	3	62	230	301	2,334	8,957	733	75
Manitowoc	32,520	1,504	1,507	1	3	3	24	159	1,272	42	3
Marinette	11,843	545	548	.....	.....	.....	10	29	491	15	3
Marshfield	19,291	821	826	.....	1	.....	22	77	693	28	5
Menasha	14,711	738	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	501	21	1
Menasha Town	13,826	389	390	.....	2	2	5	76	292	12	1
Menomonee Falls	26,840	963	963	.....	1	6	12	174	711	59	.....
Menomonie	13,547	798	803	.....	2	1	1	67	696	31	5
Mequon	18,885	252	252	.....	.....	3	3	41	195	10	.....
Middleton	13,289	510	510	.....	.....	4	9	94	390	13	.....
Milwaukee	628,100	58,406	58,802	155	495	4,146	1,486	9,311	29,575	13,238	396
Monroe	10,241	401	405	.....	.....	.....	7	91	288	15	4
Mount Pleasant	20,764	601	602	.....	1	7	29	159	363	42	1
Muskego	16,813	273	278	.....	.....	1	.....	58	201	13	5
Neenah	23,219	987	990	.....	.....	1	19	106	840	21	3
New Berlin	33,592	788	803	.....	.....	2	17	160	587	22	15
Oak Creek	19,513	834	837	.....	5	5	29	86	632	77	3
Oconomowoc	10,993	353	356	.....	1	.....	19	58	260	15	3
Onalaska	11,284	520	521	.....	2	.....	3	55	453	7	1
Oshkosh	55,006	3,262	3,275	.....	1	8	84	447	2,629	93	13
Pleasant Prairie	11,961	387	387	.....	.....	3	17	54	306	7	.....
Racine	84,298	7,135	7,182	10	26	307	417	1,647	4,334	394	47
River Falls	10,610	487	489	.....	3	1	1	31	434	17	2
Sheboygan	49,676	3,136	3,171	.....	4	13	109	420	2,522	68	35
Shorewood	14,116	460	460	.....	2	22	4	150	242	40	.....
South Milwaukee	20,958	702	710	.....	.....	3	20	123	523	33	8
Stevens Point	23,006	1,563	1,569	.....	10	1	44	222	1,257	29	6
Sun Prairie	15,333	598	601	.....	1	4	13	90	472	18	3
Superior	27,134	2,105	2,110	1	3	14	13	340	1,618	116	5
Two Rivers	13,030	505	509	.....	.....	2	5	66	418	14	4
Watertown	19,142	708	710	.....	1	3	3	108	578	15	2
Waukesha	56,958	1,380	1,395	.....	9	17	67	274	924	89	15
Wausau	37,060	1,979	1,991	.....	5	7	32	281	1,576	78	12
Wauwatosa	49,366	2,340	2,349	.....	10	74	20	313	1,738	185	9
West Allis	63,221	3,485	3,529	.....	15	49	166	635	2,380	240	44
West Bend	23,916	1,092	1,102	.....	2	3	24	89	949	25	10
Weston	11,159	479	483	.....	1	1	13	77	362	25	4
Whitefish Bay	14,272	292	292	1	.....	9	2	39	236	5	.....
Whitewater	12,636	425	425	.....	1	2	3	41	373	5	.....
Wisconsin Rapids	18,245	1,000	1,002	.....	1	3	115	168	682	31	2
WYOMING											
Casper	46,742	2,632	2,682	1	11	21	196	527	1,772	104	50
Cheyenne	50,008	2,864	2,885	1	9	9	39	228	2,510	68	21
Evanston	10,903	508	508	.....	.....	4	24	66	388	26	.....
Gillette	17,635	1,068	1,081	.....	8	3	146	120	763	28	13
Green River	12,711	554	556	1	.....	1	16	89	428	19	2
Laramie	26,687	1,295	1,297	1	11	3	37	136	1,061	46	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[6] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[6]
WYOMING—Continued											
Rock Springs	19,050	1,229	1,229	1	9	6	77	246	843	47	.....
Sheridan	13,900	573	579	1	1	3	30	59	455	24	6

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.
[2]Aggravated Assault figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.
[3]1990 figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	20,553	4	...	...	1	3	558	19	529	10	
Montgomery	5,580	1	...	...	...	1	58	1	53	4	
Jacksonville State University	7,511	16	...	...	...	16	113	8	105	...	
Troy State University	8,039	...	...	...	...	...	21	3	16	2	
University of Alabama:											
Huntsville	7,448	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	11	...	
Tuscaloosa	[4]	21	...	2	6	13	556	39	509	8	
University of Montevallo	2,719	...	...	...	...	...	28	2	26	...	
University of South Alabama	10,443	1	...	...	1	...	42	2	39	1	
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	43,426	24	...	1	5	18	1,326	186	1,099	41	3
Northern Arizona University	14,996	12	...	2	...	10	557	45	502	10	3
Pima Community College	26,810	1	...	...	...	1	161	19	139	3	...
University of Arizona	34,725	16	...	3	4	9	1,323	221	1,063	39	2
Yavapai College	5,717	...	...	...	...	...	54	4	50	...	...
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	13,835	6	...	1	2	3	386	69	310	7	1
Little Rock	10,064	3	...	...	...	3	78	...	73	5	...
Medical Science	1,328	3	...	...	...	3	144	...	143	1	...
Pine Bluff	3,333	59	...	2	3	54	126	115	10	1	...
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College	12,075	2	...	...	...	2	62	28	33	1	...
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,905	12	...	1	2	9	481	24	351	106	1
San Luis Obispo	15,912	1	...	...	...	1	561	50	502	9	7
California State University:											
Bakersfield	4,650	2	...	...	...	2	72	38	34	...	...
Chico	14,979	13	...	2	...	11	485	11	462	12	2
Dominguez Hills	7,460	3	...	1	...	2	111	41	63	7	1
Fresno	17,467	2	...	...	...	2	628	75	505	48	1
Fullerton	23,376	3	...	...	...	3	358	19	294	45	1
Hayward	11,757	4	...	1	1	2	170	7	152	11	...
Long Beach	33,179	15	...	...	3	12	538	93	389	56	1
Los Angeles	17,960	10	...	...	4	6	559	18	456	85	3
Northridge	29,401	35	...	1	3	31	596	85	462	49	3
Sacramento	23,478	8	...	1	2	5	334	46	239	49	...
San Bernardino	9,154	3	...	...	...	3	209	87	100	22	...
San Diego	34,155	19	...	1	6	12	1,289	65	1,007	217	1
San Jose	26,456	13	...	1	11	1	490	57	427	6	4
Stanislaus	4,822	1	...	...	...	1	104	...	101	3	...
College of the Sequoias	7,839	3	...	...	...	3	61	13	48	...	...
Contra Costa Community College	6,634	4	...	1	3	...	291	18	233	40	1
Foothill College	12,811	...	...	...	...	...	130	16	107	7	...
Fresno City College	14,710	12	...	1	3	8	311	8	269	34	1
Humboldt State University	6,135	3	...	1	1	1	212	10	202	...	1
Marin Community College	9,817	...	...	...	...	...	72	24	46	2	4
Merced College	6,854	...	...	...	...	...	81	16	65	...	...
Pasadena Community College	19,518	2	...	...	1	1	226	15	191	20	...
San Francisco State University	24,138	9	...	2	3	4	559	38	412	109	8
San Jose/Evergreen Community College District	16,197	3	...	1	...	2	89	...	84	5	4
Santa Rosa Junior College	20,479	6	...	...	...	6	269	14	255	...	...
Sonoma State University	6,129	4	...	1	1	2	106	13	90	3	...
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,102	66	...	6	26	34	1,871	165	1,627	79	16
Davis	20,733	11	...	1	2	8	1,400	63	1,319	18	5
Irvine	14,772	12	...	...	2	10	849	77	731	41	1
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	[4]	...	...	...	...	...	48	14	34	...	...
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	[4]	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	94	...	...
Los Angeles	34,371	48	...	3	16	29	1,225	338	756	131	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Riverside	7,087	6		1		5	475	63	366	46	1
Sacramento	[4]	11		2	6	3	248	16	219	13	1
San Diego	16,410	11		2	7	2	936	95	718	123	1
San Francisco Medical School	3,759	23			7	16	512	47	439	26	
Santa Barbara	17,743	5		2	1	2	638	58	569	11	
Santa Cruz	8,816	11		1	2	8	392	112	262	18	3
West Valley College	12,595						83		83		
COLORADO											
Adams State College	2,499	7				7	98	9	89		
Arapahoe Community College	7,049						62	18	40	4	
Auraria Higher Education Center	[4]	4			1	3	312	42	267	3	1
Colorado School of Mines	2,319	1				1	48	9	37	2	
Colorado State University	19,192	13		3		10	653	56	589	8	4
Red Rocks Community College	5,173						9	1	8		
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	24,070	10		4	3	3	852	153	686	13	6
Colorado Springs	5,815						21	1	18	2	
Medical Center	1,546	3				3	252	13	237	2	
University of Denver	6,874	6		2	1	3	205	75	118	12	3
University of Northern Colorado	9,814	4			1	3	376	42	329	5	4
University of Southern Colorado	3,971	2		1		1	98	20	77	1	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	14,198	1				1	123	3	117	3	
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,447	2		2			143	10	132	1	
Southern Connecticut State University	12,784	4		2		2	96	13	81	2	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	[4]						13	3	10		
Health Center	508	3		1		2	129	8	120	1	
Storrs	25,374	12		1		11	537	165	364	8	
Western Connecticut State University	6,380	9		1		8	116	21	90	5	5
Yale University	10,893	11			9	2	1,428	422	882	124	1
DELAWARE											
University of Delaware	19,818	10		1	3	6	736	89	624	23	6
FLORIDA											
Florida Atlantic University	11,325	2			1	1	155	1	142	12	1
Florida International University	18,128	5	1		1	3	316	17	264	35	
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[4]						1	1			
University of Florida	33,282	21		1	6	14	1,345	71	1,216	58	6
University of North Florida	7,162	9		1	1	7	96	18	71	7	
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[4]	1				1	43	5	37	1	2
University of West Florida	7,095	4				4	113	11	101	1	
GEORGIA											
Fort Valley State College	1,915	6		2		4	55	3	51	1	
Georgia Southern University	9,842	2		1		1	281	15	263	3	
Georgia State University	22,176	1			1		391	48	337	6	
Universtiy of Georgia	27,176	10		3	3	4	628	42	561	25	
West Georgia College	6,705	6		1	1	4	193	46	137	10	
ILLINOIS[5]											
Black Hawk College	5,317						22		22		
Chicago State University	6,134					1	138		126	12	
College of DuPage	26,493					3	252	30	221	1	
Eastern Illinois University	11,159				1	4	320	36	281	3	
Illinois State University	22,330		1			4	523	87	431	5	
Joliet Junior College	9,454					2	59	7	52		
Lake County College	11,587					1	74	7	64	3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
ILLINOIS[5]—Continued											
Morton College	3,625					1	47		47		1
Northeastern Illinois University	9,846					1	185	23	160	2	1
Northern Illinois University	24,255				2	9	527	90	433	4	6
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale	24,227				3	16	834	96	734	4	1
Edwardsville	11,352					2	202	11	179	12	
South Suburban College	8,263					1	44	5	21	18	
Triton College	17,691						135	6	124	5	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago	23,993				14	3	996	6	942	48	1
Urbana	38,347				3	13	1,016	95	901	20	7
Waubonsee College	5,378					1	40	5	35		
Western Illinois University	12,765				9	2	443	7	434	2	
INDIANA											
Ball State University	18,732	51		9	10	32	952	47	888	17	
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	33,776	18		6	4	8	1,073	194	849	30	14
Gary	4,812	6			3	3	32		24	8	
Indianapolis	3,274	6		2	1	3	639	15	599	25	2
New Albany	5,192						31		31		
IOWA											
Iowa State University	26,475	22		2	4	16	686	141	540	5	
University of Iowa	30,001	15		4		11	629	119	505	5	
University of Northern Iowa	12,396	7		2		5	215	14	201		
KANSAS											
Emporia State University	5,763	2		1		1	184	99	84	1	
Fort Hays State University	5,005						91	12	75	4	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	19,301	6			2	4	520	174	344	2	
Pittsburg State University	5,637	1				1	82	23	57	2	
University of Kansas:											
Lawrence	26,020	15			7	8	945	186	755	4	
Medical Center	2,383	3			3		251	13	234	4	3
Wichita State University	16,673	3			1	2	226	30	180	16	
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University	13,635	14			1	13	302	15	281	6	
Kentucky State University	2,218						1		1		
Morehead State University	7,360	7		1		6	222	69	150	3	
Murray State University	7,593	9		1		8	81	9	69	3	1
Northern Kentucky University	9,490	1				1	75	3	72		
University of Kentucky	22,230	30		2	5	23	875	45	802	28	8
University of Louisville	21,313	31		2	10	19	414	29	378	7	1
Western Kentucky University	14,056	3				3	229	5	221	3	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	27,350	21			11	10	695	118	554	23	
Louisiana Tech. University	10,044	4				4	261	41	216	4	2
McNeese State University	7,378	3				3	87	12	75		2
Northeast Louisiana University	10,498	2			1	1	279	11	268		
Southeastern Louisiana University	8,520	2				2	152	5	146	1	
Southern University:											
Baton Rouge	8,968	9		2	2	5	348	21	308	19	2
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	10,967						458	12	445	1	3
University of Southern Maine	10,071	1		1			103	2	101		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	3,325	17	...	...	...	17	68	17	51	...	...
Coppin State University	2,246	...	...	...	...	...	38	3	31	4	...
Frostburg State University	4,525	3	...	...	...	3	68	1	67	...	...
Morgan State University	4,066	25	...	3	2	20	180	79	97	4	1
Saint Mary's College	1,585	2	...	...	...	2	74	11	63	...	...
Salisbury State University	5,260	2	...	...	...	2	222	32	184	6	1
Towson State University	15,169	9	...	2	...	7	499	107	372	20	1
University of Baltimore	5,228	3	...	...	...	3	115	4	104	7	...
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4,563	25	...	1	8	16	498	15	475	8	3
Baltimore County	9,868	12	...	1	1	10	239	54	174	11	4
College Park	36,681	26	...	...	7	19	1,447	214	1,191	42	1
Eastern Shore	1,559	2	...	...	...	2	39	1	38	...	...
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,596	24	...	1	...	23	402	33	347	22	...
Boston University	28,555	40	...	3	14	23	924	141	749	34	1
Brandeis University	3,755	9	...	1	...	8	173	31	137	5	...
Emerson College	2,668	3	...	...	...	3	69	9	57	3	...
Framingham State College	6,683	3	...	1	...	2	34	3	30	1	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,500	9	...	...	4	5	905	62	799	44	...
North Adams State College	2,743	10	...	1	...	9	25	11	14	...	4
Northeastern University	32,389	32	...	3	10	19	488	22	460	6	5
University of Massachusetts, Worcester	[4]	4	...	1	...	3	99	...	98	1	...
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,861	15	...	...	3	12	140	19	120	1	1
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	19,024	4	...	2	2	...	398	18	375	5	2
Delta College	9,651	1	...	...	...	1	59	...	58	1	
Eastern Michigan University	23,077	19	...	3	1	15	587	19	550	18	2
Ferris State University	11,762	17	...	7	...	10	408	15	386	7	5
Grand Valley State University	9,768	4	...	...	...	4	101	4	96	1	1
Hope College	2,781	...	...	...	...	...	129	3	124	2	...
Lansing Community College	21,474	5	...	...	2	3	168	4	163	1	
Macomb Community College	31,466	1	...	...	1	...	183	3	175	5	
Michigan State University	44,480	42	...	4	12	26	2,231	483	1,669	79	14
Michigan Technological University	6,502	...	...	...	...	...	114	1	112	1	
Northern Michigan University	8,185	4	...	2	...	2	214	14	199	1	
Oakland Community College	26,855	1	...	...	...	1	89	2	79	8	
Oakland University	12,254	4	...	1	...	3	121	8	111	2	
Saginaw Valley State University	5,853	...	...	...	...	...	111	5	105	1	
Western Michigan University	24,861	18	...	1	5	12	578	15	546	17	8
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	61,556	12	...	3	5	4	1,567	120	1,445	2	7
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University	12,406	2	...	...	1	1	361	39	315	7	1
University of Mississippi	9,927	9	...	1	...	8	273	73	197	3	...
MISSOURI											
Central Missouri State University	10,104	1	...	1	...	...	265	89	172	4	5
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	23,568	15	...	1	...	14	685	93	590	2	6
St. Louis	13,932	2	...	1	1	...	86	1	81	4	
Washington University	11,498	2	...	...	...	2	185	3	168	14	2
NEBRASKA											
Kearney State College	9,094	...	...	...	...	...	124	41	83	...	...
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	23,985	3	...	2	...	1	746	90	654	2	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	14,673	8	...	1	2	5	266	74	171	21	1
Reno	10,506	27	...	1	...	26	263	76	181	6	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire	12,984	13	...	2	1	10	293	65	225	3	1
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	10,637	1	...	1	...	...	67	4	62	1	...
Burlington County College	6,252	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	...	...
Essex County College	5,664	3	...	...	3	...	24	...	16	8	...
Glassboro State College	9,500	7	...	2	2	3	158	27	129	2	1
Kean College	12,406	12	...	2	3	7	180	26	132	22	...
Middlesex County College	11,218	1	...	...	...	1	85	2	72	11	...
Monmouth College	4,430	3	...	1	...	2	130	6	123	1	1
Montclair State College	12,666	4	...	3	...	1	331	80	182	69	...
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,589	16	...	...	9	7	190	11	175	4	...
Rutgers University:											
Camden	5,201	5	...	...	2	3	163	4	136	23	1
Newark	9,700	6	...	1	4	1	281	14	250	17	...
New Brunswick	32,911	20	...	6	7	7	704	28	644	32	3
Stockton State College	5,293	6	...	2	1	3	136	9	126	1	...
Trenton State College	7,425	2	...	...	1	1	242	30	200	12	1
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[5]	...	...	...	...	...	22	6	14	2	...
Newark	[5]	25	...	2	2	21	587	16	496	75	...
Piscataway	[5]	1	...	...	...	1	83	12	69	2	...
William Paterson College	9,230	5	...	1	...	4	150	5	141	4	...
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,765	2	...	...	...	2	73	19	49	5	1
New Mexico State University	14,278	8	...	1	...	7	604	61	483	60	1
University of New Mexico	24,433	16	...	...	2	14	853	38	800	15	4
Western New Mexico University	1,680	2	...	1	...	1	17	...	17	...	...
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	11,529	13	...	1	1	11	836	137	695	4	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,706	12	...	...	3	9	315	51	264	...	
State University of New York:											
Albany	16,561	16	...	1	8	7	460	136	321	3	
Amherst	[5]	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Binghamton	12,588	3	...	1	...	2	326	59	265	2	
Health Science Center, Brooklyn	1,681	1	...	...	1	...	295	3	292	...	...
Maritime College	828	...	...	...	...	...	37	12	24	1	1
Plaza	28,005	10	...	1	8	1	819	203	587	29	2
Stony Brook	16,728	7	1	1	1	4	846	204	629	13	...
Upstate Medical Center	[5]	1	...	...	1	...	338	15	323	...	...
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	3,775	4	...	...	...	4	161	46	114	1	...
Canton	2,326	...	...	...	...	...	148	1	146	1	...
Cobleskill	[5]	2	...	2	...	...	121	60	61	...	...
Delhi	2,453	6	...	2	...	4	137	38	99	...	1
Farmingdale	10,802	14	...	3	5	6	192	68	115	9	...
Morrisville	[5]	3	...	...	...	3	117	15	102	...	
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	8,840	...	...	...	...	...	216	43	172	1	...
Buffalo	12,721	13	...	6	3	4	255	51	204	...	...
Cortland	7,261	2	...	...	...	2	187	5	182	...	...
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,398	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...
Fredonia	4,994	...	...	...	...	...	125	16	109	...	
Geneseo	5,321	2	...	2	...	...	205	4	201	...	...
New Paltz	8,093	1	...	1	...	...	111	4	107	...	...
Old Westbury	3,923	2	...	...	1	1	69	14	52	3	...
Oneonta	6,017	4	...	...	...	4	86	3	83	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW YORK—Continued											
Optometry	271						11		11		
Oswego	8,672	4		4			228	24	203	1	
Plattsburgh	6,594	3		2		1	112	3	109		
Potsdam	4,310						156	2	154		
Purchase	4,143	3			1	2	150	6	138	6	
Utica-Rome	[4]						17		17		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	11,548	9				9	172	10	161	1	
Davidson College	1,395						133	2	129	2	
East Carolina University	16,501	19		3	1	15	382	76	300	6	5
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	25,725	29		3	7	19	863	176	664	23	3
Queens College	1,373						39	15	24		
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill	23,626	21	1		1	19	719	200	502	17	
Charlotte	13,181	10			1	9	281	47	233	1	
Greensboro	11,477	11		3	2	6	277	34	237	6	5
Wilmington	6,953	4		1		3	350	38	309	3	5
Western Carolina University	6,162	3				3	116	8	108		
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	11,824	5		1		4	347	4	336	7	
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	18,345	9		4		5	462	122	326	14	11
Cleveland State University	17,353	10			9	1	312	6	237	69	1
Cuyahoga Community College	22,014	2			2		153		141	12	
Kent State University	22,753	1				1	565	10	548	7	1
Lakeland Community College	7,840						51		50	1	
Miami University	16,028	3		1	1	1	466	1	464	1	
Ohio State University	53,669	37		1	8	28	2,002	425	1,534	43	8
Ohio University	17,836	6		3	1	2	273	45	226	2	1
University of Akron	27,818	22		1		21	593	45	537	11	
University of Cincinnati	31,432	21		4	10	7	1,019	140	873	6	8
University of Toledo	22,806	13			3	10	248	6	223	19	5
Wright State University	16,149						383	21	361	1	5
Youngstown State University	14,710	2			1	1	215	4	205	6	2
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University	14,269	8				8	127	8	115	4	3
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,742	8				8	149	63	84	2	3
Oklahoma State University	21,558	2				2	310	54	253	3	
Tulsa Junior College	16,778	2			2		58	4	54		
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,459	4		1	3		36	1	29	6	
Norman	22,225	8	1	2	2	3	806	112	667	27	4
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	6,804	3		1		2	76	1	75		
California University	6,313						92	4	86	2	
Cheyney University	1,361	29		1		28	45	20	23	2	1
Clarion University	6,601						82	1	80	1	
East Stroudsburg University	4,910	5		2		3	110	4	102	4	
Edinboro University	7,001	3				3	119	8	110	1	
Elizabethtown College	1,788	1				1	41		41		
Kutztown University	7,167	1				1	96		95	1	1
Lehigh University	6,659	6		1		5	225	19	206		1
Lincoln University	1,251	6			1	5	11	6	5		1
Mansfield University	2,980						31		31		
Moravian College	1,804	1				1	45	2	43		
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus	2,604	2			1	1	38	2	35	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Behrend College	2,830	2				2	53	3	49	1	
Capitol Campus	3,144	1				1	25	2	23		
University Park	37,269	9		5		4	908	117	790	1	3
Shippensburg University	6,352	1		1			89	3	84	2	
Slippery Rock University	7,360	9		1		8	137	9	128		
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	954	1				1	19	1	18		
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island	15,847	11		2	1	8	319	37	265	17	1
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	14,794	11		3	2	6	515	38	469	8	
Medical University of South Carolina	2,118	2			2		540	26	512	2	2
University of South Carolina:											
Coastal Carolina	4,135	2				2	46	6	40		
Columbia	26,435	27		5	4	18	678	135	482	61	
Winthrop College	5,351	5		1	1	3	113	14	95	4	
SOUTH DAKOTA											
South Dakota State University	7,736	1				1	109	16	93		1
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	5,177	5			1	4	86	16	70		
East Tennessee State University	10,983	2				2	228	9	214	5	
Middle Tennessee State University	13,174	7				7	291	38	244	9	
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	24,985	22		1	7	14	811	54	757		
Martin	4,653	3				3	141	20	120	1	
Memphis	1,773	6		1	1	4	215	9	193	13	
TEXAS											
Alvin Community College	4,090						27	1	26		1
Amarillo College	5,395	4				4	50	6	44		
Angelo State University	6,334						64	7	57		2
Baylor University	11,789	3			3		266	66	194	6	2
College of the Mainland	3,458	1			1		55	1	50	4	
Corpus Christi State University	4,045						23	4	19		
Eastfield College	9,396						87		84	3	
East Texas State University	7,315	4			2	2	120	25	91	4	
Hardin-Simmons University	1,928	3				3	16	6	10		
Lamar University	11,809	7			4	3	325	20	292	13	
Laredo Junior College	4,891						71	11	57	3	
McLennan Community College	5,411						8	3	5		
Midwestern State University	5,149	7				7	51	9	42		1
North Harris County College	13,302						40	12	24	4	
North Lake College	6,126	1				1	57		56	1	
Prairie View A & M University	5,640	20		2		18	228	82	137	9	3
Rice University	4,202	1			1		241	30	175	36	
Richland College	13,101	1				1	102		95	7	
Southern Methodist University	8,944	5		1	4		264	33	201	30	
South Plains College	4,394						20	5	15		
Southwestern University	1,171	1				1	12	4	8		
Southwest Texas State University	20,505	25		3	1	21	512	85	414	13	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,574	4		1		3	361	53	304	4	3
Sul Ross State University	2,236						55	11	43	1	
Tarleton State University	5,667	3		1		2	117	34	80	3	2
Texas A & M University:											
College Station	39,163	7		4	1	2	775	64	691	20	1
Galveston	742						3		3		1
Texas Arts & Industries University	5,614	2		1		1	137	47	90		3
Texas Christian University	6,993	2			1	1	102	22	80		
Texas College Osteo. Med.	391						44	3	40	1	
Texas Southern University	8,666	21			10	11	227	37	175	15	
Texas State Technical Institute:											

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TEXAS—Continued											
Amarillo	858						35	12	23		
Waco	4,022	4				4	196	48	142	6	
Texas Tech. University:											
Health Science Center	826	1				1	120		120		2
Lubbock	24,605	7			1	6	651	123	521	7	9
Texas Woman's University	8,898	2		2			47	12	32	3	
Tyler Junior College	7,820	2				2	97	16	78	3	
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,372	7			5	2	595	15	516	64	
Clearlake	7,196	1				1	34	1	32	1	
Downtown Campus	7,409	4			3	1	141	8	119	14	1
University of North Texas	24,498	12		2	4	6	404	50	333	21	
University of Texas:											
Arlington	23,383	9		1	1	7	448	28	398	22	2
Austin	50,106	13		3	5	5	916	33	857	26	
Dallas	7,667						55	1	52	2	
El Paso	10,491	2				2	172	21	142	9	1
Galveston	[5]						108		105	3	
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,219						87	2	78	7	
Health Science Center, Tyler	2,837	2				2	26		24	2	
Houston	[5]	5				5	407	5	385	17	
Pan American	11,204	11				11	134	10	119	5	1
Permian Basin	2,132						11		11		
San Antonio	13,134	1				1	132		127	5	
Southwest Medical School	1,458	1				1	152	5	138	9	
Tyler	3,859						25		25		
West Texas State University	5,756	8		2		6	126	30	96		
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	30,226	6				6	542	9	525	8	1
Salt Lake Community College	9,048						67	1	66		
Southern Utah State College	2,952	8				8	60	14	44	2	
University of Utah	23,758	13		1	3	9	782	58	714	10	1
Utah State University	13,777	5		2		3	248	18	229	1	
Utah Valley Community College	6,833						116	2	114		
Weber State University	12,146	3				3	132	11	120	1	
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College	4,647						30	1	29		
College of William & Mary	7,372	8		3		5	159	16	141	2	
George Mason University	18,965	26		4		22	452	95	352	5	3
James Madison University	10,906	7		2		5	206	16	190		
Longwood College	3,042	3			1	2	116	22	94		1
Mary Washington College	3,427	4				4	130	5	122	3	
Norfolk State University	8,123	17			2	15	179	34	134	11	1
Old Dominion University	16,364	6		1	2	3	419	18	376	25	
Radford University	8,764	3		1	1	1	132		129	3	2
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,640						26		25	1	1
University of Richmond	4,948	4			1	3	183	30	151	2	
University of Virginia	20,802	7		1	1	5	549	12	531	6	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	20,645	8	1	1	2	4	765	9	747	9	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	24,280	8		1		7	562	47	512	3	
Virginia State University	3,855	23		1	3	19	134	13	118	3	
Virginia Western Community College	6,755						6		6		
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	7,109	3		1		2	299	20	274	5	1
Eastern Washington University	8,094	3		1	1	1	155	7	147	1	1
University of Washington	33,460	9		2	2	5	1,106	177	898	31	2
Washington State University	16,405	7		1	2	4	557	61	480	16	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,450	2		1	1		32	5	27		
Glenville State College	2,205						12	1	11		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1990—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Marshall University	12,350	2				2	146	19	125	2	
West Liberty State College	2,435	1				1	25	2	23		1
West Virginia State College	4,509	4		1		3	50	2	45	3	5
West Virginia Tech.	2,955	1				1	14	3	10	1	
West Virginia University	18,746	1			1		413	30	383		
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	11,038						151		151		1
Green Bay	5,221						54	1	53		
La Crosse	9,242	3		1		2	165	43	120	2	3
Madison	43,364	1			1		1,037	104	895	38	19
Milwaukee	25,212	11			3	8	406	18	382	6	
Oshkosh	11,209	1		1			194	4	188	2	
Parkside	5,172						110	4	106		
Whitewater	10,458	2		1		1	163	20	141	2	3
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	10,773	2		1		1	364	6	356	2	

[1]The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for 1988, the most recent year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Baldwin	1,272		3	15	19	97	426	657	55	
Blount	415		...	...	4	25	182	175	29	
Calhoun	414		4	3	8	41	154	173	31	
Colbert	129		...	...	1	11	43	62	12	
Dale	44		1	...	...	3	18	21	1	
Elmore	398		2	4	7	72	171	138	4	
Etowah	572		2	5	5	62	206	248	44	
Houston	512		2	5	6	53	132	295	19	
Jefferson	6,839		13	52	153	1,093	1,751	3,223	554	
Lauderdale	428		3	2	4	35	183	178	23	
Lawrence	235		1	2	1	77	76	71	7	
Madison	971		3	5	5	151	234	531	42	
Mobile	2,271		6	11	39	403	613	1,103	96	
Montgomery	972		1	13	13	72	343	481	49	
Morgan	413		...	3	5	40	164	185	16	
Russell	356		1	5	4	42	114	168	22	
St. Clair	462		2	9	4	58	151	203	35	
Shelby	420		...	1	14	4	209	153	39	
Tuscaloosa	1,492		4	...	15	241	457	680	95	
Walker	520		...	1	6	5	178	274	56	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,959	6,994	14	42	54	177	2,001	4,057	614	35
Pima	12,091	12,175	15	83	120	517	2,160	8,505	691	84
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	285	286	1	5	...	14	113	138	14	1
Crittenden	309	312	6	7	15	35	122	122	2	3
Faulkner	402	403	1	7	2	36	134	190	32	1
Jefferson	584	591	...	9	12	39	210	276	38	7
Lonoke	129	129	1	...	1	2	52	38	35	...
Miller	425	443	1	9	4	23	126	229	33	18
Pulaski	3,050	3,090	10	45	40	465	883	1,460	147	40
Saline	1,129	1,129	1	13	4	31	477	471	132	...
Sebastian	282	288	...	8	2	29	109	124	10	6
Washington	676	679	4	8	2	24	263	307	68	3
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,561	3,597	7	24	149	243	916	1,816	406	36
Alameda Highway Patrol	116		...	...	...	2	...	...	114	
Alameda State Police	127	127	...	3	4	11	31	74	4	...
Butte	2,586	2,690	9	18	34	297	1,041	1,177	10	104
Butte Highway Patrol	231		...	...	...	6	...	52	173	
Butte State Police	40	40	...	...	1	7	13	19	...	...
Contra Costa	5,628	5,682	6	44	193	366	1,737	3,262	20	54
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	939		...	...	...	55	...	115	769	
Contra Costa State Police	12	12	...	...	1	2	2	6	1	...
El Dorado	2,439	2,456	9	15	14	144	1,041	1,196	20	17
El Dorado Highway Patrol	227		...	...	...	...	...	39	188	
Fresno	7,925	7,950	17	110	173	1,136	2,461	3,281	747	25
Fresno Highway Patrol	124		...	...	...	6	...	27	91	
Fresno State Police	51	51	...	...	1	2	12	31	5	...
Kern	15,129	15,786	30	169	434	1,556	4,176	7,749	1,015	657
Kern Highway Patrol	285		...	...	...	5	...	114	166	
Kern State Police	38	38	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...
Los Angeles	50,577	51,246	215	400	4,664	12,125	10,394	13,908	8,871	669
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	780		...	...	...	178	...	24	578	
Los Angeles State Police	488	491	...	3	35	41	167	190	52	3
Marin	1,719	1,735	2	13	47	243	348	1,053	13	16
Marin Highway Patrol	149		...	...	...	...	...	35	114	
Merced	1,666	1,670	10	28	30	194	686	718	...	4
Merced Highway Patrol	167		...	...	...	2	...	...	165	
Merced State Police	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...
Monterey	2,728	2,816	9	52	39	171	1,006	1,447	4	88
Monterey Highway Patrol	164		...	...	...	...	...	14	150	
Napa	960	965	4	10	16	75	292	557	6	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Napa Highway Patrol	102							31	71	
Orange	7,802	7,908	12	42	149	603	1,850	4,199	947	106
Orange Highway Patrol	187				1	109		18	59	
Orange State Police	26	26				3	7	14	2	
Placer	3,151	3,160	7	45	31	292	963	1,800	13	9
Placer Highway Patrol	224							66	158	
Riverside	25,334	25,444	56	91	557	2,496	8,463	9,903	3,768	110
Riverside Highway Patrol	188					19		8	161	
Riverside State Police	26	26					8	17	1	
Sacramento	33,372	33,451	45	273	1,291	3,086	9,205	19,241	231	79
Sacramento Highway Patrol	5,861					3		385	5,473	
Sacramento State Police	709	710		9	10	72	147	420	51	1
San Bernardino	16,772	16,867	42	130	358	2,144	5,842	6,432	1,824	95
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	108					5		3	100	
San Bernardino State Police	68	70			3	2	17	43	3	2
San Diego	26,754	26,996	45	164	754	2,450	7,962	10,597	4,782	242
San Diego Highway Patrol	139					1		32	106	
San Diego State Patrol	105	106			1	2	27	61	14	1
San Joaquin	5,916	6,011	22	88	172	342	2,363	2,920	9	95
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	772							81	691	
San Joaquin State Police	71	71			1	1	15	52	2	
San Mateo	3,611	3,615	8	11	44	88	1,024	1,738	698	4
San Mateo Highway Patrol	17								17	
San Mateo State Police	12	12					6	6		
Santa Barbara	4,141	4,182	2	46	30	332	1,573	2,134	24	41
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	261					6		59	196	
Santa Clara	3,005	3,018	5	39	31	368	798	1,711	53	13
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	223					2		12	209	
Santa Clara State Police	41	44				6	17	17	1	3
Santa Cruz	3,807	3,823	4	34	51	279	1,193	2,224	22	16
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	375							66	309	
Shasta	2,014	2,031	3	26	22	123	783	1,038	19	17
Shasta Highway Patrol	170					1		26	143	
Shasta State Police	26	26				2	12	11	1	
Solano	715	731	4	14	17	93	306	275	6	16
Solano Highway Patrol	93							22	71	
Solano State Police	2	2				1	1			
Sonoma	4,017	4,074	10	43	51	428	1,394	2,084	7	57
Sonoma Highway Patrol	551							149	402	
Sonoma State Police	80	80			4	7	38	24	7	
Stanislaus	5,319	5,460	12	69	114	1,001	1,733	2,367	23	141
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	452					3		37	412	
Stanislaus State Police	6	6						6		
Sutter	1,120	1,120	2	8	11	136	437	481	45	
Sutter Highway Patrol	35								35	
Tulare	4,959	5,273	12	42	92	867	1,243	2,703		314
Tulare Highway Patrol	479							67	412	
Ventura	1,950	1,993	2	32	22	215	653	852	174	43
Ventura Highway Patrol	43					5		12	26	
Ventura State Police	1	1						1		
Yolo	542	548	4	8	5	82	179	261	3	6
Yolo Highway Patrol	47							20	27	
Yolo State Police	12	12			1	1	7	2	1	
Yuba	2,187	2,205	2	18	20	459	604	1,079	5	18
Yuba Highway Patrol	104								104	
COLORADO										
Adams	4,204	4,254	3	55	56	263	1,069	2,419	339	50
Arapahoe	3,373	3,396	2	3	33	120	1,003	2,072	140	23
Boulder	1,361	1,383	4	53	2	66	445	724	67	22
Douglas	1,104	1,127		8	3	49	284	709	51	23
El Paso	2,680	2,697	1	32	22	206	741	1,557	121	17
Jefferson	5,370	5,485	4	22	48	63	1,284	3,711	238	115
Larimer	1,062	1,071	1		1	19	209	797	35	9
Pueblo	765	769	1	4	3	55	207	466	29	4
Weld	1,436	1,447	1	27	7	92	440	796	73	11

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	7,793	7,847	7	145	87	415	1,816	4,533	790	54
New Castle State Police	6,316	6,334	3	53	252	339	750	4,361	558	18
FLORIDA										
Bradford	508	511	.....	8	5	103	158	199	35	3
Brevard	9,365	9,418	7	55	157	652	2,434	5,586	474	53
Broward	12,679	12,721	31	106	770	1,295	3,009	6,157	1,311	42
Clay	4,143	4,143	1	24	68	416	1,067	2,260	307	.....
Collier	8,069	8,104	17	104	196	746	2,510	3,998	498	35
Dade	125,416	125,810	213	802	8,368	10,747	29,017	58,249	18,020	394
Hernando	4,270	4,287	.....	22	33	539	1,052	2,442	182	17
Manatee	9,990	10,036	5	68	318	933	2,927	4,976	763	46
Orange	34,227	34,235	30	169	1,183	2,920	9,585	17,235	3,105	8
Osceola	5,544	5,555	2	30	109	362	2,227	2,569	245	11
Palm Beach	31,268	31,417	32	192	747	2,361	7,846	17,289	2,801	149
Pasco	9,663	9,727	10	53	124	632	2,496	5,759	589	64
Pinellas	12,808	12,893	4	22	198	1,187	3,124	7,657	616	85
Polk	17,181	17,192	34	55	455	1,700	5,608	7,977	1,352	11
St. Johns	3,639	3,653	2	14	65	353	878	2,135	192	14
St. Lucie	3,424	3,443	5	33	55	265	1,074	1,664	328	19
Seminole	6,341	6,365	3	37	156	502	1,741	3,320	582	24
GEORGIA										
Barrow	517		1	2	2	43	186	229	54	
Bibb	1,731		5	20	25	22	442	1,048	169	
Catoosa	1,227		2	10	29	55	322	708	101	
Chatham Police Department	3,291		6	38	64	198	851	1,935	199	
Cherokee	2,721		5	28	28	197	807	1,470	186	
Clarke Police Department	2,558		3	22	38	98	650	1,556	191	
Clayton Police Department	10,405	10,439	9	69	246	448	2,474	6,046	1,113	34
Cobb	371		.....	.....	.....	7	4	359	1	
Cobb Police Department	17,070	17,146	22	130	384	607	3,521	10,684	1,722	76
Dade	222		1	2	2	11	77	94	35	
DeKalb Police Department	44,028	44,266	36	344	1,849	911	10,074	24,248	6,566	238
Dougherty	25		.....	.....	1	2	6	14	2	
Dougherty Police Department	493		.....	6	15	17	184	248	23	
Douglas	2,270		9	12	34	101	636	1,257	221	
Fayette	619		.....	.....	3	16	204	357	39	
Forsyth	1,781		.....	4	5	83	548	1,025	116	
Fulton	176		.....	1	11	22	24	102	16	
Fulton Police Department	10,008	10,031	7	63	343	288	2,142	5,350	1,815	23
Gwinnett Police Department	17,143	17,261	12	80	308	536	3,429	11,400	1,378	118
Jones	393	.	2	3	1	27	134	183	43	
Lee	385		1	.....	.....	11	136	215	22	
Madison	303		.....	.....	1	2	155	131	14	
Oconee	308		.....	2	6	26	118	122	34	
Paulding	1,059		1	8	6	50	423	497	74	
Rockdale	2,054		.....	6	20	112	568	1,194	154	
Spalding	1,400		4	17	25	156	457	623	118	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,790	1,798	1	17	6	69	440	1,197	60	8
ILLINOIS [1]										
Boone			.....		1	12	76	206	17	2
Champaign			1		23	71	376	752	51	8
Clinton			.....		.....	1	52	53	16	.....
Cook			4		63	195	1,377	3,127	615	40
Du Page			3		15	104	640	2,390	241	36
Grundy			1		.....	16	70	166	13	4
Henry			.....		.....	.....	42	107	8	1
Jersey			.....		3	9	126	136	1	2
Kane			.....		14	27	474	534	56	9
Kankakee			2		17	118	318	396	61	17
Kendall			.....		4	10	177	321	21	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS [1]—Continued										
Lake			5		24	145	965	1,653	274	35
McHenry			.....		6	33	508	1,295	67	4
McLean			.....		1	21	203	248	13	9
Macon			.....		2	22	150	414	24	5
Menard			.....		.....	2	25	32	.....	.....
Monroe			.....		1	6	51	67	4	.....
Peoria			.....		11	86	298	1,074	64	13
Rock Island			.....		1	6	81	134	4	2
St. Clair			1		22	65	366	574	95	6
Sangamon			.....		21	118	410	497	62	11
Tazewell			.....		1	3	73	120	13	2
Will			8		29	242	743	1,903	296	32
Winnebago			2		35	124	661	1,416	113	3
Woodford			.....		.....	3	44	90	.....	.....
INDIANA										
Allen	2,523	2,525	1	15	35	25	672	1,589	186	2
Allen State Police	179	179	2	2	1	17	24	104	29	.....
Clark	328	330	.....	2	.....	.....	78	230	18	2
Clark State Police	204	205	.....	3	3	38	66	65	29	1
Elkhart	2,191	2,196	.....	11	18	246	578	1,275	63	5
Elkhart State Police	121	121	.....	2	.....	22	17	72	8	.....
Hamilton	745	745	1	2	8	20	320	335	59	.....
Hamilton State Police	62	62	.....	.....	1	8	9	31	13	.....
Hancock	499	501	.....	2	.....	4	190	268	35	2
Hancock State Police	47	47	.....	1	1	5	4	26	10	.....
Harrison	505	505	.....	4	1	113	163	208	16	.....
Harrison State Police	140	141	.....	5	.....	17	62	49	7	1
Howard	472	475	1	1	2	44	130	268	26	3
Howard State Police	44	44	.....	.....	.....	6	8	25	5	.....
Lake	2,028	2,035	.....	15	32	114	297	1,088	482	7
Lake State Police	387	388	.....	2	2	93	18	131	141	1
Marion	20,253	20,318	17	168	311	391	4,063	13,696	1,607	65
Marion State Police	557	557	.....	14	6	105	31	241	160	.....
Monroe	203	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	127	6	.....
Monroe State Police	124	125	.....	1	.....	10	31	67	15	1
Porter	925	930	1	.....	4	33	126	696	65	5
Porter State Police	92	92	.....	2	2	12	8	50	18	.....
St. Joseph	2,583	2,590	1	12	34	30	613	1,784	109	7
St. Joseph State Police	183	183	.....	.....	2	25	56	76	24	.....
Tippecanoe	850	851	1	14	5	13	212	574	31	1
Tippecanoe State Police	110	110	.....	.....	.....	14	11	70	15	.....
IOWA										
Black Hawk	297	297	.....	2	1	36	87	162	9	.....
Bremer	160	161	.....	1	1	32	45	75	6	1
Dubuque	365	365	1	2	.....	12	39	298	13	.....
Johnson	532	533	.....	2	2	70	130	302	26	1
Linn	639	647	1	4	4	108	198	298	26	8
Polk	1,473	1,488	1	13	11	227	307	817	97	15
Pottawattamie	279	279	1	1	3	50	106	83	35	.....
Scott	449	450	.....	.....	1	10	92	324	22	1
Warren	428		1	.....	.....	13	172	223	19	
Woodbury	243	243	.....	1	1	7	78	152	4	.....
KANSAS										
Butler	552		.....	4	2	21	290	217	18	
Douglas	217		.....	1	2	6	78	123	7	
Harvey	60		.....	2	2	1	28	23	4	
Johnson	369		.....	6	1	34	128	190	10	
Leavenworth	277		.....	5	2	20	120	114	16	
Miami	199		.....	1	2	8	89	90	9	
Sedgwick	2,006	2,032	1	23	24	218	573	1,040	127	26
Shawnee	1,238		.....	7	14	85	398	704	30	
Wyandotte	71		1	.....	.....	8	11	48	3	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY										
Boone	86	86	...	...	...	8	17	53	8	...
Boone Police Department	1,003	1,003	...	10	13	25	203	699	53	...
Boone State Police	37	39	...	2	1	8	8	15	3	2
Bourbon	49	49	...	...	...	1	22	21	5	...
Bourbon State Police	101	101	...	4	1	11	44	32	9	...
Boyd	46	46	...	...	...	3	8	30	5	...
Boyd Police Department	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
Boyd State Police	218	224	...	2	1	22	77	105	11	6
Bullitt	295	295	...	1	1	16	113	145	19	...
Bullitt State Police	124	129	1	1	2	38	28	43	11	5
Campbell Police Department	253	254	...	4	1	24	84	126	14	1
Campbell State Police	18	18	...	...	1	8	1	7	1	...
Carter	15	15	...	...	...	...	7	6	2	...
Carter State Police	179	186	...	7	2	22	90	41	17	7
Christian	345	345	...	1	1	44	101	169	29	...
Christian Police Department	71	71	...	3	1	32	9	21	5	...
Christian State Police	48	50	1	1	...	13	11	11	11	2
Clark	245	247	...	...	2	10	106	114	13	2
Clark State Police	73	74	...	2	1	7	19	44	...	1
Daviess	237	237	1	...	...	14	79	128	15	...
Daviess State Police	252	256	...	2	2	23	78	132	15	4
Fayette State Police	9	9	...	1	1	1	...	5	1	...
Greenup	85	85	...	...	2	1	46	32	4	...
Greenup State Police	142	154	2	6	7	16	52	43	16	12
Henderson	301	303	...	1	1	8	96	186	9	2
Henderson State Police	124	127	...	8	...	28	39	40	9	3
Jefferson Police Department	15,045	15,099	13	62	143	426	2,763	10,950	688	54
Jefferson State Police	13	13	...	...	...	5	...	7	1	...
Jessamine	251	252	...	1	...	2	75	155	18	1
Jessamine State Police	61	66	2	6	1	10	18	19	5	5
Kenton Police Department	328	332	6	1	...	34	133	122	32	4
Kenton State Police	32	32	...	4	...	6	3	13	6	...
Oldham	6	6	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...
Oldham Police Department	360	364	...	2	3	22	107	215	11	4
Oldham State Police	74	74	...	1	...	11	11	47	4	...
Scott	361	363	1	...	4	16	83	235	22	2
Scott State Police	24	25	...	5	...	2	9	6	2	1
Shelby	154	154	...	...	1	4	36	100	13	...
Shelby State Police	179	180	3	42	3	34	48	37	12	1
Woodford Police Department	216	216	...	1	2	36	74	90	13	...
Woodford State Police	7	7	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...
LOUISIANA										
Ascension	1,123	1,124	1	9	23	85	280	674	51	1
Bossier	737	739	4	5	7	43	172	497	9	2
Caddo	1,687	1,688	3	14	12	182	546	846	84	1
Calcasieu	5,148	5,156	8	51	79	625	1,241	2,952	192	8
East Baton Rouge	9,060	9,076	8	46	110	391	1,980	5,964	561	16
Jefferson	30,491	30,657	49	179	1,273	1,739	6,094	18,115	3,042	166
Lafayette	1,997	2,006	4	21	41	227	604	992	108	9
LaFourche	822	822	7	12	23	85	208	438	49	...
Livingston	917	921	5	6	11	239	505	140	11	4
Ouachita	1,644	1,650	2	18	6	84	510	984	40	6
St. Charles	2,007	2,017	1	10	41	583	394	884	94	10
St. Martin	562	563	1	8	4	40	195	300	14	1
St. Tammany	3,973	3,991	7	40	57	318	1,161	2,178	212	18
Terrebonne	1,965	1,990	5	17	35	180	650	1,028	50	25
West Baton Rouge	617	617	2	2	5	29	75	485	19	...
MAINE										
Androscoggin	243	244	...	...	...	3	111	115	14	1
Androscoggin State Police	69	69	...	...	1	3	33	30	2	...
Cumberland	732	734	...	...	1	19	283	384	45	2
Cumberland State Police	112	112	2	...	2	3	49	47	9	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND										
Allegany	62	62	...	...	...	1	15	44	2	...
Allegany State Police	604	614	...	8	5	79	148	332	32	10
Allegany County Investigator	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Anne Arundel Police Department	16,528	16,679	10	108	325	653	3,669	9,909	1,854	151
Anne Arundel State Police	1,358	1,358	1	6	16	75	102	931	227	...
Baltimore Police Department	41,827	42,258	34	257	1,707	4,959	7,812	22,021	5,037	431
Baltimore State Police	113	113	...	2	1	19	1	70	20	...
Calvert	511	511	1	5	4	37	137	267	60	...
Calvert State Police	562	573	...	3	7	85	128	315	24	11
Carroll	41	41	...	...	...	3	11	26	1	...
Carroll State Police	1,640	1,656	1	16	12	57	427	1,033	94	16
Cecil	575	575	...	11	7	98	181	242	36	...
Cecil State Police	1,269	1,320	3	6	13	185	377	594	91	51
Charles	4,032	4,032	8	24	81	448	764	2,331	376	...
Charles State Police	511	560	...	4	8	61	71	294	73	49
Frederick	927	927	...	5	6	108	154	614	40	...
Frederick State Police	1,254	1,295	1	15	21	198	242	716	61	41
Harford	2,953	2,953	2	26	41	191	900	1,643	150	...
Harford State Police	885	930	3	12	22	110	185	447	106	45
Howard	8,130	8,130	5	48	94	405	1,795	4,803	980	...
Howard State Police	157	221	2	2	5	28	7	96	17	64
Montgomery	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Montgomery Police Department	29,615	30,015	23	195	807	1,064	4,778	19,788	2,960	400
Montgomery State Police	48	48	...	...	2	9	4	31	2	...
Prince Georges Police Department	44,370	44,698	106	441	3,606	3,373	8,569	19,317	8,958	328
Prince Georges State Police	246	246	...	2	4	32	10	131	67	...
Queen Anne's	287	287	...	1	...	25	80	177	4	...
Queen Anne's State Police	606	620	1	3	9	67	163	326	37	14
Washington	764	764	1	3	2	55	164	502	37	...
Washington State Police	555	585	2	4	6	30	157	315	41	30
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	110	110	...	2	...	7	48	46	7	...
Hampden State Police	49	49	...	...	...	3	18	12	16	...
Hampshire State Police	49	49	...	...	...	3	22	21	3	...
Plymouth State Police	129	129	...	...	1	38	3	17	70	...
Worcester State Police	40	40	...	3	2	16	2	7	10	...
MICHIGAN										
Bay	733	734	...	16	4	30	130	525	28	1
Bay State Police	1,033	1,042	3	34	5	42	229	671	49	9
Berrien	1,117	1,127	1	53	11	78	313	584	77	10
Berrien State Police	1,024	1,034	5	35	12	88	251	580	53	10
Calhoun	484	487	1	9	1	45	147	262	19	3
Calhoun State Police	282	286	...	10	2	24	80	145	21	4
Clinton	403	405	...	19	2	21	79	263	19	2
Clinton State Police	13	16	...	...	...	2	1	7	3	3
Eaton	2,743	2,753	...	22	37	163	533	1,829	159	10
Eaton State Police	279	283	...	30	...	8	29	200	12	4
Genesee	478	483	...	11	5	61	112	253	36	5
Genesee State Police	738	743	5	36	17	82	193	336	69	5
Ingham	1,302	1,316	...	32	11	116	251	829	63	14
Ingham State Police	320	323	...	36	2	7	13	251	11	3
Jackson	928	968	...	28	7	105	207	551	30	40
Jackson State Police	566	576	1	27	8	138	124	242	26	10
Kalamazoo	2,416	2,436	4	19	26	80	420	1,763	104	20
Kalamazoo State Police	60	62	...	...	1	3	8	41	7	2
Kent	4,141	4,154	1	59	40	124	824	2,919	174	13
Kent State Police	797	806	2	7	4	9	186	559	30	9
Lapeer	1,174	1,178	2	1	3	103	336	678	51	4
Lapeer State Police	270	277	1	36	...	21	70	125	17	7
Livingston	832	838	...	13	8	75	172	507	57	6
Livingston State Police	1,167	1,181	2	25	3	54	325	708	50	14
Macomb	2,198	2,200	1	24	11	121	524	1,364	153	2
Macomb State Police	557	568	...	12	4	25	125	340	51	11
Midland	804	808	1	11	3	99	164	511	15	4
Midland State Police	20	20	...	...	...	1	6	12	1	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Monroe	3,841	3,876	1	45	33	284	679	2,539	260	35
Monroe State Police	868	882	...	24	12	46	189	521	76	14
Muskegon	1,155	1,160	2	25	4	39	261	754	70	5
Muskegon State Police	337	338	...	11	1	25	51	231	18	1
Oakland	6,848	6,923	3	98	38	413	1,214	4,577	505	75
Oakland State Police	533	547	1	25	5	69	168	230	35	14
Ottawa	2,484	2,496	...	55	8	73	428	1,830	90	12
Ottawa State Police	184	186	...	5	3	4	44	120	8	2
Saginaw	1,479	1,479	...	12	9	177	233	966	82	...
Saginaw State Police	706	712	...	21	20	95	156	371	43	6
St. Clair	1,968	2,002	...	38	17	110	433	1,265	105	34
St. Clair State Police	488	508	...	15	2	31	139	277	24	20
Washtenaw	4,350	4,393	4	83	89	371	863	2,661	279	43
Washtenaw State Police	649	659	1	72	15	42	111	266	142	10
Wayne	581	588	...	3	3	31	6	393	145	7
Wayne State Police	262	284	...	22	10	57	31	83	59	22
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	455	465	...	3	1	24	164	210	53	10
Benton	311	315	2	4	...	6	54	211	34	4
Carver	252	252	...	2	1	13	43	171	22	...
Chisago	998	999	1	5	4	25	192	677	94	1
Clay	158	159	...	1	1	12	48	88	8	1
Dakota	198	202	...	2	...	11	75	88	22	4
Hennepin	241	245	1	5	4	34	47	132	18	4
Isanti	463	463	...	5	5	6	165	231	51	...
Olmsted	487	497	1	3	1	14	178	260	30	10
Ramsey	166	166	...	...	...	1	28	130	7	...
St. Louis	853	866	2	15	1	23	387	366	59	13
Scott	347	349	...	1	...	8	67	237	34	2
Sherburne	422	423	1	1	3	24	113	238	42	1
Stearns	833	834	1	6	2	11	181	578	54	1
Washington	672	682	...	3	1	13	180	412	63	10
Wright	1,304	1,320	1	14	9	39	248	907	86	16
MISSISSIPPI										
Harrison	2,380	2,411	7	101	39	117	1,184	718	214	31
Hinds	607	611	1	2	5	14	346	199	40	4
Madison	575	581	4	17	15	43	193	275	28	6
Rankin	833	850	2	9	2	22	396	342	60	17
MISSOURI										
Boone	731		1	2	3	119	185	399	22	
Buchanan	161	162	...	2	4	23	49	76	7	1
Christian	414	415	1	2	1	2	159	234	15	1
Clay	188	188	...	5	1	18	59	90	15	...
Franklin	1,305	1,305	2	14	7	114	487	581	100	...
Greene	1,519	1,525	...	6	14	42	438	953	66	6
Jackson	803	807	...	4	6	51	237	456	49	4
Jasper	654	654	4	15	1	2	214	377	41	...
Jefferson	3,423	3,474	4	40	22	241	1,286	1,653	177	51
Lafayette	129	129	2	...	1	6	44	61	15	...
Platte	455	457	...	5	...	44	150	229	27	2
St. Charles	2,196	2,208	4	18	9	345	444	1,273	103	12
St. Louis Police Department	14,360	14,477	9	83	208	1,046	2,931	9,067	1,016	117
MONTANA										
Yellowstone	745	747	4	2	7	18	159	497	58	2
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	133	133	...	1	1	5	29	89	8	...
Douglas	1,760		2	7	8	75	294	1,315	59	
Douglas State Patrol	12	12	...	...	...	3	1	5	3	...
Lancaster	594	605	...	2	3	12	162	389	26	11

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued										
Lancaster State Patrol	62	62	...	2	...	13	3	38	6	...
Sarpy	822	822	2	3	5	34	167	575	36	...
Sarpy State Patrol	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...
Washington	116	120	2	...	...	3	33	75	3	4
Washington State Patrol	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEVADA										
Washoe	1,839	1,839	2	34	19	151	590	882	161	...
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,535	1,545	3	6	37	56	122	1,254	57	10
Bergen State Police	395	396	...	4	4	23	45	243	76	1
Burlington State Police	753	766	2	10	13	63	221	366	78	13
Camden State Police	60	62	...	1	2	15	14	26	2	2
Cape May State Police	512	515	1	5	10	31	200	238	27	3
Cumberland State Police	1,067	1,095	3	18	8	127	293	519	99	28
Essex County Police	590	597	2	20	112	125	81	202	48	7
Essex State Police	98	102	...	2	10	24	4	43	15	4
Gloucester State Police	25	26	...	1	...	4	4	12	4	1
Hudson State Police	63	63	1	...	1	4	5	48	4	...
Hunterdon State Police	267	269	...	2	2	12	88	137	26	2
Mercer State Police	351	352	...	...	8	7	32	271	33	1
Middlesex State Police	148	149	...	...	8	16	2	105	17	1
Monmouth State Police	353	354	...	4	4	31	72	215	27	1
Morris State Police	61	62	...	2	1	7	8	38	5	1
Ocean State Police	163	164	...	1	1	16	22	109	14	1
Passaic State Police	22	23	...	1	...	...	...	15	6	1
Salem State Police	406	426	...	8	4	35	137	183	39	20
Somerset State Police	21	23	...	...	1	8	4	6	2	2
Sussex State Police	640	650	1	5	5	23	194	326	86	10
Union State Police	51	52	...	...	4	12	6	24	5	1
Warren State Police	309	316	1	3	7	19	106	142	31	7
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	1,871	1,879	2	29	19	128	913	674	106	8
NEW YORK										
Albany	113	114	...	1	...	19	20	69	4	1
Albany State Police	766	770	...	3	6	23	114	580	40	4
Broome	1,007	1,021	...	5	7	21	257	665	52	14
Broome State Police	705		1	6	4	19	194	469	12	
Chautauqua	1,069	1,095	2	10	2	13	239	798	5	26
Chautauqua State Police	495	496	...	2	1	29	84	366	13	1
Chemung	408	409	1	5	2	26	92	269	13	1
Chemung State Police	423		2	...	...	67	70	273	11	
Dutchess	1,109	1,129	1	4	11	47	283	690	73	20
Dutchess State Police	1,177	1,183	1	10	16	174	369	544	63	6
Erie	2,245		...	9	16	277	339	1,510	94	
Erie State Police	1,064	1,075	...	3	4	104	191	706	56	11
Greene State Police	710	712	1	4	...	98	237	343	27	2
Herkimer State Police	536	546	...	5	1	21	272	226	11	10
Livingston	734	734	...	7	5	54	169	492	7	...
Livingston State Police	202	203	...	4	...	18	36	137	7	1
Madison	118	119	...	...	1	...	52	61	4	1
Madison State Police	493	498	1	3	3	32	134	315	5	5
Monroe	5,791	5,809	4	25	58	75	764	4,499	366	18
Monroe State Police	1,173	1,175	...	6	4	4	70	1,038	51	2
Nassau	31,918	32,256	21	63	1,014	859	5,207	17,573	7,181	338
Nassau State Police	46	47	...	1	4	20	5	15	1	1
Niagara	2,079	2,079	1	23	35	124	408	1,376	112	...
Niagara State Police	668	676	...	2	2	34	102	494	34	8
Oneida	591	595	...	4	4	5	174	367	37	4
Oneida State Police	1,453	1,466	1	3	4	55	304	1,055	31	13
Onondaga	3,769	3,798	...	30	47	102	660	2,747	183	29
Onondaga State Police	1,659		1	4	6	10	212	1,356	70	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Ontario	1,258	1,265	...	13	8	52	319	829	37	7
Ontario State Police	494	494	...	4	4	9	82	388	7	...
Orange	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Orange State Police	1,589	8	15	25	92	346	982	121		
Orleans	298		...	4	1	39	74	161	19	
Orleans State Police	89	89	...	1	1	18	40	24	5	...
Oswego	863	913	...	6	5	25	214	580	33	50
Oswego State Police	629	632	...	8	1	17	187	409	7	3
Putnam	600	604	...	5	5	30	150	366	44	4
Putnam State Police	207	208	...	1	...	17	76	102	11	1
Rensselaer	346	1	2	...	41	99	191	12		
Rensselaer State Police	789	795	2	6	2	52	209	487	31	6
Rockland	114	114	...	...	1	25	...	86	2	...
Rockland State Police	93	93	1	1	1	5	11	44	30	...
Saratoga	1,229	1,245	1	7	8	41	305	837	30	16
Saratoga State Police	954	956	...	7	7	41	264	607	28	2
Schenectady	12	12	...	1	1	1	8	1	...	...
Schenectady State Police	121	121	1	...	...	5	39	72	4	...
Suffolk	140	140	...	2	7	102	14	10	5	...
Suffolk Police Department	53,748	55,232	32	128	1,419	1,433	11,158	31,816	7,762	1,484
Suffolk State Police	93	93	...	5	3	17	24	41	3	...
Tioga	357	1	1	1	2	76	91	167	19	
Tioga State Police	155	157	1	2	...	9	43	91	9	2
Warren	1,215	1,219	...	9	4	...	290	884	28	4
Warren State Police	317	319	...	2	1	3	54	247	10	2
Wayne	917	923	...	7	9	16	252	607	26	6
Wayne State Police	602	606	3	6	8	26	156	383	20	4
Westchester	581	585	1	4	18	23	27	430	78	4
Westchester State Police	791	806	3	3	9	131	172	379	94	15
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,061	1,068	8	7	14	66	386	520	60	7
Alexander	545	545	3	1	1	5	271	241	23	...
Buncombe	2,745	2,768	4	23	21	112	1,096	1,282	207	23
Burke	1,177	1,180	7	8	13	70	519	496	64	3
Cabarrus	1,022	1,026	2	4	13	11	424	511	57	4
Catawba	1,776	1,781	3	14	3	356	548	763	89	5
Cumberland	11,214	11,296	19	98	246	548	3,362	6,167	774	82
Davidson	2,061	2,088	2	19	17	76	978	824	145	27
Davie	516	517	1	...	3	25	212	227	48	1
Durham	1,162	1,168	3	8	16	152	265	642	76	6
Forsythe	1,834	1,939	5	12	18	100	778	821	100	105
Franklin	609	612	2	1	6	40	325	204	31	3
Gaston	3,160	3,198	9	13	39	160	1,375	1,393	171	38
Guilford	3,210	3,242	3	26	26	253	1,082	1,681	139	32
Lincoln	1,334	1,354	2	7	12	72	523	633	85	20
Mecklenburg	5,037	5,064	11	22	79	300	1,605	2,840	180	27
New Hanover	2,611	2,614	...	8	26	138	804	1,526	109	3
Onslow	2,557	2,584	4	22	36	49	853	1,489	104	27
Orange	1,201	1,201	7	9	13	16	425	663	68	...
Randolph	1,680	1,680	3	1	13	88	808	697	70	...
Rowan	1,886	1,901	4	15	14	121	655	959	118	15
Stokes	714	720	1	2	2	76	238	343	52	6
Union	1,569	1,571	2	6	9	74	603	794	81	2
Wake	2,935	3,001	2	24	23	134	1,140	1,359	253	66
Yadkin	386	387	1	1	1	6	151	199	27	1
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	123	123	1	1	1	1	34	74	11	...
Cass	105	105	...	1	...	...	16	82	6	...
Grand Forks	125	125	...	12	1	2	28	70	12	...
Morton	164	166	...	3	...	13	27	114	7	2
OHIO										
Auglaize	314	314	...	5	3	16	105	167	18	...
Clark[2]			...	30	36		429	1,897	216	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Clermont	1,256	1,264	1	33	7	50	371	747	47	8
Delaware	674	674	1	2	5	3	197	423	43	...
Franklin	5,256	5,287	6	55	157	134	1,137	3,279	488	31
Fulton	396	399	...	3	1	42	104	226	20	3
Geauga	441	441	...	3	2	14	72	306	44	...
Greene	337	338	1	...	1	47	84	194	10	1
Hamilton	7,905	7,952	6	48	123	131	1,027	6,177	393	47
Jefferson	524	525	...	1	1	29	129	309	55	1
Lake	922	929	...	7	5	12	187	664	47	7
Licking	1,332	1,343	1	...	8	124	314	794	91	11
Lorain	1,335	1,344	2	24	35	305	390	512	67	9
Lucas	2,022	2,045	5	17	22	39	375	1,399	165	23
Montgomery	4,453	4,492	2	62	139	84	1,119	2,525	522	39
Richland	1,372	1,373	...	1	12	121	384	780	74	1
Union	411	414	...	1	...	50	72	256	32	3
Washington	583	588	2	4	4	7	196	343	27	5
Wood	595	600	...	1	4	14	168	363	45	5
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	242	243	1	3	3	11	101	113	10	1
Cleveland	382	399	1	5	2	28	191	134	21	17
Comanche	257	258	...	1	...	31	68	138	19	1
Creek	795	831	1	5	5	65	330	294	95	36
Garfield	106	106	...	1	...	7	47	50	1	...
Logan	384	398	1	...	6	26	151	180	20	14
McClain	261	266	...	2	1	31	126	85	16	5
Oklahoma	297	300	...	2	7	19	128	122	19	3
Osage	376	381	2	4	3	16	178	154	19	5
Pottawatomie	584	590	2	7	5	70	255	218	27	6
Rogers	424	425	...	7	1	18	201	142	55	1
Sequoyah	337	343	2	4	3	9	178	116	25	6
Tulsa	2,403	2,421	5	43	35	354	683	1,057	226	18
Wagoner	436	438	1	4	2	18	196	190	25	2
OREGON										
Clackamas	7,126	7,137	3	59	123	121	1,702	4,428	690	11
Clackamas State Police	118	152	...	7	2	21	17	52	19	34
Jackson	1,451	1,459	1	18	8	156	336	852	80	8
Jackson State Police	215	218	4	9	4	38	42	91	27	3
Lane	1,318	1,328	1	13	11	52	401	772	68	10
Lane State Police	566	592	2	17	11	68	188	196	84	26
Marion	3,139	3,149	2	30	60	371	612	1,873	191	10
Marion State Police	281	304	1	12	2	44	34	158	30	23
Multnomah	3,267	3,295	3	35	62	272	844	1,717	334	28
Multnomah State Police	91	91	...	7	3	2	2	63	14	...
Polk	369	373	3	2	6	43	116	170	29	4
Polk State Police	11	12	...	1	...	...	3	6	1	1
Washington	3,885	3,908	4	20	73	46	1,172	2,242	328	23
Washington State Police	31	42	...	4	...	2	5	17	3	11
Yamhill	682	685	1	13	8	16	179	416	49	3
Yamhill State Police	4	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny State Police	623	634	1	14	37	104	160	203	104	11
Beaver State Police	278	283	1	4	1	37	96	112	27	5
Berks State Police	620	623	2	18	3	34	242	266	55	3
Bucks State Police	491	497	1	3	10	33	124	266	54	6
Cambria State Police	277	290	...	9	1	31	97	108	31	13
Carbon State Police	447	447	1	5	...	22	241	164	14	...
Centre State Police	840	857	...	19	1	58	289	427	46	17
Chester Detective	17	17	1	10	...	1	1	3	1	...
Chester State Police	1,618	1,644	3	24	22	108	595	690	176	26
Columbia State Police	191	191	1	1	...	...	75	105	9	...
Cumberland State Police	517	524	2	7	5	45	132	276	50	7
Dauphin State Police	782	808	1	12	9	83	161	456	60	26

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	39	40	.....	12	4	17	5	1	.....	1
Delaware State Police	1,230	1,241	.....	7	14	28	220	753	208	11
Erie State Police	1,488	1,513	2	20	10	53	420	889	94	25
Fayette State Police	2,019	2,203	6	25	38	264	739	663	284	184
Lackawanna State Police	231	300	1	6	4	23	101	76	20	69
Lebanon State Police	365	367	.....	8	2	18	125	171	41	2
Lehigh State Police	929	941	.....	9	11	51	280	499	79	12
Luzerne State Police	735	795	4	11	10	64	229	356	61	60
Lycoming State Police	971	1,000	1	10	13	16	354	478	99	29
Mercer State Police	387	398	.....	6	2	12	124	202	41	11
Monroe State Police	1,373	1,392	6	14	9	38	637	562	107	19
Montgomery State Police	419	433	3	7	7	54	101	210	37	14
Northampton State Police	388	389	.....	3	2	7	123	220	33	1
Somerset State Police	597	604	2	7	5	53	267	220	43	7
Washington	8	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Washington State Police	789	833	.....	10	12	37	334	308	88	44
Westmoreland Detective	46	46	1	1	.....	3	.....	41	.....	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,535	2,609	2	32	30	110	773	1,207	381	74
York State Police	770	793	3	4	7	15	363	322	56	23
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	51		.....	.....	.....	8	15	17	11	
Providence State Police	148	148	.....	1	1	35	8	80	23	.....
Washington State Police	373	376	1	13	1	51	119	157	31	3
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,762	3,804	18	55	72	482	1,320	1,507	308	42
Anderson	4,755	4,840	7	40	69	469	1,477	2,347	346	85
Berkeley	3,260	3,284	5	35	29	274	871	1,805	241	24
Charleston Police Department	7,942	8,002	9	83	171	1,155	1,815	4,157	552	60
Dorchester	2,157	2,165	1	30	28	239	444	1,278	137	8
Florence	3,569	3,595	10	47	54	513	1,167	1,536	242	26
Greenville	11,610	11,719	14	97	304	1,356	2,842	6,287	710	109
Lexington	6,303	6,330	7	50	112	696	1,576	3,437	425	27
Pickens	1,256	1,264	3	19	9	157	359	651	58	8
Richland	8,532	8,581	23	154	578	1,123	2,018	3,513	1,123	49
Spartanburg	11,056	11,167	10	91	202	1,616	2,387	6,150	600	111
York	3,718	3,758	9	34	40	527	1,145	1,743	220	40
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	398	399	.....	4	1	19	115	246	13	1
Pennington	727	733	.....	25	5	43	144	475	35	6
TENNESSEE										
Carter	557		2	1	3	25	227	251	48	
Grainger	364	380	2	5	2	11	91	214	39	16
Hamilton	1,780	1,820	6	10	21	125	694	795	129	40
Jefferson	224	224	.....	5	2	.....	88	112	17	.....
Knox	5,958	6,112	13	16	86	180	1,754	3,655	254	154
Madison	722	732	3	12	11	56	207	404	29	10
Montgomery	544		.....	5	3	66	184	263	23	
Robertson	568	570	4	.....	2	63	166	294	39	2
Shelby	5,336	5,353	4	85	105	293	1,510	2,648	691	17
Sullivan	1,715		3	11	14	129	534	894	130	
Sumner	834	845	2	13	2	81	258	427	51	11
Union	207	211	.....	.....	1	20	77	83	26	4
Washington	869	894	1	5	3	40	316	432	72	25
TEXAS										
Bell	862	919	4	25	6	72	278	424	53	57
Bexar	8,352	8,428	13	53	87	422	2,740	4,072	965	76
Bowie	685	697	5	9	9	42	250	307	63	12
Brazoria	1,669	1,677	5	10	19	288	554	682	111	8

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Brazos	290	290	...	...	1	3	138	139	9	...
Cameron	1,806	1,826	16	2	15	155	1,095	477	46	20
Collin	839	844	2	7	6	56	340	383	45	5
Comal	785	787	1	2	5	23	315	389	50	2
Coryell	187	190	...	2	...	12	72	86	15	3
Dallas	700	744	4	...	17	193	179	269	38	44
Denton	955	958	1	11	2	76	374	417	74	3
Ector	2,093	2,109	9	19	19	15	530	1,395	106	16
Ellis	919	920	1	5	...	196	409	296	12	1
El Paso	2,463	2,477	11	33	49	243	912	1,053	162	14
Fort Bend	3,264	3,336	4	14	50	101	1,304	1,462	329	72
Galveston	1,074	1,083	4	10	20	65	474	424	77	9
Grayson	1,053	1,065	3	11	4	25	506	457	47	12
Gregg	681	686	2	10	12	82	227	308	40	5
Guadalupe	613	613	...	...	3	9	307	276	18	...
Hardin	393	396	...	6	2	50	130	193	12	3
Harris	42,621	43,139	74	210	1,469	2,004	12,185	17,568	9,111	518
Harrison	553	554	1	25	4	42	189	289	3	1
Hays	783	784	4	4	3	67	292	381	32	1
Hidalgo	4,422	4,437	17	29	62	201	2,641	1,247	225	15
Jefferson	612	616	1	8	4	27	219	300	53	4
Johnson	972	975	2	2	3	43	432	408	82	3
Kaufman	954	956	3	4	3	48	365	461	70	2
Liberty	683	685	1	3	4	99	296	234	46	2
Lubbock	796	805	...	24	8	91	236	396	41	9
McLennan	928	933	3	8	8	51	407	420	31	5
Midland	849	852	...	13	...	44	296	465	31	3
Montgomery	6,561	6,673	15	35	50	382	1,938	3,607	534	112
Nueces	294	295	...	7	3	13	99	158	14	1
Orange	770	774	1	4	13	27	311	368	46	4
Parker	1,053	1,062	3	14	4	49	492	466	25	9
Potter	219	221	1	6	...	29	51	120	12	2
Randall	276	278	1	4	1	18	85	153	14	2
Rockwall	153	155	1	1	...	10	67	55	19	2
San Patricio	576	577	...	...	...	20	234	297	25	1
Smith	2,255	2,282	5	35	20	135	676	1,257	127	27
Tarrant	1,843	1,869	2	7	20	181	634	886	113	26
Taylor	180	183	...	4	2	13	69	90	2	3
Tom Green	378	378	...	3	4	92	111	157	11	...
Travis	4,799	4,817	3	61	48	139	1,559	2,692	297	18
Victoria	520	521	1	9	4	24	180	293	9	1
Waller	198	202	2	6	1	15	100	59	15	4
Webb	291	292	4	3	1	45	113	96	29	1
Wichita	255	266	...	5	6	25	106	99	14	11
Williamson	1,951	1,961	1	30	12	165	481	1,164	98	10
UTAH										
Davis	230	...	...	10	3	10	59	144	4	...
Salt Lake	16,958	17,024	5	87	99	858	2,651	12,707	551	66
Utah	358	...	1	12	...	21	97	209	18	...
Weber	786	786	...	9	2	20	183	532	40	...
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,678	1,678	...	16	11	66	306	1,195	84	...
Albemarle State Police	15	17	...	...	...	1	3	10	1	2
Amherst	621	627	1	1	10	68	84	442	15	6
Amherst State Police	16	16	...	1	1	1	...	9	4	...
Botetourt	401	401	1	5	2	4	71	300	18	...
Botetourt State Police	13	14	...	...	...	1	...	10	2	1
Campbell	844	850	3	16	2	82	183	527	31	6
Campbell State Police	21	21	...	...	...	...	4	11	6	...
Charles City	60	60	...	1	...	3	37	16	3	...
Charles City State Police	17	17	...	...	...	...	12	3	2	...
Chesterfield Police Department	8,454	8,543	11	54	95	136	1,573	6,236	349	89
Chesterfield State Police	60	60	...	...	2	2	11	39	6	...
Dinwiddie	372	372	5	3	9	19	128	187	21	...
Dinwiddie State Police	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Fairfax Police Department	27,208	27,406	27	95	490	391	2,725	21,426	2,054	198
Fairfax State Police	44	44	2	...	1	3	1	31	6	...
Fluvanna	102	105	...	...	...	8	42	49	3	3
Fluvanna State Police	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
Gloucester	600	605	2	...	3	51	148	367	29	5
Gloucester State Police	26	26	...	...	...	1	3	20	2	...
Goochland	232	232	1	2	1	3	97	120	8	...
Goochland State Police	5	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
Greene	160	161	1	4	1	26	37	88	3	1
Greene State Police	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Hanover	1,267	1,267	3	9	15	23	230	909	78	...
Hanover State Police	74	74	1	...	...	3	7	55	8	...
Henrico Police Department	10,084	10,180	19	57	201	378	1,623	7,276	530	96
Henrico State Police	44	44	...	...	1	1	7	32	3	...
James City Police Department	1,192	1,192	4	21	13	110	148	849	47	...
James City State Police	6	7	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	1
Loudoun	1,594	1,597	1	9	8	92	238	1,139	107	3
Loudoun State Police	21	21	...	...	...	1	4	14	2	...
New Kent	247	249	1	8	4	16	50	154	14	2
New Kent State Police	22	22	...	...	...	...	5	15	2	...
Pittsylvania	784	787	7	8	8	51	227	462	21	3
Pittsylvania State Police	56	57	1	...	1	4	8	12	30	1
Powhatan	143	144	1	...	1	5	42	79	15	1
Powhatan State Police	13	13	...	...	1	...	3	8	1	...
Prince George	561	564	1	...	7	44	151	335	23	3
Prince George State Police	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Prince William Police Department	7,860	7,966	9	60	133	259	1,125	5,717	557	106
Prince William State Police	33	33	...	...	3	3	...	25	2	...
Roanoke Police Department	1,889	1,901	1	7	20	104	298	1,384	75	12
Roanoke State Police	31	32	...	1	1	...	4	20	5	1
Scott	273	281	2	4	4	24	105	122	12	8
Scott State Police	9	12	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	3
Stafford	1,236	1,260	...	12	11	26	262	822	103	24
Stafford State Police	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	23	4	...
Washington	527	531	3	17	4	22	193	253	35	4
Washington State Police	16	19	...	...	...	...	1	10	5	3
York	1,222	1,224	2	11	23	78	229	815	64	2
York State Police	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
WASHINGTON										
Benton	1,063	1,075	3	21	1	167	312	511	48	12
Clark	6,140	6,175	9	47	45	109	1,434	4,072	424	35
Franklin	487	490	...	7	2	25	145	284	24	3
King	28,459	28,778	15	457	440	870	6,251	17,812	2,614	319
Kitsap	4,549	4,571	3	54	31	187	1,062	2,972	240	22
Pierce	16,206	16,309	16	227	299	1,023	3,658	9,852	1,131	103
Snohomish	6,403	6,469	7	85	70	301	1,801	3,682	457	66
Spokane	6,657	6,677	4	45	38	130	1,864	4,166	410	20
Thurston	2,561		3	64	19	195	801	1,335	144	
Whatcom	1,715	1,725	1	44	4	92	484	1,007	83	10
Yakima	4,101	4,129	8	80	37	142	1,732	1,864	238	28
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	165	169	1	2	1	14	46	89	12	4
Brooke State Police	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
Cabell	880	885	2	15	15	64	252	491	41	5
Cabell State Police	164	164	...	1	3	5	52	76	27	...
Hancock	129	130	...	...	3	4	45	60	17	1
Hancock State Police	9	9	...	...	...	2	1	5	1	...
Kanawha	1,054	1,054	3	9	14	41	343	522	122	...
Kanawha State Police	573	577	3	13	4	23	211	242	77	4
Marshall	184	187	1	...	1	24	73	73	12	3
Marshall State Police	30	30	...	...	...	1	12	9	8	...
Mineral	25	25	...	...	...	1	9	13	2	...
Mineral State Police	179	184	...	3	...	3	73	92	8	5
Ohio	164	168	...	3	3	8	51	85	14	4
Ohio State Police	34	34	1	...	2	1	2	23	5	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Putnam	446	446	1	...	3	2	149	274	17	...
Putnam State Police	65	66	...	14	1	1	21	23	5	1
Wayne	137	140	...	1	2	13	57	50	14	3
Wayne State Police	244	245	2	4	2	1	82	138	15	1
Wood	374	375	...	4	...	4	75	268	23	1
Wood State Police	59	59	...	...	3	4	30	16	6	...
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,339	1,348	1	5	...	42	207	1,013	71	9
Calumet	235	235	1	1	1	9	66	142	15	...
Chippewa	359	360	...	1	...	15	72	249	22	1
Dane	1,449	1,460	1	2	8	291	260	818	69	11
Douglas	437	439	...	2	...	6	210	203	16	2
Eau Claire	450	460	...	4	1	18	148	261	18	10
Kenosha	1,389	1,402	...	9	15	11	277	989	88	13
La Crosse	364	364	...	6	...	63	40	243	12	...
Marathon	779	780	...	5	2	50	174	509	39	1
Milwaukee	618	624	...	...	7	20	5	540	46	6
Outagamie	1,208	1,208	...	1	3	30	171	976	27	...
Ozaukee	248	248	...	...	2	29	56	153	8	...
Racine	889	892	1	4	11	23	162	636	52	3
Rock	596	603	1	3	1	41	141	386	23	7
St. Croix	459	463	...	4	3	34	100	277	41	4
Sheboygan	651	657	...	3	1	31	172	420	24	6
Washington	1,056	1,062	...	4	1	29	232	745	45	6
Waukesha	1,410	1,416	...	11	7	101	302	894	95	6
Winnebago	569	571	1	...	3	2	146	390	27	2
WYOMING										
Laramie	469	479	1	4	...	61	80	303	20	10
Natrona	492	494	2	8	4	19	131	296	32	2

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.
[2]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
De Kalb	109		1	...	2	2	42	45	17	
Jackson	358		2	4	1	12	170	129	40	
Lee	606		3	4	5	81	210	276	27	
Limestone	324		3	4	3	81	98	106	29	
Marshall	348		...	2	2	2	150	171	21	
Talladega	146		1	2	1	8	34	87	13	
ARIZONA										
Apache	185	186	2	1	1	14	70	88	9	1
Cochise	931	942	2	2	10	33	369	453	62	11
Coconino	720	721	1	3	...	92	241	365	18	1
Mohave	1,656	1,678	4	...	11	287	650	607	97	22
Navajo	554	560	1	7	1	59	210	251	25	6
Pinal	1,563	1,568	8	46	16	121	568	701	103	5
Yavapai	868	876	6	9	7	70	290	415	71	8
ARKANSAS										
Benton	781	783	6	2	1	42	270	423	37	2
Garland	278	278	2	5	4	13	127	87	40	...
Independence	827	828	3	6	4	14	192	576	32	1
Mississippi	535	541	6	8	7	80	156	246	32	6
White	485	489	...	1	2	27	215	204	36	4
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	873	886	4	6	5	94	419	342	3	13
Calaveras Highway Patrol	51		...	...	...	...	...	8	43	
Humboldt	1,808	1,826	9	17	14	104	694	960	10	18
Humboldt Highway Patrol	73		...	...	...	...	...	...	73	
Imperial	1,419	1,438	10	16	21	83	481	796	12	19
Imperial Highway Patrol	110		...	...	...	...	...	14	96	
Kings	1,067	1,083	3	18	16	99	417	506	8	16
Kings Highway Patrol	95		...	...	...	...	...	25	70	
Lake	1,340	1,343	1	8	13	337	430	543	8	3
Lake Highway Patrol	56		...	...	...	...	...	...	56	
Madera	2,051	2,084	10	23	23	194	947	847	7	33
Madera Highway Patrol	117		...	...	...	2	...	7	108	
Mendocino	1,441	1,451	7	25	22	112	709	550	16	10
Mendocino Highway Patrol	145		...	...	...	4	...	32	109	
Nevada	1,775	1,777	...	10	2	253	569	937	4	2
Nevada Highway Patrol	111		...	...	...	...	...	29	82	
San Luis Obispo	1,634	1,642	5	26	15	198	459	929	2	8
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	128		...	...	...	12	...	36	80	
Tehama	709	731	2	7	5	86	239	370	...	22
Tehama Highway Patrol	66		...	...	...	...	...	7	59	
Tuolumne	1,171	1,181	2	3	2	63	366	733	2	10
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	87		...	...	...	...	...	15	72	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,730	1,744	1	6	2	86	340	1,206	89	14
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,781	1,783	4	103	20	234	419	889	112	2
Sussex State Police	2,857	2,857	7	91	32	451	745	1,389	142	...
FLORIDA										
Columbia	814	817	5	25	13	117	369	223	62	3
Highlands	2,144	2,154	2	13	37	280	772	906	134	10
Lake	3,320	3,329	7	44	28	375	1,131	1,439	296	9
Monroe	4,627	4,632	5	34	55	528	1,132	2,652	221	5
Putnam	3,515	3,532	3	76	70	422	1,352	1,444	148	17

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	2,003		1	13	22	78	678	1,049	162	
Glynn Police Department	2,243		3	35	55	166	579	1,241	164	
Hall	3,202		2	12	39	180	898	1,852	219	
Whitfield	2,054	2,081	3	15	40	143	694	969	190	27
HAWAII										
Hawaii	4,068	4,105	3	20	32	116	1,043	2,580	274	37
Kauai	2,596	2,605	.....	13	12	88	597	1,766	120	9
Maui	6,592	6,657	3	23	41	195	1,518	4,483	329	65
IDAHO										
Bonneville	787	789	2	2	1	25	161	539	57	2
Canyon	1,024	1,028	1	14	5	47	409	469	79	4
Kootenai	957	965	.....	12	4	56	340	519	26	8
ILLINOIS [1]										
Adams			.....		2	9	161	196	8	4
La Salle			.....		.....	15	188	254	37	2
Ogle			.....		1	9	41	94	3	.....
Vermilion			.....		6	68	353	585	41	3
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	298	302	.....	.....	3	17	66	198	14	4
Bartholomew State Police	48	48	.....	.....	2	9	3	24	10	.....
Grant	425	425	1	3	4	37	117	249	14	.....
Grant State Police	20	21	.....	.....	1	4	2	10	3	1
La Grange	251	253	.....	.....	1	26	73	141	10	2
La Grange State Police	77	78	.....	2	1	12	21	25	16	1
La Porte	894	895	.....	5	4	50	241	547	47	1
La Porte State Police	74	74	.....	1	4	20	6	23	20	.....
Wayne	395	397	2	5	6	4	131	223	24	2
Wayne State Police	52	53	.....	3	.....	8	11	20	10	1
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	239		.....	.....	1	22	69	137	10	
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	47	47	.....	.....	.....	4	18	22	3	.....
Floyd State Police	444	489	1	11	5	56	133	201	37	45
Hardin	67	73	.....	1	.....	1	30	31	4	6
Hardin State Police	287	288	1	39	5	52	95	81	14	1
Harlan	6	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....
Harlan State Police	309	329	7	3	1	66	87	111	34	20
Knox	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....
Knox State Police	288	304	4	6	2	27	115	76	58	16
Laurel	370	370	1	1	3	24	137	183	21	.....
Laurel State Police	359	382	4	5	6	37	122	102	83	23
McCracken	633	633	1	8	9	97	120	366	32	.....
McCracken State Police	105	108	1	5	2	22	26	45	4	3
Perry	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Perry State Police	474	493	5	6	5	128	125	168	37	19
Pike	73	73	.....	.....	.....	3	15	42	13	.....
Pike State Police	833	886	8	10	3	71	255	410	76	53
Pulaski	425	425	1	3	1	12	124	254	30	.....
Pulaski State Police	61	61	.....	5	.....	6	22	24	4	.....
Warren	183	183	.....	.....	.....	3	72	106	2	.....
Warren State Police	568	577	1	9	5	162	190	159	42	9
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	513	514	6	.....	2	107	95	286	17	1
Plaquemines	639	639	1	11	6	51	137	416	17	.....
St. Landry	800	807	1	19	10	91	240	399	40	7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Vermilion	691	691	2	11	6	26	171	455	20	.....
Vernon	857	859	3	13	4	97	172	532	36	2
MAINE										
Aroostook	170	173	.....	.....	.....	1	74	86	9	3
Aroostook State Police	479	479	.....	10	.....	8	208	209	44	.....
Hancock	456	456	.....	.....	.....	7	139	301	9	.....
Hancock State Police	53	53	.....	3	.....	2	21	22	5	.....
Kennebec	323	323	.....	1	4	7	112	190	9	.....
Kennebec State Police	406	406	.....	6	.....	14	175	187	24	.....
Penobscot	630	635	.....	6	.....	6	215	386	17	5
Penobscot State Police	260	260	1	6	1	15	99	113	25	.....
Somerset	334	335	.....	.....	3	5	83	208	35	1
Somerset State Police	204	204	2	5	2	10	90	77	18	.....
Waldo	167	168	.....	.....	.....	9	55	101	2	1
Waldo State Police	91	91	1	2	1	10	36	32	9	.....
York	335	344	.....	3	1	8	145	155	23	9
York State Police	393	393	.....	5	2	28	130	197	31	.....
MARYLAND										
Garrett	312	312	.....	2	2	69	65	160	14	.....
Garrett State Police	252	263	1	2	2	22	77	123	25	11
St. Mary's	1,982	1,988	.....	12	37	310	555	998	70	6
St. Mary's State Police	568	594	1	10	8	69	169	260	51	26
Wicomico	606	606	2	9	15	156	100	310	14	.....
Wicomico State Police	614	634	5	9	11	89	166	292	42	20
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,278	1,295	.....	70	4	69	291	786	58	17
Allegan State Police	620	637	.....	16	2	39	192	340	31	17
Barry	593	599	.....	9	4	70	155	329	26	6
Barry State Police	469	482	.....	17	3	27	158	238	26	13
Cass	815	826	1	7	3	36	268	454	46	11
Cass State Police	236	245	.....	8	2	24	87	100	15	9
Grand Traverse	930	933	1	37	4	66	160	640	22	3
Grand Traverse State Police	458	459	1	20	2	15	110	281	29	1
Hillsdale	423	428	.....	17	.....	30	127	232	17	5
Hillsdale State Police	209	215	.....	5	.....	18	67	109	10	6
Ionia	347	354	.....	13	1	46	89	176	22	7
Ionia State Police	440	447	.....	16	3	26	113	261	21	7
Isabella	280	281	.....	3	.....	12	69	180	16	1
Isabella State Police	444	446	2	18	2	14	154	236	18	2
Lenawee	820	830	.....	7	5	55	225	487	41	10
Lenawee State Police	289	293	.....	21	1	17	96	144	10	4
Montcalm	1,160	1,168	2	51	2	92	369	592	52	8
Montcalm State Police	352	361	1	18	1	25	134	154	19	9
Newaygo	501	507	.....	13	2	31	227	217	11	6
Newaygo State Police	401	404	.....	13	.....	37	145	177	29	3
St. Joseph	607	608	.....	20	.....	13	178	370	26	1
St. Joseph State Police	294	304	.....	23	1	17	83	143	27	10
Sanilac	187	.....	1	72	.....	3	45	59	7	.....
Sanilac State Police	290	297	.....	15	1	20	99	141	14	7
Shiawassee	401	402	1	2	4	28	131	206	29	1
Shiawassee State Police	186	188	.....	10	1	27	57	83	8	2
Tuscola	484	490	2	4	.....	26	150	274	28	6
Tuscola State Police	302	310	3	33	.....	25	90	133	18	8
Van Buren	1,048	1,057	1	20	2	18	421	535	51	9
Van Buren State Police	1,103	1,131	3	20	16	98	420	479	67	28
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	976	981	.....	7	1	26	326	563	53	5
Itasca	607	611	1	.....	1	13	229	315	48	4
Otter Tail	678	679	1	3	.....	21	281	344	28	1

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	371	371	...	2	...	6	161	202	...	...
Lee	459	460	3	7	7	46	185	155	56	1
Warren	556	557	3	8	8	11	234	272	20	1
MISSOURI										
Camden	496	499	1	...	3	27	245	209	11	3
Cole	452	455	1	3	2	29	123	272	22	3
Johnson	288		...	1	...	10	121	140	16	
Pulaski	104	104	...	...	1	11	58	22	12	...
St. Francois	212	212	1	...	...	9	80	104	18	...
MONTANA										
Flathead	1,519	1,529	...	23	5	15	277	1,084	115	10
Gallatin	421	423	...	3	...	14	96	286	22	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	67	72	2	4	...	4	35	19	3	5
Rockingham State Police	49	50	...	1	3	6	15	21	3	1
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	764	767	5	19	5	96	181	388	70	3
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	563	571	...	4	1	71	235	247	5	8
Cattaraugus	427	449	...	...	1	23	150	221	32	22
Cattaraugus State Police	595	598	1	8	4	58	195	326	3	3
Cayuga	382	391	...	3	3	50	139	166	21	9
Cayuga State Police	546	550	...	3	2	76	145	297	23	4
Chenango	349		1	...	...	34	97	208	9	
Chenango State Police	251	254	...	...	...	13	112	116	10	3
Clinton	5	5	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...
Clinton State Police	1,345	1,350	...	4	6	164	354	807	10	5
Columbia	367	373	...	...	...	8	149	189	21	6
Columbia State Police	553	559	...	3	2	37	155	325	31	6
Delaware	122		...	...	1	5	41	66	9	
Delaware State Police	422		...	1	...	32	200	173	16	
Franklin State Police	638	676	...	2	4	78	214	329	11	38
Fulton	645	656	...	6	1	45	198	379	16	11
Fulton State Police	115	115	...	1	...	3	47	57	7	...
Genesee	600		...	7	2	11	148	411	21	
Genesee State Police	186	189	...	...	...	31	32	112	11	3
Jefferson	476	497	3	5	2	11	150	289	16	21
Jefferson State Police	764	765	1	1	1	18	221	509	13	1
Otsego	119		...	...	...	4	54	60	1	
Otsego State Police	511		1	3	1	18	156	325	7	
St. Lawrence	728		...	2	4	90	193	409	30	
St. Lawrence State Police	651	661	...	7	2	60	263	300	19	10
Schoharie	136	139	...	...	...	...	53	77	6	3
Schoharie State Police	269	269	...	...	1	22	105	125	16	...
Steuben	404	442	...	...	...	...	144	255	5	38
Steuben State Police	645	650	...	3	5	22	164	417	34	5
Tompkins	698	700	3	8	3	8	160	484	32	2
Tompkins State Police	445	449	2	2	...	10	104	311	16	4
Ulster State Police	1,146	1,168	7	9	9	77	440	555	49	22
Wyoming	613	626	...	3	1	65	241	268	35	13
Wyoming State Police	169	172	...	2	...	76	33	45	13	3
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	742	748	...	4	5	58	345	288	42	6
Brunswick	411	411	2	...	7	8	194	156	44	...
Caldwell	1,433	1,449	8	10	13	89	514	713	86	16
Carteret	885	885	1	1	1	15	365	464	38	...
Chatham	863	866	3	8	4	36	390	383	39	3

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Cleveland	2,051	2,053	5	1	30	76	893	959	87	2
Columbus	1,098	1,129	8	10	17	82	507	396	78	31
Duplin	761	771	4	1	4	81	383	247	41	10
Halifax	894	905	6	5	7	16	378	429	53	11
Harnett	1,900	1,930	6	16	23	217	807	666	165	30
Haywood	753	757	1	.....	4	13	370	338	27	4
Henderson	1,163	1,170	5	8	3	55	505	458	129	7
Iredell	1,336	1,349	5	10	19	59	613	532	98	13
Jackson	454	463	.....	1	1	12	261	172	7	9
Johnston	1,610	1,610	2	12	17	49	660	741	129	.....
Lee	822	829	4	7	2	5	386	372	46	7
Lenoir	784	796	4	8	14	26	297	382	53	12
McDowell	785	792	2	10	4	36	255	441	37	7
Moore	615	616	5	3	14	16	241	294	42	1
Nash	1,018	1,028	1	2	21	36	384	513	61	10
Pitt	1,550	1,559	4	13	23	103	612	701	94	9
Richmond	518	518	4	.....	4	64	148	247	51	.....
Robeson	1,079	1,081	9	5	.....	155	518	310	82	2
Rutherford	1,077	1,080	6	2	10	83	353	541	82	3
Sampson	900	910	2	9	16	54	412	329	78	10
Surry	966	972	6	2	5	39	349	493	72	6
Wayne	1,599	1,605	3	13	10	64	677	716	116	6
Wilkes	866	874	2	2	7	85	325	378	67	8
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	229	231	.....	8	.....	11	43	151	16	2
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,241	1,251	1	9	8	13	308	847	55	10
Columbiana	276	276	1	7	1	54	71	127	15	.....
Coshocton	377	388	.....	.....	1	7	45	312	12	11
Huron	396	397	1	3	2	27	134	199	30	1
Marion	947	947	.....	3	7	54	229	618	36	.....
Muskingum	1,068	1,085	3	4	10	40	278	675	58	17
Ottawa	492	492	.....	1	1	54	130	287	19	.....
Preble	626	630	2	8	6	25	193	349	43	4
Putman	211	212	.....	.....	.....	55	31	125	.....	1
Sandusky	637	638	1	2	5	37	166	389	37	1
Seneca	351	353	.....	6	1	5	105	209	25	2
Shelby	342	351	.....	2	.....	37	85	202	16	9
Tuscarawas	314	330	.....	5	2	.....	88	190	29	16
Wayne	598	602	1	16	3	12	160	368	38	4
OREGON										
Coos	683	687	1	8	4	51	203	366	50	4
Coos State Police	65	66	.....	4	.....	10	7	37	7	1
Deschutes	1,049	1,054	2	5	3	14	288	666	71	5
Deschutes State Police	226	227	.....	5	1	14	53	120	33	1
Douglas	1,322	1,326	.....	9	2	45	434	731	101	4
Douglas State Police[2]			2	11	2	21	15		8	3
Josephine	1,353	1,370	4	11	10	20	426	796	86	17
Josephine State Police	46	56	.....	7	1	4	3	26	5	10
Klamath	903	907	2	4	10	21	316	503	47	4
Klamath State Police	310	319	.....	9	4	39	83	137	38	9
Linn	1,231	1,239	2	11	5	36	472	623	82	8
Linn State Police	64	65	.....	7	1	2	16	31	7	1
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	606	633	.....	5	1	25	239	276	60	27
Bedford State Police	554	574	.....	3	5	27	180	304	35	20
Butler State Police	1,241	1,273	6	18	2	63	443	588	121	32
Clarion State Police	449	465	.....	10	1	15	180	219	24	16
Clearfield State Police	595	609	2	15	1	21	257	266	33	14
Crawford State Police	712	726	.....	13	1	22	316	288	72	14
Franklin State Police	981	995	1	13	15	68	355	451	78	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Greene State Police	528	544	1	6	2	7	210	218	84	16
Huntingdon State Police	505	518	3	8	1	13	215	234	31	13
Indiana State Police	819	848	5	10	9	30	312	374	79	29
Jefferson State Police	334	348	.....	6	2	6	146	156	18	14
Lawrence State Police	507	522	3	5	10	33	159	241	56	15
Northumberland State Police	332	335	1	6	1	14	114	182	14	3
Schuylkill State Police	744	779	1	6	8	61	239	357	72	35
Snyder State Police	277	277	.....	6	2	4	98	148	19	.....
Tioga State Police	396	403	1	4	.....	9	233	126	23	7
Venango State Police	618	626	1	4	1	16	214	317	65	8
Warren	35	35	.....	.....	.....	9	10	15	1	.....
Warren State Police	293	298	1	8	.....	7	131	121	25	5
Wayne State Police	614	615	1	4	2	32	340	196	39	1
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	4,919	4,937	4	41	74	476	1,157	2,975	192	18
Cherokee	180	186	3	4	6	39	49	50	29	6
Chesterfield	643	663	1	15	9	93	228	258	39	20
Colleton	974	991	2	8	25	157	253	449	80	17
Darlington	1,665	1,678	7	26	31	259	517	673	152	13
Georgetown	1,157	1,163	2	12	13	165	394	493	78	6
Greenwood	1,356	1,371	3	14	18	179	349	729	64	15
Horry Police Department	5,581	5,598	16	43	82	420	1,504	3,084	432	17
Kershaw	1,033	1,038	3	4	7	91	312	561	55	5
Lancaster	1,596	1,604	2	16	27	183	413	852	103	8
Laurens	580	585	3	11	5	141	188	188	44	5
Oconee	968	975	3	5	4	71	312	528	45	7
Orangeburg	3,289	3,333	13	39	113	738	858	1,277	251	44
Sumter	2,694	2,711	11	28	47	573	823	1,023	189	17
Williamsburg	642	649	4	11	15	160	222	190	40	7
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	640	640	3	5	10	50	171	319	82	.....
Greene	747	766	3	3	8	53	333	266	81	19
Hamblen	450	450	2	1	2	3	142	258	42	.....
Roane	677	690	2	13	3	106	191	317	45	13
TEXAS										
Anderson	598	605	3	4	6	102	188	264	31	7
Angelina	780	788	4	11	8	11	248	454	44	8
Bastrop	740	749	1	16	2	68	341	282	30	9
Henderson	981	982	3	5	3	118	499	313	40	1
Hunt	715	721	2	.....	6	52	305	303	47	6
Rusk	798	803	5	6	3	35	348	348	53	5
Starr	661	663	3	2	5	93	260	239	59	2
Van Zandt	509	512	2	2	10	32	190	243	30	3
Wise	533	533	.....	4	.....	20	210	262	37	.....
UTAH										
Cache	671	671	.....	1	.....	4	105	536	25	.....
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	385	385	3	8	3	35	108	208	20	.....
Accomack State Police	52	54	.....	.....	.....	4	10	29	9	2
Augusta	981	985	4	9	.....	68	157	695	48	4
Augusta State Police	44	46	.....	.....	.....	5	2	34	3	2
Bedford	618	624	1	4	1	22	200	356	34	6
Buchanan	313	314	.....	3	.....	38	74	154	44	1
Buchanan State Police	105	110	.....	.....	2	8	29	48	18	5
Fauquier	600	605	.....	12	.....	15	101	435	37	5
Fauquier State Police	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	3	.....
Franklin	504	509	1	1	4	9	155	310	24	5
Franklin State Police	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....
Frederick	1,023	1,023	1	8	7	20	174	761	52	.....

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Frederick State Police	40	40	...	...	...	2	3	34	1	...
Halifax	349	352	2	3	7	27	122	182	6	3
Halifax State Police	21	23	...	...	2	...	1	8	10	2
Henry	1,891	1,903	10	7	22	58	513	1,182	99	12
Henry State Police	26	26	...	...	...	2	1	11	12	...
Rockingham	329	335	1	4	2	13	83	219	7	6
Rockingham State Police	33	34	...	1	...	2	1	11	18	1
Spotsylvania	2,032	2,032	2	4	17	26	225	1,607	151	...
Spotsylvania State Police	65	65	...	4	1	1	3	49	7	...
Tazewell	329	329	1	4	...	100	61	147	16	...
Tazewell State Police	55	59	...	2	...	3	7	33	10	4
Wise	193	202	1	3	...	4	58	117	10	9
Wise State Police	14	16	...	...	...	1	1	8	4	2
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,110	1,114	1	16	11	46	290	696	50	4
Clallam	756	758	1	14	1	27	171	496	46	2
Cowlitz	741	751	...	31	5	27	248	403	27	10
Grant	1,019	1,020	1	23	7	19	363	509	97	1
Grays Harbor	694	695	6	5	3	34	257	341	48	1
Island	510	517	...	3	1	21	136	300	47	7
Lewis	993	...	...	11	8	64	399	452	59	...
Mason	1,226	1,234	2	20	5	46	541	550	62	8
Skagit	977	982	1	26	3	18	269	555	105	5
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	896	931	2	5	3	84	254	518	30	35
Berkeley State Police	431	431	1	3	4	8	193	188	34	...
Fayette	118	118	...	...	...	...	47	64	7	...
Fayette State Police	212	217	1	7	1	1	74	107	21	5
Harrison	380	381	2	...	5	15	147	179	32	1
Harrison State Police	130	133	...	1	...	2	46	54	27	3
Jefferson	149	152	...	3	1	6	74	58	7	3
Jefferson State Police	319	320	...	1	2	8	124	165	19	1
Logan	161	164	...	2	8	16	43	71	21	3
Logan State Police	444	446	3	2	6	36	92	250	55	2
McDowell	80	80	3	...	...	24	19	33	1	...
McDowell State Police	126	127	...	8	2	15	48	27	26	1
Marion	306	314	1	4	2	19	96	165	19	8
Marion State Police	92	92	...	...	...	...	37	43	12	...
Mercer	908	908	2	...	4	83	346	424	49	...
Mercer State Police	197	199	2	24	4	4	70	56	37	2
Mingo	156	162	2	3	5	56	40	25	25	6
Mingo State Police	218	228	3	6	2	16	52	77	62	10
Monongalia	286	287	...	3	1	3	60	205	14	1
Monongalia State Police	352	357	...	1	2	3	85	217	44	5
Raleigh	1,094	1,107	6	7	10	32	286	683	70	13
Raleigh State Police	234	234	1	...	2	2	44	166	19	...
WISCONSIN										
Barron	605	612	...	2	5	57	208	295	38	7
Clark	368	371	...	2	...	3	104	239	20	3
Columbia	632	635	...	1	1	10	158	409	53	3
Dodge	403	404	...	...	...	22	133	218	30	1
Fond du Lac	452	452	3	...	2	26	99	301	21	...
Grant	319	324	1	...	1	12	112	172	21	5
Jefferson	422	429	...	...	2	1	85	297	37	7
Manitowoc	467	471	...	4	1	17	93	316	36	4
Marinette	772	772	1	3	...	7	379	346	36	...
Polk	597	608	1	5	...	4	241	286	60	11
Portage	567	568	1	4	...	35	130	374	23	1
Sauk	191	191	...	1	2	1	13	173	1	...
Shawano	602	602	1	6	...	16	165	371	43	...
Walworth	718	743	...	2	2	7	184	474	49	25
Waupaca	575	575	1	1	...	47	200	301	25	...
Wood	532	535	...	3	2	2	148	339	38	3

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1990—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,966	6,046	17	90	19	604	1,485	3,154	597	80
Arizona Department of Public Safety	22	22	...	...	...	16	...	6	...	...
Colorado State Patrol	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	...
Connecticut State Police	9,431	9,524	7	98	105	1,120	3,045	4,242	814	93
Minnesota Highway Patrol	130	130	...	...	1	8	5	89	27	...
New Mexico State Police	2,027	2,042	12	34	28	341	705	697	210	15
Vermont State Police	6,780	...	6	44	8	181	2,662	3,531	348	...
Wisconsin State Patrol	14	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,984	5,000	10	90	44	234	925	3,344	337	16

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.
[2]Larceny-theft figures are not comparable to prior years.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1989–1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
12,454 agencies;												
population 219,097,000:												
1989	**12,426,279**	**12,521,455**	**1,435,727**	**10,990,552**	**19,196**	**78,857**	**511,225**	**826,449**	**2,712,454**	**6,880,227**	**1,397,871**	**95,176**
1990	**12,579,081**	**12,676,981**	**1,581,544**	**10,997,537**	**21,113**	**85,917**	**568,282**	**906,232**	**2,620,213**	**6,920,830**	**1,456,494**	**97,900**
Percent change	**+1.2**	**+1.2**	**+10.2**	**+.1**	**+10.0**	**+9.0**	**+11.2**	**+9.7**	**−3.4**	**+.6**	**+4.2**	**+2.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,681 cities;												
population 149,235,000:												
1989	**10,301,256**	**10,376,673**	**1,231,846**	**9,069,410**	**15,467**	**60,964**	**471,779**	**683,636**	**2,115,980**	**5,742,455**	**1,210,975**	**75,417**
1990	**10,429,435**	**10,506,652**	**1,362,195**	**9,067,240**	**17,212**	**66,444**	**526,682**	**751,857**	**2,039,262**	**5,758,813**	**1,269,165**	**77,217**
Percent change	**+1.2**	**+1.3**	**+10.6**	.....	**+11.3**	**+9.0**	**+11.6**	**+10.0**	**−3.6**	**+.3**	**+4.8**	**+2.4**
GROUP I												
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,418,000:												
1989	4,270,966	4,308,053	696,994	3,573,972	9,706	27,003	320,583	339,702	868,610	2,017,359	688,003	37,087
1990	4,287,532	4,325,783	766,047	3,521,485	10,992	29,215	362,256	363,584	830,198	1,963,446	727,841	38,251
Percent change	+.4	+.4	+9.9	−1.5	+13.2	+8.2	+13.0	+7.0	−4.4	−2.7	+5.8	+3.1
8 cities, 1,000,000, and over; population 19,953,000:												
1989	2,025,157	2,045,378	410,619	1,614,538	5,554	10,205	201,010	193,850	378,228	849,507	386,803	20,221
1990	2,021,758	2,042,777	445,839	1,575,919	6,313	10,649	227,167	201,710	364,481	806,227	405,211	21,019
Percent change	−.2	−.1	+8.6	−2.4	+13.7	+4.4	+13.0	+4.1	−3.6	−5.1	+4.8	+3.9
14 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 9,368,000:												
1989	907,809	914,750	111,751	796,058	1,833	6,511	50,699	52,708	188,878	478,170	129,010	6,941
1990	936,395	943,507	128,983	807,412	2,165	7,233	60,259	59,326	184,878	478,788	143,746	7,112
Percent change	+3.1	+3.1	+15.4	+1.4	+18.1	+11.1	+18.9	+12.6	−2.1	+.1	+11.4	+2.5
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,097,000:												
1989	1,338,000	1,347,925	174,624	1,163,376	2,319	10,287	68,874	93,144	301,504	689,682	172,190	9,925
1990	1,329,379	1,339,499	191,225	1,138,154	2,514	11,333	74,830	102,548	280,839	678,431	178,884	10,120
Percent change	−.6	−.6	+9.5	−2.2	+8.4	+10.2	+8.6	+10.1	−6.9	−1.6	+3.9	+2.0
GROUP II												
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,751,000:												
1989	1,439,727	1,450,958	158,393	1,281,334	1,880	9,683	55,070	91,760	321,576	813,055	146,703	11,231
1990	1,461,146	1,472,674	176,103	1,285,043	2,038	10,713	60,749	102,603	308,871	820,293	155,879	11,528
Percent change	+1.5	+1.5	+11.2	+.3	+8.4	+10.6	+10.3	+11.8	−4.0	+.9	+6.3	+2.6
GROUP III												
317 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,580,000:												
1989	1,363,678	1,373,206	131,950	1,231,728	1,275	8,509	41,135	81,031	288,758	796,321	146,649	9,528
1990	1,386,506	1,396,097	150,420	1,236,086	1,390	9,009	45,348	94,673	279,048	807,278	149,760	9,591
Percent change	+1.7	+1.7	+14.0	+.4	+9.0	+5.9	+10.2	+16.8	−3.4	+1.4	+2.1	+.7
GROUP IV												
634 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,910,000:												
1989	1,198,554	1,205,488	98,826	1,099,728	1,108	6,322	27,565	63,831	244,528	754,627	100,573	6,934
1990	1,215,927	1,223,130	109,378	1,106,549	1,116	7,083	29,685	71,494	235,622	767,804	103,123	7,203
Percent change	+1.4	+1.5	+10.7	+.6	+.7	+12.0	+7.7	+12.0	−3.6	+1.7	+2.5	+3.9

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1989–1990—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,521 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,103,000:												
1989	1,114,150	1,119,888	81,926	1,032,224	866	5,503	18,203	57,354	219,007	735,443	77,774	5,738
1990	1,139,033	1,144,860	89,022	1,050,011	926	5,936	18,944	63,216	213,273	756,367	80,371	5,827
Percent change	+2.2	+2.2	+8.7	+1.7	+6.9	+7.9	+4.1	+10.2	−2.6	+2.8	+3.3	+1.6
GROUP VI												
6,029 cities under 10,000; population 21,474,000:												
1989	914,181	919,080	63,757	850,424	632	3,944	9,223	49,958	173,501	625,650	51,273	4,899
1990	939,291	944,108	71,225	868,066	750	4,488	9,700	56,287	172,250	643,625	52,191	4,817
Percent change	+2.7	+2.7	+11.7	+2.1	+18.7	+13.8	+5.2	+12.7	−.7	+2.9	+1.8	−1.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,123 agencies; population 42,626,000:												
1989	1,571,923	1,586,216	153,354	1,418,569	2,265	12,218	35,398	103,473	407,605	857,025	153,939	14,293
1990	1,586,246	1,601,450	164,771	1,421,475	2,375	13,407	37,598	111,391	394,116	873,960	153,399	15,204
Percent change	+.9	+1.0	+7.4	+.2	+4.9	+9.7	+6.2	+7.7	−3.3	+2.0	−.4	+6.4
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,650 agencies; population 27,236,000:												
1989	553,100	558,566	50,527	502,573	1,464	5,675	4,048	39,340	188,869	280,747	32,957	5,466
1990	563,400	568,879	54,578	508,822	1,526	6,066	4,002	42,984	186,835	288,057	33,930	5,479
Percent change	+1.9	+1.8	+8.0	+1.2	+4.2	+6.9	−1.1	+9.3	−1.1	+2.6	+3.0	+.2
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,796 agencies; population 88,007,000:												
1989	3,626,229	3,652,007	305,576	3,320,653	3,767	21,625	74,848	205,336	802,847	2,187,883	329,923	25,778
1990	3,686,573	3,713,472	330,694	3,355,879	3,973	23,620	79,629	223,472	779,629	2,242,196	334,054	26,899
Percent change	+1.7	+1.7	+8.2	+1.1	+5.5	+9.2	+6.4	+8.8	−2.9	+2.5	+1.3	+4.3

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1989–1990

[1990 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,673 cities; population 45,381,000:												
1989	**2,054,306**	**2,065,791**	**152,222**	**1,902,084**	**1,502**	**9,407**	**39,450**	**101,863**	**395,242**	**1,330,858**	**175,984**	**11,485**
1990	**2,100,327**	**2,112,022**	**165,923**	**1,934,404**	**1,598**	**10,213**	**42,031**	**112,081**	**385,513**	**1,368,236**	**180,655**	**11,695**
Percent change	**+2.2**	**+2.2**	**+9.0**	**+1.7**	**+6.4**	**+8.6**	**+6.5**	**+10.0**	**−2.5**	**+2.8**	**+2.7**	**+1.8**
GROUP IV												
470 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,199,000:												
1989	813,599	818,466	67,907	745,692	733	3,896	20,123	43,155	163,157	501,726	80,809	4,867
1990	828,149	833,319	74,555	753,594	720	4,295	21,699	47,841	157,117	514,309	82,168	5,170
Percent change	+1.8	+1.8	+9.8	+1.1	−1.8	+10.2	+7.8	+10.9	−3.7	+2.5	+1.7	+6.2
GROUP V												
1,085 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,293,000:												
1989	715,751	719,480	51,993	663,758	485	3,395	13,258	34,855	138,268	464,988	60,502	3,729
1990	734,388	738,118	55,613	678,775	558	3,558	13,858	37,639	134,836	480,960	62,979	3,730
Percent change	+2.6	+2.6	+7.0	+2.3	+15.1	+4.8	+4.5	+8.0	−2.5	+3.4	+4.1	.....
GROUP VI												
3,118 cities under 10,000; population 11,889,000:												
1989	524,956	527,845	32,322	492,634	284	2,116	6,069	23,853	93,817	364,144	34,673	2,889
1990	537,790	540,585	35,755	502,035	320	2,360	6,474	26,601	93,560	372,967	35,508	2,795
Percent change	+2.4	+2.4	+10.6	+1.9	+12.7	+11.5	+6.7	+11.5	−.3	+2.4	+2.4	−3.3
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,511 cities; population 22,106,000:												
1989	**1,172,579**	**1,178,665**	**92,287**	**1,080,292**	**1,104**	**6,362**	**15,541**	**69,280**	**241,794**	**784,862**	**53,636**	**6,086**
1990	**1,193,924**	**1,200,076**	**103,702**	**1,090,222**	**1,194**	**7,294**	**16,298**	**78,916**	**235,632**	**799,560**	**55,030**	**6,152**
Percent change	**+1.8**	**+1.8**	**+12.4**	**+.9**	**+8.2**	**+14.6**	**+4.9**	**+13.9**	**−2.5**	**+1.9**	**+2.6**	**+1.1**
GROUP IV												
164 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,712,000:												
1989	384,955	387,022	30,919	354,036	375	2,426	7,442	20,676	81,371	252,901	19,764	2,067
1990	387,778	389,811	34,823	352,955	396	2,788	7,986	23,653	78,505	253,495	20,955	2,033
Percent change	+.7	+.7	+12.6	−.3	+5.6	+14.9	+7.3	+14.4	−3.5	+.2	+6.0	−1.6
GROUP V												
436 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,810,000:												
1989	398,399	400,408	29,933	368,466	381	2,108	4,945	22,499	80,739	270,455	17,272	2,009
1990	404,645	406,742	33,409	371,236	368	2,378	5,086	25,577	78,437	275,407	17,392	2,097
Percent change	+1.6	+1.6	+11.6	+.8	−3.4	+12.8	+2.9	+13.7	−2.9	+1.8	+.7	+4.4
GROUP VI												
2,911 cities under 10,000; population 9,584,000:												
1989	389,225	391,235	31,435	357,790	348	1,828	3,154	26,105	79,684	261,506	16,600	2,010
1990	401,501	403,523	35,470	366,031	430	2,128	3,226	29,686	78,690	270,658	16,683	2,022
Percent change	+3.2	+3.1	+12.8	+2.3	+23.6	+16.4	+2.3	+13.7	−1.2	+3.5	+.5	+.6

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1989–1990

[1990 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
98 counties; population 24,320,000:												
1989	1,060,807	1,070,256	103,997	956,810	1,385	7,006	29,496	66,110	258,094	582,694	116,022	9,449
1990	1,072,855	1,083,358	111,886	960,969	1,478	7,883	31,321	71,204	250,140	595,655	115,174	10,503
Percent change	+1.1	+1.2	+7.6	+.4	+6.7	+12.5	+6.2	+7.7	−3.1	+2.2	−.7	+11.2
25,000 to 99,999												
307 counties; population 15,508,000:												
1989	376,543	379,609	34,588	341,955	628	3,478	3,806	26,676	116,015	203,166	22,774	3,066
1990	378,269	381,270	37,551	340,718	661	3,733	4,041	29,116	112,226	205,915	22,577	3,001
Percent change	+.5	+.4	+8.6	−.4	+5.3	+7.3	+6.2	+9.1	−3.3	+1.4	−.9	−2.1
Under 25,000												
714 counties; population 2,712,000:												
1989	132,646	134,424	14,471	118,175	245	1,711	2,067	10,448	32,823	70,313	15,039	1,778
1990	133,153	134,853	15,105	118,048	232	1,768	2,212	10,893	31,118	71,384	15,546	1,700
Percent change	+.4	+.3	+4.4	−.1	−5.3	+3.3	+7.0	+4.3	−5.2	+1.5	+3.4	−4.4
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
278 counties; population 11,085,000:												
1989	222,443	224,267	19,246	203,197	488	2,133	1,907	14,718	73,711	116,631	12,855	1,824
1990	225,397	227,381	20,834	204,563	514	2,276	1,909	16,135	72,092	119,156	13,315	1,984
Percent change	+1.3	+1.4	+8.3	+.7	+5.3	+6.7	+.1	+9.6	−2.2	+2.2	+3.6	+8.8
10,000 to 24,999												
684 counties; population 10,672,000:												
1989	173,650	175,224	14,953	158,697	494	1,468	1,022	11,969	62,897	86,482	9,318	1,574
1990	177,913	179,429	16,510	161,403	506	1,595	1,052	13,357	62,593	89,150	9,660	1,516
Percent change	+2.5	+2.4	+10.4	+1.7	+2.4	+8.7	+2.9	+11.6	−.5	+3.1	+3.7	−3.7
Under 10,000												
1,590 counties; population 5,052,000:												
1989	133,845	135,786	13,617	120,228	426	1,844	922	10,425	44,590	66,787	8,851	1,941
1990	135,647	137,518	14,511	121,136	461	1,918	885	11,247	44,321	68,000	8,815	1,871
Percent change	+1.3	+1.3	+6.6	+.8	+8.2	+4.0	−4.0	+7.9	−.6	+1.8	−.4	−3.6

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1989–1990

[1990 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggr	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife cuttin instru men
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,259 agencies; population 216,878,000:								
1989	64,859	13,336	169,635	68,237	53,846	217,495	176,101	161,3
1990	71,560	13,482	206,426	69,626	54,769	235,026	201,145	173,1
Percent change	+10.3	+1.1	+21.7	+2.0	+1.7	+8.1	+14.2	+
TOTAL CITIES: 8,529 cities; population 148,075,000:								
1989	49,709	10,786	154,372	63,862	49,483	202,321	148,381	141,3
1990	55,013	10,904	189,899	65,151	50,185	219,469	171,101	151,3
Percent change	+10.7	+1.1	+23.0	+2.0	+1.4	+8.5	+15.3	+
GROUP I								
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,418,000:								
1989	22,208	4,795	109,157	45,126	34,164	132,136	91,716	77,7
1990	24,361	4,854	137,613	46,522	33,871	144,250	106,036	79,8
Percent change	+9.7	+1.2	+26.1	+3.1	−.9	+9.2	+15.6	+
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,953,000:								
1989	8,269	1,936	66,705	30,878	22,614	80,813	50,167	45,9
1990	8,804	1,845	85,888	31,529	21,738	88,012	57,335	45,1
Percent change	+6.5	−4.7	+28.8	+2.1	−3.9	+8.9	+14.3	−
14 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 9,368,000:								
1989	5,493	1,018	16,972	6,391	4,242	23,094	13,780	12,0
1990	6,081	1,152	22,298	6,820	4,993	26,148	16,787	13,1
Percent change	+10.7	+13.2	+31.4	+6.7	+17.7	+13.2	+21.8	+
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,097,000:								
1989	8,446	1,841	25,480	7,857	7,308	28,229	27,769	19,8
1990	9,476	1,857	29,427	8,173	7,140	30,090	31,914	21,5
Percent change	+12.2	+.9	+15.5	+4.0	−2.3	+6.6	+14.9	+
GROUP II								
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,751,000:								
1989	8,011	1,672	17,545	7,101	5,768	24,656	19,895	18,9
1990	9,041	1,672	21,294	7,080	6,137	26,238	22,424	21,2
Percent change	+12.9	.....	+21.4	−.3	+6.4	+6.4	+12.7	+1

ggravated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
nife or utting nstru- ment	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
61,396	**255,667**	**222,643**	**1,876,840**	**591,334**	**217,297**	**1,094,747**	**207,484**	**89,677**	**47,931**	**24,010**	**16,354**
73,101	**280,054**	**238,042**	**1,810,844**	**573,483**	**205,719**	**1,156,968**	**208,760**	**83,346**	**48,990**	**25,938**	**16,052**
+7.3	**+9.5**	**+6.9**	**−3.5**	**−3.0**	**−5.3**	**+5.7**	**+.6**	**−7.1**	**+2.2**	**+8.0**	**−1.8**
41,355	**214,050**	**171,770**	**1,459,013**	**459,067**	**178,854**	**969,196**	**170,495**	**66,720**	**37,403**	**18,322**	**12,840**
51,339	**235,571**	**184,092**	**1,409,427**	**442,943**	**167,970**	**1,030,341**	**172,323**	**61,451**	**38,236**	**19,703**	**12,482**
+7.1	**+10.1**	**+7.2**	**−3.4**	**−3.5**	**−6.1**	**+6.3**	**+1.1**	**−7.9**	**+2.2**	**+7.5**	**−2.8**
77,792	112,536	57,658	621,208	177,062	70,340	569,561	92,757	25,685	17,133	9,141	4,701
79,836	119,564	58,148	601,777	166,001	62,420	611,397	93,856	22,588	17,244	10,025	4,614
+2.6	+6.2	+.8	−3.1	−6.2	−11.3	+7.3	+1.2	−12.1	+.6	+9.7	−1.9
45,900	61,974	35,809	265,640	75,007	37,581	326,303	50,001	10,499	6,946	4,540	2,920
45,103	64,117	35,155	262,869	70,563	31,049	349,330	46,994	8,887	6,994	5,459	2,625
−1.7	+3.5	−1.8	−1.0	−5.9	−17.4	+7.1	−6.0	−15.4	+.7	+20.2	−10.1
12,014	19,695	7,219	134,381	41,256	13,241	105,243	17,337	6,430	4,318	1,940	683
13,136	21,530	7,873	131,404	40,646	12,828	118,117	19,867	5,762	4,355	1,867	815
+9.3	+9.3	+9.1	−2.2	−1.5	−3.1	+12.2	+14.6	−10.4	+.9	−3.8	+19.3
19,878	30,867	14,630	221,187	60,799	19,518	138,015	25,419	8,756	5,869	2,661	1,098
21,597	33,917	15,120	207,504	54,792	18,543	143,950	26,995	7,939	5,895	2,699	1,174
+8.6	+9.9	+3.3	−6.2	−9.9	−5.0	+4.3	+6.2	−9.3	+.4	+1.4	+6.9
18,974	33,237	19,654	235,080	61,764	24,732	114,393	22,973	9,337	5,815	2,804	2,201
21,255	36,215	22,709	225,604	60,599	22,668	124,529	23,031	8,319	6,144	3,118	1,914
+12.0	+9.0	+15.5	−4.0	−1.9	−8.3	+8.9	+.3	−10.9	+5.7	+11.2	−13.0

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1989–1990—Co

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instru-ment	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm
GROUP III							
316 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,502,000:							
1989	6,813	1,621	11,743	5,309	3,879	19,952	14,195
1990	7,288	1,615	13,669	5,307	4,293	21,771	16,757
Percent change	+7.0	−.4	+16.4	.....	+10.7	+9.1	+18.0
GROUP IV							
628 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,686,000:							
1989	5,087	1,079	8,047	3,153	2,569	13,201	9,502
1990	5,853	1,063	9,004	3,200	2,677	14,099	10,994
Percent change	+15.1	−1.5	+11.9	+1.5	+4.2	+6.8	+15.7
GROUP V							
1,494 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,700,000:							
1989	4,483	862	5,254	2,092	2,104	8,189	7,594
1990	4,886	907	5,472	2,006	2,218	8,628	8,707
Percent change	+9.0	+5.2	+4.1	−4.1	+5.4	+5.4	+14.7
GROUP VI							
5,911 cities under 10,000; population 21,019,000:							
1989	3,107	757	2,626	1,081	999	4,187	5,479
1990	3,584	793	2,847	1,036	989	4,483	6,183
Percent change	+15.4	+4.8	+8.4	−4.2	−1.0	+7.1	+12.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES							
1,107 agencies; population 42,004,000:							
1989	10,194	1,901	13,754	3,866	3,827	13,755	19,236
1990	11,227	1,966	15,090	4,009	4,071	14,077	21,487
Percent change	+10.1	+3.4	+9.7	+3.7	+6.4	+2.3	+11.7
RURAL COUNTIES							
2,623 agencies; population 26,800,000:							
1989	4,956	649	1,509	509	536	1,419	8,484
1990	5,320	612	1,437	466	513	1,480	8,557
Percent change	+7.3	−5.7	−4.8	−8.4	−4.3	+4.3	+.9
SUBURBAN AREA[2]							
5,703 agencies; population 86,786,000:							
1989	17,765	3,551	26,072	8,277	7,707	31,567	32,421
1990	19,566	3,616	28,539	8,340	8,156	33,147	36,580
Percent change	+10.1	+1.8	+9.5	+.8	+5.8	+5.0	+12.8

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other C
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the
categories.

Continued

Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
arm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
195	15,623	25,747	24,483	195,723	64,733	25,451	114,329	21,995	9,716	4,600	2,525	2,092
757	18,002	30,362	27,821	187,558	63,345	25,328	118,425	21,439	9,189	4,836	2,770	1,945
8.0	+15.2	+17.9	+13.6	−4.2	−2.1	−.5	+3.6	−2.5	−5.4	+5.1	+9.7	−7.0
502	11,449	17,709	23,138	159,120	57,041	22,861	77,251	13,657	8,221	3,726	1,562	1,644
994	12,846	20,529	24,467	151,241	56,405	22,023	79,490	13,870	8,102	3,773	1,676	1,752
5.7	+12.2	+15.9	+5.7	−5.0	−1.1	−3.7	+2.9	+1.6	−1.4	+1.3	+7.3	+6.6
594	10,060	14,669	22,329	142,187	50,828	20,093	58,101	10,922	7,344	3,295	1,335	1,097
707	10,945	16,853	24,163	138,400	49,654	19,881	60,243	11,587	7,122	3,359	1,231	1,228
4.7	+8.8	+14.9	+8.2	−2.7	−2.3	−1.1	+3.7	+6.1	−3.0	+1.9	−7.8	+11.9
479	7,457	10,152	24,508	105,695	47,639	15,377	35,561	8,191	6,417	2,834	955	1,105
183	8,455	12,048	26,784	104,847	46,939	15,650	36,257	8,540	6,131	2,880	883	1,029
2.8	+13.4	+18.7	+9.3	−.8	−1.5	+1.8	+2.0	+4.3	−4.5	+1.6	−7.5	−6.9
236	14,321	32,381	35,791	279,862	93,373	29,385	107,473	29,817	15,751	7,111	4,369	2,805
487	15,607	34,647	36,754	265,854	92,411	28,827	107,728	29,100	14,980	7,456	4,845	2,880
1.7	+9.0	+7.0	+2.7	−5.0	−1.0	−1.9	+.2	−2.4	−4.9	+4.9	+10.9	+2.7
484	5,720	9,236	15,082	137,965	38,894	9,058	18,078	7,172	7,206	3,417	1,319	709
557	6,155	9,836	17,196	135,563	38,129	8,922	18,899	7,337	6,915	3,298	1,390	690
+.9	+7.6	+6.5	+14.0	−1.7	−2.0	−1.5	+4.5	+2.3	−4.0	−3.5	+5.4	−2.7
421	29,875	58,282	79,719	529,632	192,041	67,536	242,681	53,218	30,589	13,052	7,117	5,594
580	32,974	64,574	82,896	507,622	189,805	66,748	246,759	53,403	29,527	13,649	7,574	5,640
2.8	+10.4	+10.8	+4.0	−4.2	−1.2	−1.2	+1.7	+.3	−3.5	+4.6	+6.4	+.8

ner Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table.
tral cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
y the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1990

[1990 population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,830 agencies; population 220,643,000:												
Number of offenses known	**13,291,165**		**1,691,885**	**11,599,280**	**22,022**	**94,349**	**608,464**	**967,050**	**2,799,404**	**7,268,824**	**1,531,052**	
Rate	**6,023.8**		**766.8**	**5,257.0**	**10.0**	**42.8**	**275.8**	**438.3**	**1,268.7**	**3,294.4**	**693.9**	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,068 cities; population 148,133,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,832,004**		**1,430,085**	**9,401,919**	**17,731**	**72,483**	**553,711**	**786,160**	**2,139,614**	**5,954,830**	**1,307,475**	
Rate	**7,312.4**		**965.4**	**6,346.9**	**12.0**	**48.9**	**373.8**	**530.7**	**1,444.4**	**4,019.9**	**882.6**	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,529,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,530,616		807,336	3,723,280	11,398	32,644	378,588	384,706	884,354	2,085,175	753,751	
Rate	10,174.4		1,813.0	8,361.4	25.6	73.3	850.2	863.9	1,986.0	4,682.7	1,692.7	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,953,000:												
Number of offenses known	2,023,484		447,565	1,575,919	6,313	12,375	227,167	201,710	364,481	806,227	405,211	
Rate	10,141.2		2,243.1	7,898.1	31.6	62.0	1,138.5	1,010.9	1,826.7	4,040.6	2,030.8	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,054,041		143,049	910,992	2,375	8,215	65,111	67,348	212,192	545,694	153,106	
Rate	9,723.2		1,319.6	8,403.6	21.9	75.8	600.6	621.3	1,957.4	5,033.9	1,412.4	
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,736,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,453,091		216,722	1,236,369	2,710	12,054	86,310	115,648	307,681	733,254	195,434	
Rate	10,578.9		1,577.8	9,001.1	19.7	87.8	628.4	841.9	2,240.0	5,338.3	1,422.8	
GROUP II												
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,518,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,556,590		190,801	1,365,789	2,092	11,343	65,912	111,454	331,312	867,754	166,723	
Rate	8,405.6		1,030.3	7,375.3	11.3	61.3	355.9	601.9	1,789.1	4,685.9	900.3	
GROUP III												
314 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,434,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,426,884		155,998	1,270,886	1,440	9,695	47,405	97,458	291,174	827,368	152,344	
Rate	6,657.1		727.8	5,929.3	6.7	45.2	221.2	454.7	1,358.5	3,860.1	710.8	

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1990—Continued

[1990 population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
624 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,624,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,265,012		115,602	1,149,410	1,158	7,823	32,786	73,835	249,884	793,185	106,341	
Rate	5,850.0		534.6	5,315.4	5.4	36.2	151.6	341.4	1,155.6	3,668.1	491.8	
GROUP V												
1,415 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,425,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,123,698		89,959	1,033,939	910	6,301	19,346	63,402	212,665	743,430	77,844	
Rate	5,011.7		401.1	4,610.6	4.1	28.1	86.3	282.7	948.3	3,315.1	347.1	
GROUP VI												
5,526 cities under 10,000; population 19,602,000:												
Number of offenses known	929,004		70,389	858,615	733	4,677	9,674	55,305	170,225	637,918	50,472	
Rate	4,739.4		359.1	4,380.3	3.7	23.9	49.4	282.1	868.4	3,254.4	257.5	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,156 agencies; population 45,805,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,889,775		205,985	1,683,790	2,760	15,550	50,536	137,139	470,701	1,023,546	189,543	
Rate	4,125.7		449.7	3,676.0	6.0	33.9	110.3	299.4	1,027.6	2,234.6	413.8	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,606 agencies; population 26,705,000:												
Number of offenses known	569,386		55,815	513,571	1,531	6,316	4,217	43,751	189,089	290,448	34,034	
Rate	2,132.1		209.0	1,923.1	5.7	23.7	15.8	163.8	708.1	1,087.6	127.4	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,408 agencies; population 88,435,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,030,909		378,860	3,652,049	4,405	26,841	95,931	251,683	870,993	2,410,633	370,423	
Rate	4,558.0		428.4	4,129.6	5.0	30.4	108.5	284.6	984.9	2,725.9	418.9	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1990

[1990 population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,252 cities; population 42,630,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,140,781**		**172,522**	**1,968,259**	**1,645**	**10,938**	**45,395**	**114,544**	**400,292**	**1,387,087**	**180,880**	
Rate	5,021.8		404.7	4,617.1	3.9	25.7	106.5	268.7	939.0	3,253.8	424.3	
GROUP IV												
465 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,104,000:												
Number of offenses known	884,471		80,959	803,512	778	4,681	24,815	50,685	172,564	544,750	86,198	
Rate	5,492.1		502.7	4,989.4	4.8	29.1	154.1	314.7	1,071.5	3,382.6	535.2	
GROUP V												
1,002 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,949,000:												
Number of offenses known	722,188		56,205	665,983	551	3,815	14,065	37,774	134,797	470,599	60,587	
Rate	4,528.0		352.4	4,175.6	3.5	23.9	88.2	236.8	845.2	2,950.6	379.9	
GROUP VI												
2,785 cities under 10,000; population 10,576,000:												
Number of offenses known	534,122		35,358	498,764	316	2,442	6,515	26,085	92,931	371,738	34,095	
Rate	5,050.3		334.3	4,716.0	3.0	23.1	61.6	246.6	878.7	3,514.9	322.4	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,313 cities; population 21,021,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,176,834**		**103,129**	**1,073,705**	**1,156**	**7,564**	**16,411**	**77,998**	**232,482**	**787,446**	**53,777**	
Rate	5,598.3		490.6	5,107.7	5.5	36.0	78.1	371.0	1,105.9	3,745.9	255.8	
GROUP IV												
159 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,520,000:												
Number of offenses known	380,285		34,387	345,898	380	2,886	7,971	23,150	77,320	248,435	20,143	
Rate	6,889.7		623.0	6,266.7	6.9	52.3	144.4	419.4	1,400.8	4,501.0	364.9	
GROUP V												
413 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,476,000:												
Number of offenses known	401,669		33,713	367,956	359	2,445	5,281	25,628	77,868	272,831	17,257	
Rate	6,202.4		520.6	5,681.8	5.5	37.8	81.5	395.7	1,202.4	4,212.9	266.5	
GROUP VI												
2,741 cities under 10,000; population 9,026,000:												
Number of offenses known	394,880		35,029	359,851	417	2,233	3,159	29,220	77,294	266,180	16,377	
Rate	4,375.0		388.1	3,986.9	4.6	24.7	35.0	323.7	856.4	2,949.1	181.4	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1990

[1990 population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
109 counties; population 27,706,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,350,684		150,503	1,200,181	1,864	9,723	43,997	94,919	320,642	734,180	145,359	
Rate	4,875.0		543.2	4,331.8	6.7	35.1	158.8	342.6	1,157.3	2,649.9	524.6	
25,000 to 99,999												
300 counties; population 15,450,000:												
Number of offenses known	401,438		40,325	361,113	657	4,014	4,379	31,275	118,901	218,766	23,446	
Rate	2,598.4		261.0	2,337.4	4.3	26.0	28.3	202.4	769.6	1,416.0	151.8	
Under 25,000												
747 counties; population 2,649,000:												
Number of offenses known	137,670		15,174	122,496	239	1,830	2,160	10,945	31,158	70,600	20,738	
Rate	5,196.3		572.7	4,623.6	9.0	69.1	81.5	413.1	1,176.1	2,664.8	782.8	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
272 counties; population 10,958,000:												
Number of offenses known	234,716		22,323	212,393	540	2,388	2,090	17,305	75,652	122,982	13,759	
Rate	2,141.9		203.7	1,938.2	4.9	21.8	19.1	157.9	690.4	1,122.3	125.6	
10,000 to 24,999												
672 counties; population 10,499,000:												
Number of offenses known	177,812		16,643	161,169	500	1,666	1,112	13,365	62,520	89,031	9,618	
Rate	1,693.6		158.5	1,535.1	4.8	15.9	10.6	127.3	595.5	848.0	91.6	
Under 10,000												
1,568 counties; population 4,821,000:												
Number of offenses known	134,248		14,464	119,784	456	1,995	880	11,133	43,688	67,383	8,713	
Rate	2,784.8		300.0	2,484.8	9.5	41.4	18.3	230.9	906.3	1,397.8	180.7	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1990

[1990 population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Agg	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knif cut ins me
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,167 agencies: population 214,547,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	**78,030**	**14,444**	**220,404**	**71,998**	**57,397**	**252,425**	**217,433**	**18**
Rate	**36.4**	**6.7**	**102.7**	**33.6**	**26.8**	**117.7**	**101.3**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,701 cities; population 145,255,000:								
Number of offenses known ...	**59,639**	**11,686**	**198,098**	**66,619**	**51,983**	**231,374**	**180,395**	**15**
Rate	**41.1**	**8.0**	**136.4**	**45.9**	**35.8**	**159.3**	**124.2**	
GROUP I								
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,249,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	26,966	5,312	142,135	47,400	35,080	150,810	111,109	8
Rate	60.9	12.0	321.2	107.1	79.3	340.8	251.1	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,953,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	10,231	2,144	85,888	31,529	21,738	88,012	57,335	4
Rate	51.3	10.7	430.4	158.0	108.9	441.1	287.3	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	6,952	1,263	24,620	7,199	5,269	28,023	19,481	1
Rate	64.1	11.7	227.1	66.4	48.6	258.5	179.7	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,456,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	9,783	1,905	31,627	8,672	8,073	34,775	34,293	2
Rate	72.7	14.2	235.0	64.4	60.0	258.4	254.9	
GROUP II								
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,518,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	9,572	1,771	22,903	7,456	6,612	28,941	24,333	2
Rate	51.7	9.6	123.7	40.3	35.7	156.3	131.4	
GROUP III								
310 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,162,000:								
Number of offenses known ..	7,834	1,709	14,477	5,417	4,436	22,737	18,034	1
Rate	37.0	8.1	68.4	25.6	21.0	107.4	85.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Aggravated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
183,428 **85.5**	**300,348** **140.0**	**240,020** **111.9**	**1,918,404** **894.2**	**605,381** **282.2**	**218,960** **102.1**	**1,206,483** **562.3**	**219,822** **102.5**	**87,331** **40.7**			
156,755 **107.9**	**246,211** **169.5**	**183,450** **126.3**	**1,462,637** **1,006.9**	**461,003** **317.4**	**176,976** **121.8**	**1,053,972** **725.6**	**176,803** **121.7**	**63,098** **43.4**			
82,541 186.5	124,575 281.5	60,758 137.3	629,537 1,422.7	172,258 389.3	70,475 159.3	627,243 1,417.5	96,178 217.4	23,743 53.7			
45,103 226.0	64,117 321.3	35,155 176.2	262,869 1,317.4	70,563 353.6	31,049 155.6	349,330 1,750.8	46,994 235.5	8,887 44.5			
14,338 132.3	23,830 219.8	9,699 89.5	147,476 1,360.4	44,846 413.7	19,870 183.3	125,270 1,155.6	21,199 195.6	6,637 61.2			
23,100 171.7	36,628 272.2	15,904 118.2	219,192 1,629.0	56,849 422.5	19,556 145.3	152,643 1,134.4	27,985 208.0	8,219 61.1			
22,628 122.2	39,690 214.3	24,803 133.9	242,194 1,307.9	65,348 352.9	23,770 128.4	133,185 719.2	24,677 133.3	8,861 47.8			
18,640 88.1	31,486 148.8	27,473 129.8	195,136 922.1	67,059 316.9	25,397 120.0	120,201 568.0	21,989 103.9	9,311 44.0			

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1990—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggra	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife cuttin instru men
GROUP IV								
609 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,108,000:								
Number of offenses known	6,418	1,138	10,175	3,342	2,818	15,539	12,191	13,6
Rate	30.4	5.4	48.2	15.8	13.4	73.6	57.8	6
GROUP V								
1,363 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,629,000:								
Number of offenses known	5,140	945	5,583	1,997	2,109	8,867	8,700	10,9
Rate	23.8	4.4	25.8	9.2	9.8	41.0	40.2	5
GROUP VI								
5,231 cities under 10,000; population 18,587,000:								
Number of offenses known	3,709	811	2,825	1,007	928	4,480	6,028	8,4
Rate	20.0	4.4	15.2	5.4	5.0	24.1	32.4	4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES								
1,096 agencies; population 44,534,000:								
Number of offenses known	13,118	2,114	20,837	4,897	4,912	19,520	28,676	20,3
Rate	29.5	4.7	46.8	11.0	11.0	43.8	64.4	4
RURAL COUNTIES								
2,370 agencies; population 24,758,000:								
Number of offenses known	5,273	644	1,469	482	502	1,531	8,362	6,2
Rate	21.3	2.6	5.9	1.9	2.0	6.2	33.8	2
SUBURBAN AREA[2]								
5,195 agencies; population 86,014,000:								
Number of offenses known	22,336	3,901	35,634	9,386	9,045	40,168	45,298	38,(
Rate	26.0	4.5	41.4	10.9	10.5	46.7	52.7	4

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for t
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Su
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before round
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illi

ggravated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
ife or tting nstru-ment	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
13,613 64.5	21,519 101.9	22,416 106.2	159,343 754.9	59,529 282.0	22,788 108.0	81,515 386.2	14,385 68.1	8,248 39.1			
10,906 50.4	16,979 78.5	22,919 106.0	135,151 624.9	50,126 231.8	19,437 89.9	57,333 265.1	11,368 52.6	7,031 32.5			
8,427 45.3	11,962 64.4	25,081 134.9	101,276 544.9	46,683 251.2	15,109 81.3	34,495 185.6	8,206 44.1	5,904 31.8			
20,389 45.8	44,363 99.6	40,398 90.7	323,765 727.0	106,092 238.2	32,946 74.0	134,192 301.3	36,045 80.9	17,481 39.3			
6,284 25.4	9,774 39.5	16,172 65.3	132,002 533.2	38,286 154.6	9,038 36.5	18,319 74.0	6,974 28.2	6,752 27.3			
38,694 45.0	75,644 87.9	83,377 96.9	572,701 665.8	207,710 241.5	71,143 82.7	272,480 316.8	60,627 70.5	31,924 37.1			

for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.
. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
ounding.
e Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1990, and Percent Change from 1989

[12,884 agencies; 1990 population 227,131,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1990	Percent change over 1989	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	20,930	+7.8	.....	$108
FORCIBLE RAPE	94,644	+9.2	.....	29
ROBBERY:				
Total	**599,100**	**+11.2**	**100.0**	**783**
Street/highway	335,991	+14.0	56.1	633
Commercial house	68,686	+8.1	11.5	1,341
Gas or service station	16,436	+5.9	2.7	442
Convenience store	36,331	+3.6	6.1	341
Residence	58,502	+4.5	9.8	1,049
Bank	8,855	+17.8	1.5	3,244
Miscellaneous	74,299	+11.2	12.4	735
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,793,447**	**−3.5**	**100.0**	**1,133**
Residence (dwelling):	1,847,493	−3.7	66.1	1,143
Night	586,057	−2.8	21.0	943
Day	807,126	−5.1	28.9	1,224
Unknown	454,310	−2.0	16.3	1,263
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	945,954	−3.3	33.9	1,110
Night	445,491	−2.3	15.9	982
Day	238,822	−7.0	8.5	1,072
Unknown	261,641	−2.3	9.4	1,362
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**7,286,075**	**+.4**	**100.0**	**480**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	73,931	+.7	1.0	355
Purse-snatching	74,812	−6.3	1.0	278
Shoplifting	1,183,826	+3.9	16.2	115
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,599,349	+.5	22.0	541
Motor vehicle accessories	1,086,289	−4.6	14.9	319
Bicycles	406,322	+.3	5.6	215
From buildings	1,024,807	−.3	14.1	791
From coin-operated machines	57,940	−4.4	.8	147
All others	1,778,799	+2.3	24.4	671
By value:				
Over $200	2,606,031	+2.3	35.8	1,243
$50 to $200	1,738,324	−1.5	23.9	114
Under $50	2,941,720	−.1	40.4	20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,515,364	+5.0	.....	5,032

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1990

[12,884 agencies; 1990 population 227,131,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$14,759,357,000**	**$5,568,645,000**	**37.7**
Currency, notes, etc.	902,094,000	55,702,000	6.2
Jewelry and precious metals	1,300,742,000	57,709,000	4.4
Clothing and furs	355,583,000	46,317,000	13.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	7,694,041,000	5,027,796,000	65.3
Office equipment	294,318,000	22,545,000	7.7
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	1,104,798,000	57,117,000	5.2
Firearms	117,399,000	12,106,000	10.3
Household goods	253,001,000	17,073,000	6.7
Consumable goods	98,568,000	11,784,000	12.0
Livestock	19,346,000	3,213,000	16.6
Miscellaneous	2,619,468,000	257,283,000	9.8

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies cleared 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention during 1990. Collectively, a 46-percent clearance rate for violent crimes was recorded. Among the violent offenses, the rates were 67 percent for murder, 53 percent for forcible rape, 25 percent for robbery, and 57 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Fourteen percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, and 15 percent of both motor vehicle thefts and arsons were cleared during the year. When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 22 percent.

The highest total Crime Index clearance rate geographically was registered in the West, with 23 percent. Following were the South with 22 percent, the Midwest with 21 percent, and the Northeast with 20 percent. For violent crime overall, the highest clearance rates were recorded in the South and the West, each with 49 percent. In the Midwest, the rate was 41 percent and in the Northeast, 40 percent. Property crime clearance rates were 19 percent in the West, 18 percent in both the South and Midwest, and 16 percent in the Northeast.

By community type, rural county and city law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in suburban counties cleared 21 percent. Of the population groups, cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index and property crime clearance rates, 25 and 23 percent, respectively. The highest violent crime clearance rates were recorded in the rural counties and in cities with under 10,000 inhabitants, both with 61 percent.

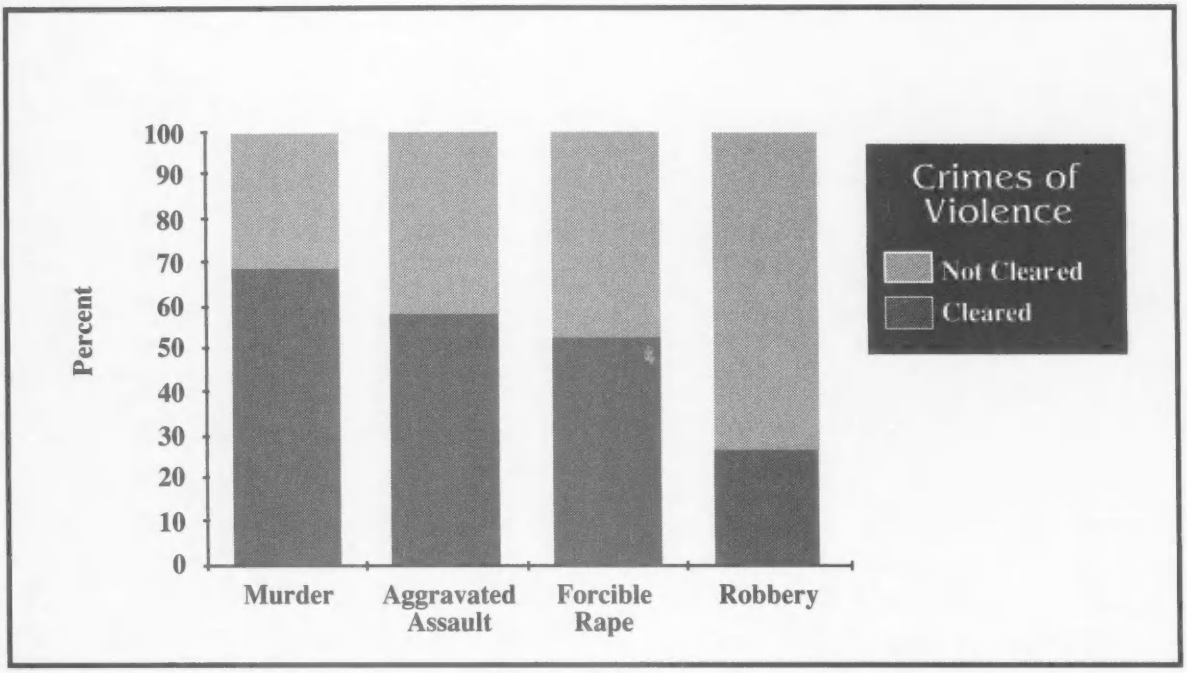
Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Since the juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication indicate only those offenses where no adults were involved, they should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) accounted for 26 percent of the United States population, according to July 1, 1989, Bureau of the Census estimated population figures.

Nineteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1990 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 11 percent of the violent crime clearances and 22 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (8 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (38 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under-18 age group—21 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 20 percent of the clearances in the Western States and 18 percent of those in both the Southern and Northeastern States.

Crimes Cleared by Arrest
1990



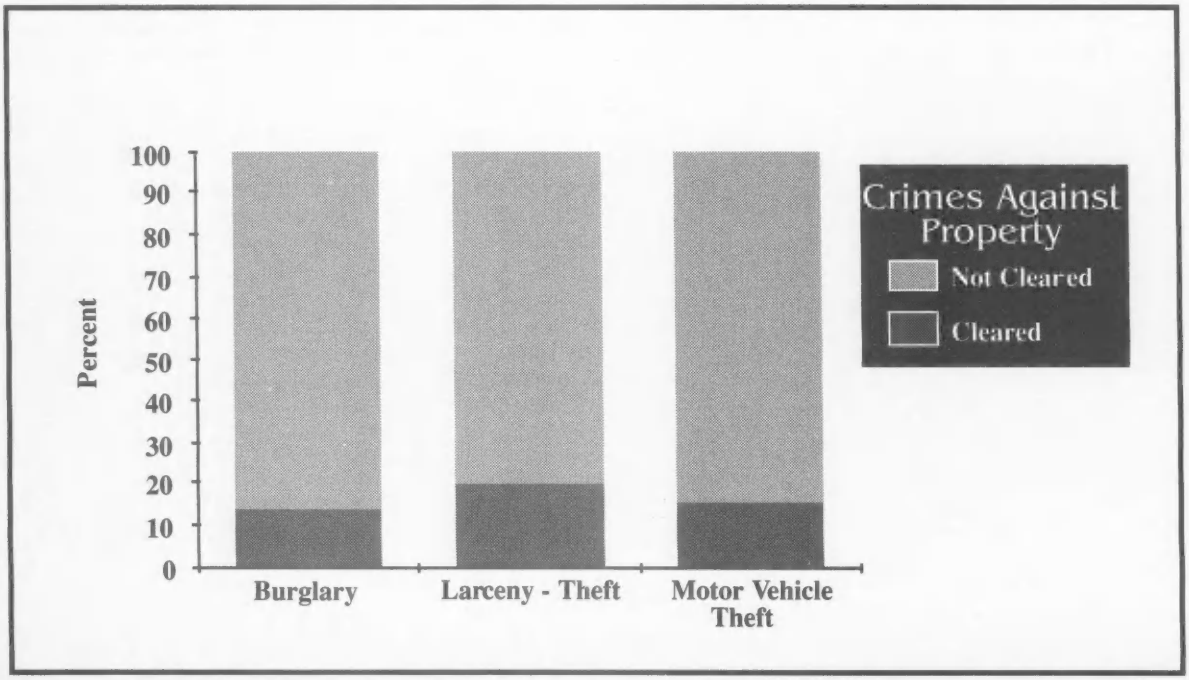


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 13,054 agencies; population 227,496,000:												
Offenses known	**13,468,228**	**13,569,356**	**1,700,303**	**11,767,925**	**21,950**	**90,311**	**610,716**	**977,326**	**2,833,650**	**7,388,768**	**1,545,507**	**101,128**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.6**	**21.5**	**45.6**	**18.1**	**67.2**	**52.8**	**24.9**	**57.3**	**13.8**	**20.5**	**14.6**	**14.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,103 cities; population 154,145,000:												
Offenses known	**10,964,590**	**11,043,864**	**1,430,487**	**9,534,103**	**17,624**	**68,749**	**554,661**	**789,453**	**2,161,960**	**6,053,427**	**1,318,716**	**79,274**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.7**	**21.6**	**43.9**	**18.3**	**66.3**	**52.7**	**24.5**	**56.3**	**13.5**	**21.1**	**13.8**	**13.8**
GROUP I												
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,676,000:												
Offenses known	4,436,511	4,475,740	791,826	3,644,685	11,279	30,109	373,257	377,181	861,275	2,039,971	743,439	39,229
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.3	39.3	15.0	62.5	54.2	22.6	53.9	12.3	17.5	11.3	9.5
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,953,000:												
Offenses known	2,021,758	2,042,777	445,839	1,575,919	6,313	10,649	227,167	201,710	364,481	806,227	405,211	21,019
Percent cleared by arrest	18.1	18.0	36.1	13.0	58.7	50.3	20.7	52.0	11.0	15.7	9.4	5.5
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:												
Offenses known	1,054,041	1,061,881	143,049	910,992	2,375	8,215	65,111	67,348	212,192	545,694	153,106	7,840
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.2	40.4	16.0	67.0	58.5	23.9	53.2	13.0	17.6	14.3	14.7
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,883,000:												
Offenses known	1,360,712	1,371,082	202,938	1,157,774	2,591	11,245	80,979	108,123	284,602	688,050	185,122	10,370
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	45.4	17.0	67.5	54.7	26.6	58.0	13.4	19.6	13.1	13.8
GROUP II												
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,089,000:												
Offenses known	1,514,880	1,526,032	180,974	1,333,906	1,963	10,666	64,367	103,978	320,972	850,609	162,325	11,152
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.7	46.2	18.5	72.1	50.8	27.8	56.7	13.6	21.1	14.5	15.1
GROUP III												
336 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,899,000:												
Offenses known	1,513,345	1,523,325	164,770	1,348,575	1,478	9,597	50,325	103,370	309,303	878,159	161,113	9,980
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.4	46.7	19.5	73.9	49.0	26.6	55.8	13.0	22.9	13.3	15.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1990—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
658 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,819,000:												
Offenses known	1,314,832	1,322,386	121,684	1,193,148	1,198	7,519	35,103	77,864	260,383	820,005	112,760	7,554
Percent cleared by arrest	23.6	23.5	48.8	21.0	69.5	52.1	28.9	57.2	14.3	23.7	16.6	16.9
GROUP V												
1,549 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,496,000:												
Offenses known	1,192,293	1,198,423	95,582	1,096,711	928	6,125	20,862	67,667	226,713	786,415	83,583	6,130
Percent cleared by arrest	25.1	25.1	53.4	22.6	74.9	52.2	31.1	60.1	15.3	24.8	21.5	24.3
GROUP VI												
6,376 cities under 10,000; population 22,165,000:												
Offenses known	992,729	997,958	75,651	917,078	778	4,733	10,747	59,393	183,314	678,268	55,496	5,229
Percent cleared by arrest	24.3	24.2	61.2	21.2	77.6	57.1	33.8	66.2	16.6	21.9	28.3	24.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,199 agencies; population 45,906,000:												
Offenses known	1,918,173	1,934,279	211,621	1,706,552	2,767	15,184	51,625	142,045	477,695	1,036,912	191,945	16,106
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.6	52.3	16.7	68.2	52.5	28.7	60.6	14.4	17.7	17.2	18.1
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,752 agencies; population 27,445,000:												
Offenses known	585,465	591,213	58,195	527,270	1,559	6,378	4,430	45,828	193,995	298,429	34,846	5,748
Percent cleared by arrest	22.3	22.3	61.3	18.1	75.8	54.4	37.0	64.1	15.9	17.7	33.3	21.5
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,104 agencies; population 93,179,000:												
Offenses known	4,197,731	4,226,201	398,097	3,799,634	4,484	26,181	100,738	266,694	905,579	2,506,964	387,091	28,470
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.8	51.7	18.7	67.9	52.4	28.6	60.1	14.5	20.5	17.3	18.8

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1990

[1990 population]

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL: 13,054 agencies; population 227,496,000:												
Offenses known	**13,468,228**	**13,569,356**	**1,700,303**	**11,767,925**	**21,950**	**90,311**	**610,716**	**977,326**	**2,833,650**	**7,388,768**	**1,545,507**	**101,128**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.6**	**21.5**	**45.6**	**18.1**	**67.2**	**52.8**	**24.9**	**57.3**	**13.8**	**20.5**	**14.6**	**14.9**
NEW ENGLAND												
700 agencies; population 10,954,000:												
Offenses known	566,382	569,669	60,866	505,516	485	3,362	20,486	36,533	122,760	300,297	82,459	3,287
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	21.5	46.8	18.5	67.2	50.9	25.0	58.4	14.2	21.0	15.5	14.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,338 agencies; population 36,767,000:												
Offenses known	1,913,464	1,931,287	306,220	1,607,244	3,790	10,352	153,526	138,552	360,161	938,423	308,660	17,823
Percent cleared by arrest	19.2	19.1	38.2	15.6	64.8	53.9	23.1	52.9	12.6	19.0	8.9	10.7
NORTHEAST												
3,038 agencies; population 47,722,000:												
Offenses known	**2,479,846**	**2,500,956**	**367,086**	**2,112,760**	**4,275**	**13,714**	**174,012**	**175,085**	**482,921**	**1,238,720**	**391,119**	**21,110**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.7**	**19.7**	**39.6**	**16.3**	**65.1**	**53.2**	**23.4**	**54.1**	**13.0**	**19.5**	**10.3**	**11.2**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
2,177 agencies; population 37,217,000:												
Offenses known	2,060,025	2,076,820	258,259	1,801,766	3,160	14,166	95,231	145,702	387,502	1,190,938	223,326	16,795
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.8	38.4	17.2	61.0	43.2	18.9	50.2	11.0	19.7	14.9	9.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,444 agencies; population 15,729,000:												
Offenses known	712,376	717,462	66,395	645,981	683	4,536	16,287	44,889	140,293	453,689	51,999	5,086
Percent cleared by arrest	23.7	23.6	53.4	20.6	80.7	57.9	27.5	61.9	14.0	22.5	21.6	15.1
MIDWEST												
3,621 agencies; population 52,946,000:												
Offenses known	**2,772,401**	**2,794,282**	**324,654**	**2,447,747**	**3,843**	**18,702**	**111,518**	**190,591**	**527,795**	**1,644,627**	**275,325**	**21,881**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.8**	**20.8**	**41.4**	**18.1**	**64.5**	**46.7**	**20.1**	**52.9**	**11.8**	**20.5**	**16.1**	**10.8**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,386 agencies; population 42,083,000:												
Offenses known	2,685,971	2,700,403	351,183	2,334,788	4,740	18,681	113,668	214,094	622,447	1,478,133	234,208	14,432
Percent cleared by arrest	22.8	22.8	48.9	18.9	69.2	57.7	27.6	59.0	16.3	19.8	20.1	22.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
714 agencies; population 7,992,000:												
Offenses known	385,443	388,316	47,746	337,697	923	3,773	12,772	30,278	95,689	204,964	37,044	2,873
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.5	51.9	18.4	72.9	54.4	30.0	60.1	13.8	20.8	17.1	19.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,384 agencies; population 25,381,000:												
Offenses known	1,847,594	1,860,521	190,804	1,656,790	3,486	12,664	61,514	113,140	436,761	1,016,376	203,653	12,927
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	20.8	48.8	17.6	70.5	58.6	27.9	58.4	14.3	19.6	15.1	20.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1990—Continued

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SOUTH												
4,484 agencies; population 75,456,000:												
Offenses known	**4,919,008**	**4,949,240**	**589,733**	**4,329,275**	**9,149**	**35,118**	**187,954**	**357,512**	**1,154,897**	**2,699,473**	**474,905**	**30,232**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.1**	**22.1**	**49.1**	**18.4**	**70.0**	**57.7**	**27.8**	**58.9**	**15.3**	**19.8**	**17.7**	**20.9**
MOUNTAIN												
745 agencies; population 12,942,000:												
Offenses known	816,661	821,727	66,757	749,904	747	5,451	14,391	46,168	164,933	520,738	64,233	5,066
Percent cleared by arrest	23.9	23.9	54.9	21.1	75.2	49.0	28.6	63.5	12.7	24.2	18.1	22.5
PACIFIC												
1,166 agencies; population 38,430,000:												
Offenses known	2,480,312	2,503,151	352,073	2,128,239	3,936	17,326	122,841	207,970	503,104	1,285,210	339,925	22,839
Percent cleared by arrest	22.4	22.3	47.9	18.2	64.1	50.3	26.7	59.9	13.5	21.3	13.5	12.7
WEST												
1,911 agencies; population 51,372,000:												
Offenses known	**3,296,973**	**3,324,878**	**418,830**	**2,878,143**	**4,683**	**22,777**	**137,232**	**254,138**	**668,037**	**1,805,948**	**404,158**	**27,905**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.8**	**22.7**	**49.0**	**19.0**	**65.9**	**50.0**	**26.9**	**60.5**	**13.3**	**22.1**	**14.2**	**14.5**

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1990

[1990 population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravate	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 13,051 agencies; population 227,456,000:								
Offenses known	**76,083**	**13,975**	**222,481**	**72,879**	**58,121**	**256,829**	**224,939**	**190,109**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.4**	**49.8**	**21.3**	**26.7**	**26.6**	**27.2**	**47.7**	**62.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,102 cities; population 154,135,000:								
Offenses known	**57,431**	**11,236**	**199,425**	**67,335**	**52,699**	**235,009**	**184,772**	**161,236**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.4**	**49.4**	**20.8**	**26.1**	**26.1**	**26.8**	**45.9**	**61.2**
GROUP I								
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,676,000:								
Offenses known	25,181	4,928	141,517	47,101	34,934	149,705	110,822	82,011
Percent cleared by arrest	54.8	51.1	18.7	23.3	25.0	25.4	42.9	60.7
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,953,000:								
Offenses known	8,804	1,845	85,888	31,529	21,738	88,012	57,335	45,103
Percent cleared by arrest	50.3	50.2	16.0	21.7	23.0	24.5	38.0	58.2
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:								
Offenses known	6,952	1,263	24,620	7,199	5,269	28,023	19,481	14,338
Percent cleared by arrest	59.7	51.9	22.2	24.3	27.5	24.7	48.9	59.0
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,883,000:								
Offenses known	9,425	1,820	31,009	8,373	7,927	33,670	34,006	22,570
Percent cleared by arrest	55.3	51.5	23.6	28.4	28.6	28.5	47.8	66.7
GROUP II								
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,089,000:								
Offenses known	8,960	1,706	21,586	7,480	6,567	28,734	23,880	22,267
Percent cleared by arrest	51.4	47.5	26.0	31.9	29.0	27.9	46.9	61.6
GROUP III								
336 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,899,000:								
Offenses known	7,884	1,706	15,332	5,776	4,738	24,472	19,227	20,336
Percent cleared by arrest	49.9	44.8	23.4	29.5	26.6	28.0	46.3	59.2
GROUP IV								
658 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,819,000:								
Offenses known	6,365	1,117	11,372	3,635	3,033	16,964	13,535	14,698
Percent cleared by arrest	53.6	44.9	26.4	34.0	30.0	29.5	50.0	60.5

vated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
or g - t	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
09 2.2	**313,008 54.9**	**248,752 65.1**	**1,975,092 13.9**	**626,071 14.5**	**225,537 11.3**	**1,228,703 14.6**	**224,401 14.1**	**90,636 17.0**	**53,708 18.8**	**26,412 8.2**	**18,294 15.5**
36 1.2	**254,427 54.1**	**188,537 65.2**	**1,500,842 13.5**	**475,330 14.3**	**183,193 11.2**	**1,073,051 13.7**	**179,625 13.0**	**65,373 16.5**	**42,125 17.6**	**20,155 7.1**	**14,410 14.6**
911 0.7	123,981 53.2	60,367 66.3	620,900 12.2	170,591 12.4	69,784 12.5	624,228 11.4	95,679 10.2	23,532 14.9	20,324 12.8	10,482 4.8	6,227 10.1
03 8.2	64,117 50.2	35,155 69.9	262,869 10.5	70,563 12.1	31,049 12.4	349,330 9.4	46,994 9.2	8,887 11.0	9,515 8.0	5,714 2.4	4,085 6.3
38 9.0	23,830 51.7	9,699 56.7	147,476 13.4	44,846 11.7	19,870 12.6	125,270 15.0	21,199 11.1	6,637 11.4	4,708 18.5	2,023 6.7	928 15.8
70 6.7	36,034 59.4	15,513 64.4	210,555 13.5	55,182 13.2	18,865 12.4	149,628 12.9	27,486 11.3	8,008 22.2	6,101 15.9	2,745 8.5	1,214 18.5
267 1.6	38,555 56.3	19,276 63.8	232,292 13.2	64,937 15.4	23,743 11.6	129,237 14.7	24,351 13.0	8,737 16.1	5,975 20.0	2,877 6.7	2,015 14.6
336 9.2	34,545 53.1	29,226 63.0	209,932 12.8	71,953 14.6	27,278 10.0	128,176 13.4	22,853 12.7	10,053 13.7	5,107 19.7	2,820 7.6	2,011 14.7
698 0.5	23,973 53.5	25,658 62.6	172,745 14.8	62,299 14.8	24,236 9.8	88,420 16.8	15,220 16.4	8,833 15.4	4,017 20.4	1,738 10.6	1,785 15.5

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 199

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Ag	
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Kni cu in m
GROUP V								
1,548 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,486,000:								
Offenses known	5,169	937	6,319	2,199	2,337	9,951	10,024	1
Percent cleared by arrest	52.6	50.6	29.2	37.0	27.5	32.0	56.9	
GROUP VI								
6,376 cities under 10,000; population 22,165,000:								
Offenses known	3,872	842	3,299	1,144	1,090	5,183	7,284	
Percent cleared by arrest	57.2	56.9	30.9	40.8	29.2	35.3	64.0	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES								
1,199 agencies; population 45,906,000:								
Offenses known	13,025	2,072	21,408	5,021	4,885	20,146	30,461	2
Percent cleared by arrest	52.9	50.8	24.7	32.9	31.8	31.1	53.5	
RURAL COUNTIES								
2,750 agencies; population 27,415,000:								
Offenses known	5,627	667	1,648	523	537	1,674	9,706	
Percent cleared by arrest	55.1	54.9	38.8	43.0	33.7	35.4	64.2	
SUBURBAN AREA[3]								
6,104 agencies; population 93,179,000:								
Offenses known	22,244	3,821	37,889	9,947	9,407	43,239	49,386	4
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	49.8	25.1	32.7	29.7	30.5	52.7	

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crim
Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois
violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

1990—Continued

Aggravated assault			Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
12,245 63.0	19,418 53.9	25,579 64.3	150,187 15.9	54,464 16.0	21,387 9.4	63,486 21.7	12,313 20.4	7,645 21.4	3,555 27.2	1,275 14.2	1,280 26.6
9,679 67.7	13,955 60.4	28,431 69.3	114,786 17.2	51,086 16.9	16,765 12.1	39,504 29.6	9,209 27.2	6,573 22.9	3,147 26.2	963 16.7	1,092 25.2
21,963 67.4	47,148 58.6	42,473 64.3	332,219 14.7	110,082 14.4	32,933 11.9	136,032 17.8	37,127 15.7	18,093 16.1	8,098 22.8	4,840 10.4	3,144 18.1
6,910 68.4	11,433 58.3	17,742 65.8	142,031 16.4	40,659 16.1	9,411 10.8	19,620 37.7	7,649 32.9	7,170 23.4	3,485 24.6	1,417 15.1	740 21.9
42,571 65.0	83,095 56.8	91,611 64.7	608,118 14.8	219,231 14.9	74,750 10.8	288,648 17.6	63,632 16.1	33,832 16.6	14,744 23.0	7,685 10.9	5,994 18.9

Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified

the property crime of arson.
ies. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
inois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape,

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES												
12,901 agencies; population 217,061,000:												
Total clearances	**2,755,423**	**2,770,179**	**705,487**	**2,049,936**	**13,037**	**44,963**	**128,088**	**519,399**	**372,978**	**1,464,595**	**212,363**	**14,756**
Percent under 18	**19.2**	**19.3**	**11.2**	**22.0**	**7.7**	**12.4**	**14.3**	**10.4**	**19.3**	**22.4**	**23.5**	**37.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,077 cities; population 145,155,000:												
Total clearances	**2,240,513**	**2,251,156**	**561,662**	**1,678,851**	**10,048**	**33,766**	**111,854**	**405,994**	**275,614**	**1,234,188**	**169,049**	**10,643**
Percent under 18	**19.3**	**19.4**	**11.2**	**22.1**	**8.2**	**11.3**	**14.1**	**10.5**	**18.8**	**22.5**	**23.9**	**40.3**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,743,000:												
Total clearances	741,227	744,767	249,493	491,734	5,488	14,132	61,155	168,718	92,921	325,699	73,114	3,540
Percent under 18	14.9	15.0	10.2	17.3	8.9	9.2	12.5	9.5	13.6	16.5	25.6	34.1
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,631,000:												
Total clearances	263,178	264,333	104,193	158,985	2,317	3,833	25,066	72,977	29,786	100,803	28,396	1,155
Percent under 18	12.1	12.2	9.1	14.0	10.3	7.7	12.5	8.0	11.7	12.9	20.5	31.7
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,230,000:												
Total clearances	188,961	189,919	53,196	135,765	1,421	4,148	14,550	33,077	25,018	90,218	20,529	958
Percent under 18	15.9	16.0	11.0	17.8	6.5	10.3	12.4	10.7	12.8	16.8	28.2	39.5
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,883,000:												
Total clearances	289,088	290,515	92,104	196,984	1,750	6,151	21,539	62,664	38,117	134,678	24,189	1,427
Percent under 18	16.9	17.0	11.0	19.6	9.0	9.5	12.8	10.5	15.6	19.0	29.3	32.4
GROUP II												
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,597,000:												
Total clearances	318,444	320,048	80,537	237,907	1,355	5,170	17,213	56,799	41,565	173,506	22,836	1,604
Percent under 18	18.6	18.8	11.2	21.2	8.3	10.9	13.8	10.5	17.1	21.8	24.1	41.2
GROUP III												
332 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,639,000:												
Total clearances	336,474	337,984	75,876	260,598	1,090	4,679	13,264	56,843	39,621	199,782	21,195	1,510
Percent under 18	21.8	21.9	12.5	24.4	7.8	12.6	16.7	11.6	20.4	25.4	23.1	43.8
GROUP IV												
656 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,758,000:												
Total clearances	308,745	310,025	59,332	249,413	830	3,910	10,150	44,442	37,104	193,618	18,691	1,280
Percent under 18	22.7	22.7	13.4	24.9	7.1	14.5	18.7	12.2	22.6	25.6	22.2	40.9

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1990—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,536 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,267,000:												
Total clearances	295,074	296,524	50,235	244,839	681	3,173	6,439	39,942	34,064	193,257	17,518	1,450
Percent under 18	22.4	22.6	11.7	24.6	6.2	14.4	15.7	11.0	22.7	25.3	21.4	46.1
GROUP VI												
6,374 cities under 10,000; population 22,151,000:												
Total clearances	240,549	241,808	46,189	194,360	604	2,702	3,633	39,250	30,339	148,326	15,695	1,259
Percent under 18	22.4	22.5	11.3	25.0	6.1	12.8	15.6	10.9	25.8	25.2	22.0	45.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,153 agencies; population 44,938,000:												
Total clearances	388,030	390,922	109,140	278,890	1,847	7,784	14,640	84,869	67,403	179,389	32,098	2,892
Percent under 18	19.6	19.7	12.3	22.4	6.8	16.8	16.9	11.2	21.2	22.9	22.3	35.2
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,671 agencies; population 26,969,000:												
Total clearances	126,880	128,101	34,685	92,195	1,142	3,413	1,594	28,536	29,961	51,018	11,216	1,221
Percent under 18	15.9	16.0	7.8	18.9	4.6	13.0	10.0	7.2	20.2	17.9	20.6	21.5
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,050 agencies; population 92,066,000:												
Total clearances	906,877	912,177	203,996	702,881	2,997	13,529	28,590	158,880	129,031	508,158	65,692	5,300
Percent under 18	21.3	21.5	12.8	23.8	6.6	16.2	17.9	11.7	22.5	24.4	22.3	39.7

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14 million arrests in 1990 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The highest arrest counts among the specific crime categories were for driving under the influence, 1.8 million; larceny-theft, 1.6 million; drug abuse violations, 1.1 million; and simple assault, 1 million.

When the arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the rate was 5,805 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Among the city population groupings, those with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest rate, 7,989, while those with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,580. For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 4,419, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,636 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 5,133 in the Midwest to 6,404 in the West. The Northeast recorded an arrest rate of 5,454 and the South, 6,024.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, arrest data for none of the law enforcement agencies in Georgia were available. Similarly, arrest data for New Hampshire agencies were not received in time to meet publication deadlines. Therefore, tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain no Georgia and New Hampshire data. Georgia and New Hampshire arrest totals were estimated for inclusion in Table 24, "Total Estimated Arrests, United States, 1990."

Arrest Trends

The national total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 4 percent in 1990 as compared to the 1989 volume. During the same time period, adult arrests were also up 4 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed a 5-percent rise. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, increases were recorded for arrests of persons of all ages, 4 percent; of adults, 3 percent; and of juveniles, 5 percent. Overall violent crime arrests were up 12 percent and property crime arrests, 1 percent.

Two-year trends in total arrests for city agencies showed a 4-percent rise, 1990 over 1989. Suburban county arrests were up 4 percent and rural county arrests, 6 percent.

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1986, total arrests for all offenses were up 19 percent, with adult arrests up 21 percent and those of persons under 18 years of age up 8 percent. Total Crime Index arrests increased 15 percent; those of adults rose 18 percent and of juveniles under 18 years of age, 8 percent. During the same years, 1986-1990, total violent crime arrests increased 34 percent, and property crime arrests were up 10 percent.

For the decade, 1981-1990, arrests for all offenses were up 31 percent; Crime Index arrests, 20 percent; violent crime arrests, 45 percent; and property crime arrests, 13 percent.

The 1990 drug abuse violation arrest total was down 14 percent from the 1989 level, 35 percent higher than in 1986, and 70 percent higher than in 1981. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1990 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1990

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture:	31.6	41.0	31.7	28.4	27.9
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	21.0	34.5	11.5	19.4	16.7
Marijuana	6.1	4.7	7.2	6.4	6.4
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.6	.5	.7	1.0	.3
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.9	1.4	12.4	1.6	4.5
Possession:	68.4	59.0	68.3	71.6	72.1
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	33.3	34.2	19.5	30.6	39.8
Marijuana	23.9	21.4	36.4	31.7	14.7
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.5	1.0	1.5	3.0	.6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	9.7	2.4	10.8	6.3	17.0

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Five percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1990 were under the age of 15; 16 percent were under 18; 30 percent were under 21; and 46 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group accounted for 47 percent of arrests in the cities, 41 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 40 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 28 percent were under the age of 18; 43 percent, under 21; and 57 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group was also responsible for 47 percent of the violent crime arrests and 60 percent of property crime arrests in 1990.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, while adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence.

Sex

Eighty-two percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1990 were males. They accounted for 78 percent of Index crime arrests, 89 percent of those for violent crimes, and 75 percent of the property crime arrests. Men were most often arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 13 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 78 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 19 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-two percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 4-percent increase in the number of male arrests from 1989 to 1990 and a 6-percent rise in female arrests for the same period. Arrests of males were up 18 percent and those of females up 24 percent for the 5-year period from 1986 to 1990.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1990 showed 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 29 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Whites accounted for 64 percent of the Index crime arrests, 54 percent of the arrests for violent crimes, and 67 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1990

TOTAL[2]	14,195,100
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	22,990
Forcible rape	39,160
Robbery	167,990
Aggravated assault	475,330
Burglary	432,600
Larceny–theft	1,554,800
Motor vehicle theft	211,300
Arson	19,100
Violent crime[3]	705,500
Property crime[4]	2,217,800
Crime Index total[5]	2,923,300
Other assaults	1,014,100
Forgery and counterfeiting	94,800
Fraud	291,600
Embezzlement	15,300
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	165,200
Vandalism	326,000
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	221,200
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,400
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	107,600
Drug abuse violations	1,089,500
Gambling	19,300
Offenses against family and children	85,800
Driving under the influence	1,810,800
Liquor laws	714,700
Drunkenness	910,100
Disorderly conduct	733,000
Vagrancy	38,500
All other offenses	3,267,800
Suspicion (not included in totals)	22,200
Curfew and loitering law violations	80,800
Runaways	174,200

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, figures may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1990

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,206 agencies; population 193,507,000)	Northeast (2,172 agencies; population 36,749,000)	Midwest (2,776 agencies; population 44,985,000)	South (3,630 agencies; population 62,915,000)	West (1,628 agencies; population 48,857,000)
TOTAL	**11,232,330**	**2,004,405**	**2,309,181**	**3,789,942**	**3,128,802**
Rate	**5,804.6**	**5,454.3**	**5,133.2**	**6,023.9**	**6,404.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,298	2,516	3,985	7,015	4,782
Rate	9.5	6.8	8.9	11.1	9.8
Forcible rape	30,966	5,088	7,053	10,889	7,936
Rate	16.0	13.8	15.7	17.3	16.2
Robbery	136,300	43,308	18,535	36,376	38,081
Rate	70.4	117.8	41.2	57.8	77.9
Aggravated assault	376,917	67,136	58,974	117,606	133,201
Rate	194.8	182.7	131.1	186.9	272.6
Burglary	341,192	53,332	54,608	121,363	111,889
Rate	176.3	145.1	121.4	192.9	229.0
Larceny-theft	1,241,236	196,000	281,996	407,059	356,181
Rate	641.4	533.3	626.9	647.0	729.0
Motor vehicle theft	168,338	29,285	25,316	50,936	62,801
Rate	87.0	79.7	56.3	81.0	128.5
Arson	14,974	2,653	3,609	4,628	4,084
Rate	7.7	7.2	8.0	7.4	8.4
Violent crime[1]	562,481	118,048	88,547	171,886	184,000
Rate	290.7	321.2	196.8	273.2	376.6
Property crime[2]	1,765,740	281,270	365,529	583,986	534,955
Rate	912.5	765.4	812.6	928.2	1,094.9
Crime Index total[3]	2,328,221	399,318	454,076	755,872	718,955
Rate	1,203.2	1,086.6	1,009.4	1,201.4	1,471.6
Other assaults	801,425	136,329	184,874	278,293	201,929
Rate	414.2	371.0	411.0	442.3	413.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,393	10,897	13,314	32,301	17,881
Rate	38.4	29.7	29.6	51.3	36.6
Fraud	279,776	48,730	46,660	161,078	23,308
Rate	144.6	132.6	103.7	256.0	47.7
Embezzlement	12,055	929	1,657	6,437	3,032
Rate	6.2	2.5	3.7	10.2	6.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	131,656	36,270	28,680	27,837	38,869
Rate	68.0	98.7	63.8	44.2	79.6
Vandalism	256,558	63,211	70,129	60,381	62,837
Rate	132.6	172.0	155.9	96.0	128.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	176,137	25,646	36,374	66,896	47,221
Rate	91.0	69.8	80.9	106.3	96.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,093	18,282	14,903	24,491	33,417
Rate	47.1	49.7	33.1	38.9	68.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	84,852	10,946	17,990	23,341	32,575
Rate	43.8	29.8	40.0	37.1	66.7
Drug abuse violations	869,155	201,234	105,225	258,278	304,418
Rate	449.2	547.6	233.9	410.5	623.1
Gambling	15,443	4,187	2,300	5,440	3,516
Rate	8.0	11.4	5.1	8.6	7.2
Offenses against family and children	65,992	19,259	18,702	19,658	8,373
Rate	34.1	52.4	41.6	31.2	17.1
Driving under the influence	1,390,906	159,079	289,257	402,665	539,905
Rate	718.8	432.9	643.0	640.0	1,105.1
Liquor laws	552,039	63,779	205,602	134,109	148,549
Rate	285.3	173.6	457.0	213.2	304.0
Drunkenness	716,504	14,042	64,232	444,981	193,249
Rate	370.3	38.2	142.8	707.3	395.5
Disorderly conduct	579,674	182,514	169,562	147,163	80,435
Rate	299.6	496.6	376.9	233.9	164.6
Vagrancy	31,237	6,461	2,100	3,026	19,650
Rate	16.1	17.6	4.7	4.8	40.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,572,491	582,243	520,132	878,686	591,430
Rate	1,329.4	1,584.4	1,156.2	1,396.6	1,210.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	17,753	1,386	1,954	13,933	480
Rate	9.2	3.8	4.3	22.1	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,568	3,938	26,041	9,019	25,570
Rate	33.4	10.7	57.9	14.3	52.3
Runaways	138,155	17,111	37,371	49,990	33,683
Rate	71.4	46.6	83.1	79.5	68.9

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1990

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,206 agencies; population 193,507,000)	Total cities; (7,126 cities; population 132,247,000)	Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,095,000)	Group II (112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,189,000)
TOTAL	**11,232,330**	**8,707,625**	**2,963,453**	**1,108,3**
Rate	**5,804.6**	**6,584.4**	**7,988.8**	**6,84**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,298	14,149	8,601	1,8
Rate	9.5	10.7	23.2	1
Forcible rape	30,966	23,246	9,808	3,4
Rate	16.0	17.6	26.4	2
Robbery	136,300	120,898	72,892	15,7
Rate	70.4	91.4	196.5	9
Aggravated assault	376,917	292,522	117,394	45,5
Rate	194.8	221.2	316.5	28
Burglary	341,192	257,486	83,602	40,3
Rate	176.3	194.7	225.4	24
Larceny-theft	1,241,236	1,055,699	284,685	152,3
Rate	641.4	798.3	767.4	94
Motor vehicle theft	168,338	134,914	69,260	16,7
Rate	87.0	102.0	186.7	10
Arson	14,974	10,935	3,210	1,4
Rate	7.7	8.3	8.7	
Violent crime[3]	562,481	450,815	208,695	66,0
Rate	290.7	340.9	562.6	41
Property crime[4]	1,765,740	1,459,034	440,757	210,7
Rate	912.5	1,103.3	1,188.2	1,30
Crime Index total[5]	2,328,221	1,909,849	649,452	277,2
Rate	1,203.2	1,444.2	1,750.8	1,71

Cities					Counties		
II es, to); on 00)	Group III (298 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,290,000)	Group IV (581 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,155,000)	Group V (1,313 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,837,000)	Group VI (4,769 cities under 10,000; population 17,680,000)	Suburban counties[1] (926 agencies; population 37,953,000)	Rural counties (2,154 agencies; population 23,306,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,821 agencies; population 79,878,000)
08,335	**1,200,318**	**1,145,580**	**1,162,765**	**1,127,174**	**1,677,276**	**847,429**	**3,878,590**
,846.3	**5,915.7**	**5,683.6**	**5,580.4**	**6,375.3**	**4,419.4**	**3,636.0**	**4,855.7**
1,855	1,375	1,036	689	593	2,692	1,457	4,143
11.5	6.8	5.1	3.3	3.4	7.1	6.3	5.2
3,441	3,112	2,898	2,199	1,788	5,006	2,714	9,593
21.3	15.3	14.4	10.6	10.1	13.2	11.6	12.0
15,741	13,212	9,763	6,073	3,217	13,365	2,037	28,485
97.2	65.1	48.4	29.1	18.2	35.2	8.7	35.7
45,580	42,241	33,595	27,618	26,094	58,501	25,894	116,455
281.6	208.2	166.7	132.5	147.6	154.1	111.1	145.8
40,301	42,221	33,772	30,335	27,255	53,241	30,465	113,659
248.9	208.1	167.6	145.6	154.2	140.3	130.7	142.3
52,307	177,350	168,891	160,032	112,434	139,481	46,056	434,061
940.8	874.1	837.9	768.0	635.9	367.5	197.6	543.4
16,717	16,546	12,080	10,564	9,747	24,877	8,547	48,037
103.3	81.5	59.9	50.7	55.1	65.5	36.7	60.1
1,425	1,695	1,542	1,720	1,343	2,543	1,496	5,609
8.8	8.4	7.7	8.3	7.6	6.7	6.4	7.0
66,617	59,940	47,292	36,579	31,692	79,564	32,102	158,676
411.5	295.4	234.6	175.6	179.2	209.6	137.7	198.6
210,750	237,812	216,285	202,651	150,779	220,142	86,564	601,366
1,301.8	1,172.0	1,073.1	972.6	852.8	580.0	371.4	752.9
277,367	297,752	263,577	239,230	182,471	299,706	118,666	760,042
1,713.3	1,467.4	1,307.7	1,148.1	1,032.1	789.7	509.2	951.5

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,206 agencies; population 193,507,000)	Total cities; (7,126 cities; population 132,247,000)	Group I (53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,095,000)	Group II (112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,189,000)	G (29 5 po 20
Other assaults	801,425	635,546	190,091	104,486	
Rate	414.2	480.6	512.4	645.4	
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,393	56,205	16,185	7,966	
Rate	38.4	42.5	43.6	49.2	
Fraud	279,776	170,990	38,362	22,953	
Rate	144.6	129.3	103.4	141.8	
Embezzlement	12,055	8,714	2,125	2,188	
Rate	6.2	6.6	5.7	13.5	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	131,656	107,011	37,666	15,912	
Rate	68.0	80.9	101.5	98.3	
Vandalism	256,558	206,675	51,896	25,660	
Rate	132.6	156.3	139.9	158.5	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	176,137	143,610	60,089	19,888	
Rate	91.0	108.6	162.0	122.8	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,093	84,141	60,547	12,765	
Rate	47.1	63.6	163.2	78.9	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	84,852	63,241	25,686	8,784	
Rate	43.8	47.8	69.2	54.3	
Drug abuse violations	869,155	692,341	339,337	107,832	
Rate	449.2	523.5	914.8	666.1	
Gambling	15,443	12,678	8,726	1,100	
Rate	8.0	9.6	23.5	6.8	
Offenses against family and children	65,992	37,158	9,013	3,536	
Rate	34.1	28.1	24.3	21.8	
Driving under the influence	1,390,906	875,407	197,067	92,265	
Rate	718.8	661.9	531.2	569.9	
Liquor laws	552,039	438,378	80,004	34,431	
Rate	285.3	331.5	215.7	212.7	
Drunkenness	716,504	591,291	149,121	70,164	
Rate	370.3	447.1	402.0	433.4	
Disorderly conduct	579,674	512,137	144.875	52,191	
Rate	299.6	387.3	390.6	322.4	
Vagrancy	31,237	29,306	20,182	3,013	
Rate	16.1	22.2	54.4	18.6	
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,572,491	1,961,488	835,813	227,204	
Rate	1,329.4	1,483.2	2,253.2	1,403.5	
Suspicion (not included in totals)	17,753	16,264	11,676	169	
Rate	9.2	12.3	31.5	1.0	
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,568	61,506	17,391	5,367	
Rate	33.4	46.5	46.9	33.2	
Runaways	138,155	109,953	29,825	13,263	
Rate	71.4	83.1	80.4	81.9	

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban ci
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Cities				Counties		
Group III (298 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,291,000)	Group IV (581 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,156,000)	Group V (1,313 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,837,000)	Group VI (4,769 cities, under 10,000; population 17,680,000)	Suburban counties[1] (926 agencies; population 37,953,000)	Rural counties (2,154 agencies; population 23,306,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,821 agencies; population 79,878,000)
91,018	88,546	85,577	75,828	107,313	58,566	266,485
448.6	439.3	410.7	428.9	282.8	251.3	333.6
7,909	8,415	8,365	7,365	11,280	6,908	25,865
39.0	41.7	40.1	41.7	29.7	29.6	32.4
22,529	29,983	30,797	26,366	60,952	47,834	110,344
111.0	148.8	147.8	149.1	160.6	205.2	138.1
1,322	1,257	1,116	706	2,353	988	4,188
6.5	6.2	5.4	4.0	6.2	4.2	5.2
16,517	14,855	12,528	9,533	17,943	6,702	46,022
81.4	73.7	60.1	53.9	47.3	28.8	57.6
31,834	32,266	33,386	31,633	30,752	19,131	95,190
156.9	160.1	160.2	178.9	81.0	82.1	119.2
19,589	16,470	14,528	13,046	23,492	9,035	54,421
96.5	81.7	69.7	73.8	61.9	38.8	68.1
5,759	3,509	1,230	331	6,683	269	11,504
28.4	17.4	5.9	1.9	17.6	1.2	14.4
9,033	7,301	6,666	5,771	14,133	7,478	27,148
44.5	36.2	32.0	32.6	37.2	32.1	34.0
83,896	67,317	52,069	41,890	127,690	49,124	247,419
413.5	334.0	249.9	236.9	336.4	210.8	309.7
926	864	596	466	2,107	658	3,220
4.6	4.3	2.9	2.6	5.6	2.8	4.0
5,656	6,460	7,151	5,342	20,485	8,349	32,145
27.9	32.1	34.3	30.2	54.0	35.8	40.2
119,668	134,277	156,511	175,619	335,284	180,215	638,951
589.8	666.2	751.1	993.3	883.4	773.2	799.9
54,815	64,171	92,684	112,273	61,740	51,921	207,290
270.2	318.4	444.8	635.0	162.7	222.8	259.5
96,646	87,423	88,453	99,484	73,238	51,975	227,454
476.3	433.7	424.5	562.7	193.0	223.0	284.8
71,172	75,503	82,548	85,848	37,082	30,455	190,673
350.8	374.6	396.2	485.6	97.7	130.7	238.7
2,290	1,528	1,002	1,291	1,567	364	4,510
11.3	7.6	4.8	7.3	4.1	1.6	5.6
233,341	213,439	219,449	232,242	423,244	187,759	856,102
1,150.0	1,058.9	1,053.2	1,313.6	1,115.2	805.6	1,071.8
956	1,072	1,137	1,254	670	819	3,181
4.7	5.3	5.5	7.1	1.8	3.5	4.0
8,087	9,461	12,629	8,571	1,778	1,284	22,050
39.9	46.9	60.6	48.5	4.7	5.5	27.6
20,559	18,958	16,250	11,098	18,454	9,748	47,567
101.3	94.1	78.0	62.8	48.6	41.8	59.5

n cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, 1981–1990

[7,568 agencies; 1990 population 156,650,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1990	Percent change	1981	1990	Percent change	1981	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,852,016**	**8,965,099**	**+30.8**	**1,341,050**	**1,410,737**	**+5.2**	**5,510,966**	**7,554,362**	**+37.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,315	14,689	+10.3	1,251	2,003	+60.1	12,064	12,686	+5.2
Forcible rape	19,724	24,725	+25.4	2,849	3,651	+28.2	16,875	21,074	+24.9
Robbery	87,118	94,410	+8.4	22,564	21,497	−4.7	64,554	72,913	+12.9
Aggravated assault	183,075	306,322	+67.3	26,576	41,599	+56.5	156,499	264,723	+69.2
Burglary	345,444	285,709	−17.3	150,166	95,208	−36.6	195,278	190,501	−2.4
Larceny-theft	847,994	1,031,714	+21.7	303,353	310,854	+2.5	544,641	720,860	+32.4
Motor vehicle theft	82,550	133,583	+61.8	34,152	58,935	+72.6	48,398	74,648	+54.2
Arson	13,878	12,608	−9.2	6,263	5,705	−8.9	7,615	6,903	−9.3
Violent crime[1]	303,232	440,146	+45.2	53,240	68,750	+29.1	249,992	371,396	+48.6
Property crime[2]	1,289,866	1,463,614	+13.5	493,934	470,702	−4.7	795,932	992,912	+24.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,593,098	1,903,760	+19.5	547,174	539,452	−1.4	1,045,924	1,364,308	+30.4
Other assaults	325,269	644,940	+98.3	55,761	96,098	+72.3	269,508	548,842	+103.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,231	61,420	+5.5	6,414	5,143	−19.8	51,817	56,277	+8.6
Fraud	179,124	236,285	+31.9	4,845	5,602	+15.6	174,279	230,683	+32.4
Embezzlement	5,858	11,070	+89.0	661	798	+20.7	5,197	10,272	+97.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,626	110,303	+27.3	24,958	29,591	+18.6	61,668	80,712	+30.9
Vandalism	162,309	209,214	+28.9	78,187	84,773	+8.4	84,122	124,441	+47.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,326	140,297	+21.7	18,329	25,884	+41.2	96,997	114,413	+18.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,647	70,116	+13.7	1,921	1,015	−47.2	59,726	69,101	+15.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,356	71,477	+41.9	8,425	11,129	+32.1	41,931	60,348	+43.9
Drug abuse violations	402,116	682,367	+69.7	69,383	50,435	−27.3	332,733	631,932	+89.9
Gambling	19,625	10,707	−45.4	578	554	−4.2	19,047	10,153	−46.7
Offenses against family and children	32,574	52,231	+60.3	1,837	2,002	+9.0	30,737	50,229	+63.4
Driving under the influence	1,013,178	1,165,284	+15.0	19,875	12,972	−34.7	993,303	1,152,312	+16.0
Liquor laws	315,882	448,520	+42.0	97,803	97,456	−.4	218,079	351,064	+61.0
Drunkenness	792,371	610,100	−23.0	29,022	16,414	−43.4	763,349	593,686	−22.2
Disorderly conduct	391,319	440,882	+12.7	65,277	73,726	+12.9	326,042	367,156	+12.6
Vagrancy	24,035	23,077	−4.0	2,962	2,318	−21.7	21,073	20,759	−1.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,089,029	1,908,316	+75.2	173,595	190,642	+9.8	915,434	1,717,674	+87.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,276	10,406	−7.7	2,197	1,399	−36.3	9,079	9,007	−.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	41,669	52,738	+26.6	41,669	52,738	+26.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	92,374	111,995	+21.2	92,374	111,995	+21.2	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981–1990

[7,568 agencies; 1990 population 156,650,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1990	Percent change	1981	1990	Percent change	1981	1990	Percent change	1981	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,723,517**	**7,290,217**	**+27.4**	**1,057,607**	**1,087,759**	**+2.9**	**1,128,499**	**1,674,882**	**+48.4**	**283,443**	**322,978**	**+13.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,649	13,083	+12.3	1,139	1,895	+66.4	1,666	1,606	−3.6	112	108	−3.6
Forcible rape	19,549	24,457	+25.1	2,805	3,585	+27.8	175	268	+53.1	44	66	+50.0
Robbery	80,636	86,719	+7.5	20,854	19,822	−4.9	6,482	7,691	+18.7	1,710	1,675	−2.0
Aggravated assault	160,584	266,037	+65.7	22,617	35,421	+56.6	22,491	40,285	+79.1	3,959	6,178	+56.0
Burglary	322,180	259,936	−19.3	140,058	87,390	−37.6	23,264	25,773	+10.8	10,108	7,818	−22.7
Larceny-theft	595,574	697,632	+17.1	222,859	222,711	−.1	252,420	334,082	+32.4	80,494	88,143	+9.5
Motor vehicle theft	74,688	119,797	+60.4	30,308	52,396	+72.9	7,862	13,786	+75.3	3,844	6,539	+70.1
Arson	12,352	10,967	−11.2	5,699	5,150	−9.6	1,526	1,641	+7.5	564	555	−1.6
Violent crime[1]	272,418	390,296	+43.3	47,415	60,723	+28.1	30,814	49,850	+61.8	5,825	8,027	+37.8
Property crime[2]	1,004,794	1,088,332	+8.3	398,924	367,647	−7.8	285,072	375,282	+31.6	95,010	103,055	+8.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,277,212	1,478,628	+15.8	446,339	428,370	−4.0	315,886	425,132	+34.6	100,835	111,082	+10.2
Other assaults	278,945	540,410	+93.7	43,738	73,651	+68.4	46,324	104,530	+125.6	12,023	22,447	+86.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,498	39,431	−.2	4,448	3,375	−24.1	18,733	21,989	+17.4	1,966	1,768	−10.1
Fraud	103,918	126,407	+21.6	3,479	3,640	+4.6	75,206	109,878	+46.1	1,366	1,962	+43.6
Embezzlement	4,113	6,461	+57.1	495	485	−2.0	1,745	4,609	+164.1	166	313	+88.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,126	97,049	+25.8	22,796	26,805	+17.6	9,500	13,254	+39.5	2,162	2,786	+28.9
Vandalism	147,745	186,335	+26.1	71,806	77,637	+8.1	14,564	22,879	+57.1	6,381	7,136	+11.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	107,027	130,118	+21.6	17,314	24,326	+40.5	8,299	10,179	+22.7	1,015	1,558	+53.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	17,716	26,892	+51.8	587	475	−19.1	43,931	43,224	−1.6	1,334	540	−59.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,399	65,766	+41.7	7,882	10,415	+32.1	3,957	5,711	+44.3	543	714	+31.5
Drug abuse violations	347,235	566,248	+63.1	57,927	44,460	−23.2	54,881	116,119	+111.6	11,456	5,975	−47.8
Gambling	17,769	9,241	−48.0	540	523	−3.1	1,856	1,466	−21.0	38	31	−18.4
Offenses against family and children	28,842	43,642	+51.3	1,065	1,308	+22.8	3,732	8,589	+130.1	772	694	−10.1
Driving under the influence	907,283	1,017,380	+12.1	17,643	11,214	−36.4	105,895	147,904	+39.7	2,232	1,758	−21.2
Liquor laws	266,098	365,609	+37.4	74,419	70,288	−5.6	49,784	82,911	+66.5	23,384	27,168	+16.2
Drunkenness	729,666	548,946	−24.8	24,951	13,875	−44.4	62,705	61,154	−2.5	4,071	2,539	−37.6
Disorderly conduct	327,751	358,145	+9.3	53,111	58,420	+10.0	63,568	82,737	+30.2	12,166	15,306	+25.8
Vagrancy	19,684	19,692	(4)	2,488	1,938	−22.1	4,351	3,385	−22.2	474	380	−19.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	909,623	1,577,066	+73.4	136,712	149,803	+9.6	179,406	331,250	+84.6	36,883	40,839	+10.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,813	8,811	−10.2	1,814	1,167	−35.7	1,463	1,595	+9.0	383	232	−39.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	30,937	38,077	+23.1	30,937	38,077	+23.1	10,732	14,661	+36.6	10,732	14,661	+36.6
Runaways	38,930	48,674	+25.0	38,930	48,674	+25.0	53,444	63,321	+18.5	53,444	63,321	+18.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, 1986–1990

[8,328 agencies; 1990 population 167,771,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1986	1990	Percent change	1986	1990	Percent change	1986	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,158,746**	**9,693,191**	**+18.8**	**1,424,482**	**1,537,568**	**+7.9**	**6,734,264**	**8,155,623**	**+21.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,863	15,780	+22.7	1,126	2,169	+92.6	11,737	13,611	+16.0
Forcible rape	25,058	27,398	+9.3	3,958	4,088	+3.3	21,100	23,310	+10.5
Robbery	85,226	101,453	+19.0	18,570	22,886	+23.2	66,656	78,567	+17.9
Aggravated assault	230,039	328,538	+42.8	29,912	44,613	+49.1	200,127	283,925	+41.9
Burglary	313,850	306,777	−2.3	114,924	102,743	−10.6	198,926	204,034	+2.6
Larceny—theft	993,046	1,110,803	+11.9	324,469	336,631	+3.7	668,577	774,172	+15.8
Motor vehicle theft	106,722	143,745	+34.7	43,185	63,975	+48.1	63,537	79,770	+25.5
Arson	12,985	13,326	+2.6	5,450	5,946	+9.1	7,535	7,380	−2.1
Violent crime[1]	353,186	473,169	+34.0	53,566	73,756	+37.7	299,620	399,413	+33.3
Property crime[2]	1,426,603	1,574,651	+10.4	488,028	509,295	+4.4	938,575	1,065,356	+13.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,779,789	2,047,820	+15.1	541,594	583,051	+7.7	1,238,195	1,464,769	+18.3
Other assaults	511,813	717,996	+40.3	74,490	106,001	+42.3	437,323	611,995	+39.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	62,686	65,744	+4.9	6,253	6,173	−1.3	56,433	59,571	+5.6
Fraud	202,033	238,729	+18.2	4,800	5,879	+22.5	197,233	232,850	+18.1
Embezzlement	7,901	10,840	+37.2	582	809	+39.0	7,319	10,031	+37.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,790	114,861	+23.8	24,617	30,777	+25.0	68,173	84,084	+23.3
Vandalism	187,449	225,418	+20.3	81,349	92,276	+13.4	106,100	133,142	+25.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,637	153,290	+10.6	21,644	28,097	+29.8	116,993	125,193	+7.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	70,248	78,179	+11.3	1,806	1,171	−35.2	68,442	77,008	+12.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	71,371	77,575	+8.7	11,966	12,063	+.8	59,405	65,512	+10.3
Drug abuse violations	544,784	735,001	+34.9	57,028	55,891	−2.0	487,756	679,110	+39.2
Gambling	15,342	11,914	−22.3	497	709	+42.7	14,845	11,205	−24.5
Offenses against family and children	38,615	53,532	+38.6	2,178	2,169	−.4	36,437	51,363	+41.0
Driving under the influence	1,224,653	1,256,686	+2.6	19,218	14,234	−25.9	1,205,435	1,242,452	+3.1
Liquor laws	389,838	487,614	+25.1	111,214	107,233	−3.6	278,624	380,381	+36.5
Drunkenness	682,096	660,624	−3.1	23,823	18,038	−24.3	658,273	642,586	−2.4
Disorderly conduct	430,941	476,892	+10.7	66,490	78,665	+18.3	364,451	398,227	+9.3
Vagrancy	24,821	25,247	+1.7	2,308	2,386	+3.4	22,513	22,861	+1.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,506,287	2,071,905	+37.6	195,973	208,622	+6.5	1,310,314	1,863,283	+42.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,471	17,050	+48.6	2,207	2,980	+35.0	9,264	14,070	+51.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,899	56,712	+9.3	51,899	56,712	+9.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	124,753	126,612	+1.5	124,753	126,612	+1.5	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1986–1990

[8,328 agencies; 1990 population 167,771,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1986	1990	Percent change	1986	1990	Percent change	1986	1990	Percent change	1986	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,710,709**	**7,892,548**	**+17.6**	**1,095,694**	**1,184,342**	**+8.1**	**1,448,037**	**1,800,643**	**+24.4**	**328,788**	**353,226**	**+7.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,291	14,080	+24.7	1,054	2,060	+95.4	1,572	1,700	+8.1	72	109	+51.4
Forcible rape	24,775	27,107	+9.4	3,884	4,024	+3.6	283	291	+2.8	74	64	−13.5
Robbery	78,654	93,126	+18.4	17,424	21,147	+21.4	6,572	8,327	+26.7	1,146	1,739	+51.7
Aggravated assault	200,362	285,135	+42.3	25,341	37,915	+49.6	29,677	43,403	+46.3	4,571	6,698	+46.5
Burglary	288,273	279,487	−3.0	106,151	94,377	−11.1	25,577	27,290	+6.7	8,773	8,366	−4.6
Larceny—theft	686,172	753,805	+9.9	237,771	241,279	+1.5	306,874	356,998	+16.3	86,698	95,352	+10.0
Motor vehicle theft	96,432	128,849	+33.6	38,467	56,844	+47.8	10,290	14,896	+44.8	4,718	7,131	+51.1
Arson	11,231	11,590	+3.2	4,907	5,376	+9.6	1,754	1,736	−1.0	543	570	+5.0
Violent crime[1]	315,082	419,448	+33.1	47,703	65,146	+36.6	38,104	53,721	+41.0	5,863	8,610	+46.9
Property crime[2]	1,082,108	1,173,731	+8.5	387,296	397,876	+2.7	344,495	400,920	+16.4	100,732	111,419	+10.6
Crime Index total[3]	1,397,190	1,593,179	+14.0	434,999	463,022	+6.4	382,599	454,641	+18.8	106,595	120,029	+12.6
Other assaults	434,020	601,994	+38.7	57,461	81,366	+41.6	77,793	116,002	+49.1	17,029	24,635	+44.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,067	42,461	+3.4	4,220	4,117	−2.4	21,619	23,283	+7.7	2,033	2,056	+1.1
Fraud	109,870	128,137	+16.6	3,339	3,840	+15.0	92,163	110,592	+20.0	1,461	2,039	+39.6
Embezzlement	4,757	6,334	+33.2	342	498	+45.6	3,144	4,506	+43.3	240	311	+29.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	82,146	101,139	+23.1	22,360	27,848	+24.5	10,644	13,722	+28.9	2,257	2,929	+29.8
Vandalism	167,472	200,847	+19.9	73,792	84,559	+14.6	19,977	24,571	+23.0	7,557	7,717	+2.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	128,316	142,012	+10.7	20,304	26,435	+30.2	10,321	11,278	+9.3	1,340	1,662	+24.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,538	30,859	+16.3	628	540	−14.0	43,710	47,320	+8.3	1,178	631	−46.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,516	71,329	+8.9	11,083	11,268	+1.7	5,855	6,246	+6.7	883	795	−10.0
Drug abuse violations	462,525	611,349	+32.2	48,611	49,593	+2.0	82,259	123,652	+50.3	8,417	6,298	−25.2
Gambling	13,646	10,415	−23.7	473	677	+43.1	1,696	1,499	−11.6	24	32	+33.3
Offenses against family and children	32,388	43,332	+33.8	1,342	1,408	+4.9	6,227	10,200	+63.8	836	761	−9.0
Driving under the influence	1,082,636	1,096,199	+1.3	16,640	12,281	−26.2	142,017	160,487	+13.0	2,578	1,953	−24.2
Liquor laws	320,852	396,934	+23.7	81,963	77,090	−5.9	68,986	90,680	+31.4	29,251	30,143	+3.0
Drunkenness	621,531	594,521	−4.3	20,203	15,326	−24.1	60,565	66,103	+9.1	3,620	2,712	−25.1
Disorderly conduct	356,938	386,076	+8.2	53,536	62,385	+16.5	74,003	90,816	+22.7	12,954	16,280	+25.7
Vagrancy	21,370	21,557	+.9	1,896	1,999	+5.4	3,451	3,690	+6.9	412	387	−6.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,252,099	1,718,107	+37.2	152,670	164,323	+7.6	254,188	353,798	+39.2	43,303	44,299	+2.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,836	14,506	+47.5	1,748	2,411	+37.9	1,635	2,544	+55.6	459	569	+24.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	37,087	40,640	+9.6	37,087	40,640	+9.6	14,812	16,072	+8.5	14,812	16,072	+8.5
Runaways	52,745	55,127	+4.5	52,745	55,127	+4.5	72,008	71,485	−.7	72,008	71,485	−.7

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, 1989–1990

[8,698 agencies; 1990 population 171,812,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,632,113**	**10,052,233**	**+4.4**	**513,379**	**537,140**	**+4.6**	**1,514,451**	**1,584,861**	**+4.6**	**8,117,662**	**8,467,372**	**+4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,855	16,551	+11.4	235	253	+7.7	1,854	2,331	+25.7	13,001	14,220	+9.4
Forcible rape	25,526	27,554	+7.9	1,366	1,422	+4.1	3,949	4,160	+5.3	21,577	23,394	+8.4
Robbery	110,827	122,832	+10.8	7,327	8,203	+12.0	25,804	30,235	+17.2	85,023	92,597	+8.9
Aggravated assault	296,177	332,791	+12.4	11,774	13,182	+12.0	39,395	45,534	+15.6	256,782	287,257	+11.9
Burglary	305,624	299,543	−2.0	39,715	39,510	−.5	99,810	99,666	−.1	205,814	199,877	−2.9
Larceny—theft	1,070,344	1,098,081	+2.6	144,613	150,044	+3.8	319,335	331,804	+3.9	751,009	766,277	+2.0
Motor vehicle theft	154,247	152,127	−1.4	17,634	18,379	+4.2	63,959	66,388	+3.8	90,288	85,739	−5.0
Arson	12,684	13,595	+7.2	3,995	3,970	−.6	5,764	6,042	+4.8	6,920	7,553	+9.1
Violent crime[1]	447,385	499,728	+11.7	20,702	23,060	+11.4	71,002	82,260	+15.9	376,383	417,468	+10.9
Property crime[2]	1,542,899	1,563,346	+1.3	205,957	211,903	+2.9	488,868	503,900	+3.1	1,054,031	1,059,446	+.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,990,284	2,063,074	+3.7	226,659	234,963	+3.7	559,870	586,160	+4.7	1,430,414	1,476,914	+3.3
Other assaults	651,990	727,875	+11.6	37,175	42,634	+14.7	94,944	108,408	+14.2	557,046	619,467	+11.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,932	65,831	−1.6	812	1,134	+39.7	5,436	6,067	+11.6	61,496	59,764	−2.8
Fraud	232,782	248,959	+6.9	2,749	2,346	−14.7	8,675	8,766	+1.0	224,107	240,193	+7.2
Embezzlement	9,946	9,711	−2.4	57	48	−15.8	943	676	−28.3	9,003	9,035	+.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	120,515	119,102	−1.2	8,515	8,607	+1.1	30,833	31,309	+1.5	89,682	87,793	−2.1
Vandalism	214,394	235,163	+9.7	43,775	46,767	+6.8	87,204	95,771	+9.8	127,190	139,392	+9.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	150,769	159,957	+6.1	7,067	7,751	+9.7	27,025	29,696	+9.9	123,744	130,261	+5.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,356	80,888	+4.6	121	124	+2.5	1,103	1,157	+4.9	76,253	79,731	+4.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	71,965	75,825	+5.4	6,018	6,269	+4.2	12,023	12,391	+3.1	59,942	63,434	+5.8
Drug abuse violations	912,995	785,536	−14.0	10,627	8,088	−23.9	75,549	59,056	−21.8	837,446	726,480	−13.3
Gambling	13,143	13,357	+1.6	102	140	+37.3	590	728	+23.4	12,553	12,629	+.6
Offenses against family and children	47,205	55,990	+18.6	649	659	+1.5	1,849	2,066	+11.7	45,356	53,924	+18.9
Driving under the influence	1,175,069	1,264,903	+7.6	285	314	+10.2	13,957	14,394	+3.1	1,161,112	1,250,509	+7.7
Liquor laws	446,264	479,777	+7.5	8,611	9,396	+9.1	103,533	110,125	+6.4	342,731	369,652	+7.9
Drunkenness	600,356	677,980	+12.9	1,877	2,175	+15.9	16,121	18,408	+14.2	584,235	659,572	+12.9
Disorderly conduct	497,348	535,672	+7.7	25,921	27,676	+6.8	82,136	89,189	+8.6	415,212	446,483	+7.5
Vagrancy	27,627	28,882	+4.5	645	758	+17.5	2,112	2,448	+15.9	25,515	26,434	+3.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,152,851	2,236,528	+3.9	64,687	64,208	−.7	218,226	220,823	+1.2	1,934,625	2,015,705	+4.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,460	17,077	+26.9	744	1,031	+38.6	2,180	2,932	+34.5	11,280	14,145	+25.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,324	59,860	+16.6	14,873	17,038	+14.6	51,324	59,860	+16.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	120,998	127,363	+5.3	52,154	56,045	+7.5	120,998	127,363	+5.3	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 32.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1989–1990

[8,698 agencies; 1990 population 171,812,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,878,408**	**8,201,007**	**+4.1**	**1,176,040**	**1,224,552**	**+4.1**	**1,753,705**	**1,851,226**	**+5.6**	**338,411**	**360,309**	**+6.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,079	14,830	+13.4	1,737	2,213	+27.4	1,776	1,721	−3.1	117	118	+.9
Forcible rape	25,210	27,264	+8.1	3,858	4,084	+5.9	. 316	290	−8.2	91	76	−16.5
Robbery	101,220	112,498	+11.1	23,678	27,588	+16.5	9,607	10,334	+7.6	2,126	2,647	24.5
Aggravated assault	257,333	289,208	+12.4	33,689	38,799	+15.2	38,844	43,583	+12.2	5,706	6,735	+18.0
Burglary	277,747	272,457	−1.9	91,669	91,447	−.2	27,877	27,086	−2.8	8,141	8,219	+1.0
Larceny–theft	739,323	746,318	+.9	233,431	238,510	+2.2	331,021	351,763	+6.3	85,904	93,294	+8.6
Motor vehicle theft	138,560	136,889	−1.2	57,357	59,148	+3.1	15,687	15,238	−2.9	6,602	7,240	+9.7
Arson	11,003	11,817	+7.4	5,207	5,459	+4.8	1,681	1,778	+5.8	557	583	+4.7
Violent crime[1]	396,842	443,800	+11.8	62,962	72,684	+15.4	50,543	55,928	+10.7	8,040	9,576	+19.1
Property crime[2]	1,166,633	1,167,481	+.1	387,664	394,564	+1.8	376,266	395,865	+5.2	101,204	109,336	+8.0
Crime Index total[3]	1,563,475	1,611,281	+3.1	450,626	467,248	+3.7	426,809	451,793	+5.9	109,244	118,912	+8.8
Other assaults	548,791	610,312	+11.2	73,159	83,118	+13.6	103,199	117,563	+13.9	21,785	25,290	+16.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,044	42,857	−2.7	3,713	4,060	+9.3	22,888	22,974	+.4	1,723	2,007	+16.5
Fraud	127,574	138,428	+8.5	6,144	6,166	+.4	105,208	110,531	+5.1	2,531	2,600	+2.7
Embezzlement	5,742	5,570	−3.0	494	406	−17.8	4,204	4,141	−1.5	449	270	−39.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	106,283	104,925	−1.3	28,021	28,336	+1.1	14,232	14,177	−.4	2,812	2,973	+5.7
Vandalism	190,988	209,941	+9.9	79,370	87,814	+10.6	23,406	25,222	+7.8	7,834	7,957	+1.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	139,247	148,125	+6.4	25,330	27,906	+10.2	11,522	11,832	+2.7	1,695	1,790	+5.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,218	27,503	+18.5	416	525	+26.2	54,138	53,385	−1.4	687	632	−8.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,354	69,994	+5.5	11,121	11,559	+3.9	5,611	5,831	+3.9	902	832	−7.8
Drug abuse violations	760,862	653,340	−14.1	66,469	52,468	−21.1	152,133	132,196	−13.1	9,080	6,588	−27.4
Gambling	11,109	11,515	+3.7	561	696	+24.1	2,034	1,842	−9.4	29	32	+10.3
Offenses against family and children	38,900	45,746	+17.6	1,180	1,348	+14.2	8,305	10,244	+23.3	669	718	+7.3
Driving under the influence	1,031,404	1,104,132	+7.1	12,027	12,383	+3.0	143,665	160,771	+11.9	1,930	2,011	+4.2
Liquor laws	360,298	388,132	+7.7	74,146	79,090	+6.7	85,966	91,645	+6.6	29,387	31,035	+5.6
Drunkenness	541,706	610,214	+12.6	13,461	15,658	+16.3	58,650	67,766	+15.5	2,660	2,750	+3.4
Disorderly conduct	402,981	432,878	+7.4	65,294	70,917	+8.6	94,367	102,794	+8.9	16,842	18,272	+8.5
Vagrancy	24,043	25,242	+5.0	1,797	2,049	+14.0	3,584	3,640	+1.6	315	399	+26.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,800,772	1,862,212	+3.4	172,094	174,145	+1.2	352,079	374,316	+6.3	46,132	46,678	+1.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,356	14,510	+27.8	1,770	2,376	+34.2	2,104	2,567	+22.0	410	556	+35.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	37,455	43,214	+15.4	37,455	43,214	+15.4	13,869	16,646	+20.0	13,869	16,646	+20.0
Runaways	53,162	55,446	+4.3	53,162	55,446	+4.3	67,836	71,917	+6.0	67,836	71,917	+6.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[10,206 agencies; 1990 population 193,507,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**11,250,083**	**593,869**	**1,754,542**	**9,495,541**	**42,782**	**147,985**	**403,102**	**322,836**	**390,418**	**447,419**	**532,947**	**565,273**	**526,051**	**475,213**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.3**	**15.6**	**84.4**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.6**	**2.9**	**3.5**	**4.0**	**4.7**	**5.0**	**4.7**	**4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,298	283	2,555	15,743	5	21	257	445	771	1,056	1,327	1,246	1,072	949
Forcible rape	30,966	1,605	4,628	26,338	89	346	1,170	862	1,015	1,146	1,433	1,379	1,298	1,316
Robbery	136,300	8,874	32,967	103,333	209	1,705	6,960	6,512	8,428	9,153	9,722	9,196	7,666	6,882
Aggravated assault	376,917	14,860	51,167	325,750	967	3,582	10,311	9,435	12,118	14,754	15,928	16,402	16,050	15,564
Burglary	341,192	44,466	112,437	228,755	3,674	11,906	28,886	20,549	22,941	24,481	24,520	20,637	16,509	13,659
Larceny–theft	1,241,236	167,741	372,133	869,103	13,278	51,751	102,712	64,623	69,869	69,900	67,405	58,564	48,647	41,577
Motor vehicle theft	168,338	20,146	72,930	95,408	227	2,430	17,489	17,629	18,598	16,557	12,700	10,487	7,856	6,495
Arson	14,974	4,296	6,560	8,414	1,025	1,426	1,845	848	742	674	587	524	403	372
Violent crime[2]	562,481	25,622	91,317	471,164	1,270	5,654	18,698	17,254	22,332	26,109	28,410	28,223	26,086	24,711
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.6	16.2	83.8	.2	1.0	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.4
Property crime[3]	1,765,740	236,649	564,060	1,201,680	18,204	67,513	150,932	103,649	112,150	111,612	105,212	90,212	73,415	62,103
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.4	31.9	68.1	1.0	3.8	8.5	5.9	6.4	6.3	6.0	5.1	4.2	3.5
Crime Index total[4]	2,328,221	262,271	655,377	1,672,844	19,474	73,167	169,630	120,903	134,482	137,721	133,622	118,435	99,501	86,814
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	28.1	71.9	.8	3.1	7.3	5.2	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.1	4.3	3.7
Other assaults	801,425	46,746	119,058	682,367	3,358	12,983	30,405	21,376	23,934	27,002	28,899	31,624	31,637	32,688
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,393	1,217	6,760	67,633	57	296	864	1,005	1,785	2,753	3,837	4,446	4,085	3,681
Fraud	279,776	2,441	9,468	270,308	87	386	1,968	2,196	1,766	3,065	6,750	10,321	11,897	12,097
Embezzlement	12,055	85	864	11,191	7	15	63	71	228	480	685	805	694	593
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	131,656	9,260	34,087	97,569	279	1,717	7,264	6,920	8,349	9,558	10,589	9,178	7,379	5,989
Vandalism	256,558	50,529	103,754	152,804	7,128	16,022	27,379	16,897	18,031	18,297	15,759	13,781	11,059	9,452
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	176,137	8,328	31,991	144,146	280	1,543	6,505	6,069	7,812	9,782	11,590	10,966	9,371	8,485
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,093	140	1,281	89,812	11	23	106	188	326	627	1,671	2,814	3,635	4,327
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	84,852	6,817	13,507	71,345	628	1,934	4,255	2,433	2,109	2,148	2,486	2,590	2,552	2,505
Drug abuse violations	869,155	8,758	64,740	804,415	193	865	7,700	10,788	18,093	27,101	39,103	44,319	43,383	41,663
Gambling	15,443	152	798	14,645	11	21	120	140	198	308	450	429	359	356
Offenses against family and children	65,992	821	2,611	63,381	161	161	499	571	595	624	1,717	1,809	2,081	2,577
Driving under the influence	1,390,906	368	15,772	1,375,134	100	44	224	684	3,899	10,821	28,155	39,674	45,776	59,313
Liquor laws	552,039	10,449	122,047	429,992	214	858	9,377	17,133	35,285	59,180	86,760	90,150	70,828	20,599
Drunkenness	716,504	2,315	19,344	697,160	138	232	1,945	2,867	4,791	9,371	19,692	22,763	23,250	28,200
Disorderly conduct	579,674	29,785	95,999	483,675	2,080	7,282	20,423	17,827	21,873	26,514	30,703	32,005	30,232	30,736
Vagrancy	31,237	779	2,531	28,706	33	144	602	526	610	616	1,205	1,107	953	934
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,572,491	72,325	248,735	2,323,756	5,997	16,290	50,038	42,918	58,378	75,114	108,514	127,232	126,683	123,441
Suspicion	17,753	1,093	3,095	14,658	116	284	693	578	701	723	760	825	696	763
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,568	18,641	64,568	.....	315	2,872	15,454	15,015	17,795	13,117	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	138,155	60,549	138,155	.....	2,115	10,846	47,588	35,731	29,378	12,497	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**439,599**	**422,658**	**423,683**	**2,008,308**	**1,600,910**	**1,053,593**	**622,896**	**343,618**	**197,357**	**120,657**	**78,527**	**84,251**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.9**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**17.9**	**14.2**	**9.4**	**5.5**	**3.1**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	836	752	710	2,964	2,115	1,454	940	554	298	192	146	188
Forcible rape	1,251	1,204	1,183	5,771	4,728	2,887	1,680	920	547	310	204	227
Robbery	6,056	5,806	5,608	23,608	15,461	7,766	3,274	1,265	541	256	116	110
Aggravated assault	14,836	14,682	14,734	71,927	57,946	37,391	22,032	11,935	6,930	4,027	2,625	2,741
Burglary	12,042	11,166	10,650	48,112	35,305	19,856	9,042	3,959	1,660	828	376	434
Larceny–theft	37,022	35,352	34,357	165,172	139,961	97,302	56,579	30,698	18,654	12,965	9,845	15,003
Motor vehicle theft	5,490	4,942	4,496	18,504	11,971	6,520	3,239	1,469	629	284	152	174
Arson	388	354	324	1,585	1,325	1,011	655	384	196	138	84	84
Violent crime[2]	22,979	22,444	22,235	104,270	80,250	49,498	27,926	14,674	8,316	4,785	3,091	3,266
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.0	4.0	18.5	14.3	8.8	5.0	2.6	1.5	.9	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	54,942	51,814	49,827	233,373	188,562	124,689	69,515	36,510	21,139	14,215	10,457	15,695
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.9	2.8	13.2	10.7	7.1	3.9	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	77,921	74,258	72,062	337,643	268,812	174,187	97,441	51,184	29,455	19,000	13,548	18,961
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.2	3.1	14.5	11.5	7.5	4.2	2.2	1.3	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	31,544	32,055	33,141	160,607	125,217	78,178	44,463	23,270	12,575	7,302	4,370	4,797
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,381	3,158	3,151	15,137	11,771	7,454	3,956	1,888	857	416	209	206
Fraud	12,504	12,642	12,983	60,410	49,801	35,573	21,736	11,006	6,001	2,987	1,804	1,796
Embezzlement	556	573	523	2,339	1,700	1,182	715	404	203	104	65	50
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,216	4,684	4,521	18,700	13,471	8,699	4,558	2,289	1,058	567	352	319
Vandalism	8,292	7,612	7,321	31,682	21,823	12,362	6,594	3,159	1,703	930	565	710
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,600	7,022	6,729	28,213	20,484	13,385	8,485	4,864	2,779	1,750	1,221	1,202
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,216	4,571	5,028	25,875	18,981	9,703	4,328	2,022	1,125	623	398	495
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,470	2,519	2,605	13,962	12,377	9,232	6,374	3,957	2,661	1,909	1,397	1,749
Drug abuse violations	40,032	38,855	39,999	194,382	152,195	91,609	45,210	18,543	8,145	3,705	1,910	1,362
Gambling	316	312	371	1,810	1,909	1,692	1,578	1,429	1,217	941	712	764
Offenses against family and children	2,397	2,504	2,816	14,000	13,170	9,579	5,419	2,696	1,256	635	358	367
Driving under the influence	57,766	57,688	59,494	305,300	253,878	174,604	115,374	71,379	43,516	27,815	18,329	17,073
Liquor laws	14,922	11,513	10,209	39,755	29,037	20,214	13,552	8,486	5,766	3,676	2,356	2,169
Drunkenness	26,194	25,721	26,343	135,624	125,043	94,558	62,520	40,292	26,354	17,579	11,730	11,297
Disorderly conduct	26,900	24,477	24,162	102,620	75,216	45,850	26,635	14,409	8,085	4,763	3,257	3,625
Vagrancy	958	888	984	5,325	5,382	4,271	2,615	1,620	1,081	671	406	306
All other offenses (except traffic)	115,781	110,960	110,583	511,512	397,862	259,477	150,433	80,332	43,309	25,184	15,496	16,957
Suspicion	633	646	658	3,412	2,781	1,784	910	389	211	100	44	46
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[10,206 agencies; 1990 population 193,507,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,181,930**	**442,954**	**1,355,638**	**7,826,292**	**36,060**	**116,520**	**290,374**	**239,624**	**305,189**	**367,871**	**450,482**	**475,975**	**441,431**	**398,364**
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.8	14.8	85.2	.4	1.3	3.2	2.6	3.3	4.0	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,387	256	2,423	13,964	3	18	235	422	737	1,008	1,259	1,162	996	890
Forcible rape	30,630	1,560	4,546	26,084	86	335	1,139	848	1,003	1,135	1,429	1,366	1,287	1,302
Robbery	125,015	7,791	30,168	94,847	198	1,528	6,065	5,916	7,806	8,655	9,245	8,689	7,194	6,429
Aggravated assault	326,780	12,116	43,454	283,326	878	3,023	8,215	7,874	10,431	13,033	14,285	14,671	14,112	13,633
Burglary	311,220	40,141	103,314	207,906	3,322	10,775	26,044	18,920	21,262	22,991	23,020	19,286	15,329	12,543
Larceny–theft	843,851	121,483	266,916	576,935	10,797	38,801	71,885	45,265	49,844	50,324	48,946	41,341	33,734	28,359
Motor vehicle theft	151,449	17,217	65,029	86,420	212	2,120	14,885	15,640	16,886	15,286	11,845	9,790	7,237	5,994
Arson	13,024	3,876	5,940	7,084	949	1,312	1,615	754	685	625	542	487	359	328
Violent crime[2]	498,812	21,723	80,591	418,221	1,165	4,904	15,654	15,060	19,977	23,831	26,218	25,888	23,589	22,254
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.4	16.2	83.8	.2	1.0	3.1	3.0	4.0	4.8	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Property crime[3]	1,319,544	182,717	441,199	878,345	15,280	53,008	114,429	80,579	88,677	89,226	84,353	70,904	56,659	47,224
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.8	33.4	66.6	1.2	4.0	8.7	6.1	6.7	6.8	6.4	5.4	4.3	3.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,818,356	204,440	521,790	1,296,566	16,445	57,912	130,083	95,639	108,654	113,057	110,571	96,792	80,248	69,478
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.2	28.7	71.3	.9	3.2	7.2	5.3	6.0	6.2	6.1	5.3	4.4	3.8
Other assaults	672,455	34,778	91,334	581,121	2,856	10,182	21,740	15,922	18,614	22,020	24,177	26,522	26,554	27,686
Forgery and counterfeiting	48,667	787	4,532	44,135	42	201	544	638	1,199	1,908	2,537	3,032	2,766	2,505
Fraud	156,120	1,719	6,629	149,491	67	285	1,367	1,621	1,221	2,068	4,119	5,929	6,718	6,604
Embezzlement	7,083	58	532	6,551	4	9	45	43	159	272	376	422	381	317
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	115,864	8,241	30,813	85,051	247	1,548	6,446	6,211	7,562	8,799	9,658	8,310	6,572	5,334
Vandalism	228,872	46,215	95,070	133,802	6,647	14,757	24,811	15,424	16,597	16,834	14,534	12,580	9,953	8,482
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,055	7,611	30,055	133,000	271	1,401	5,939	5,683	7,429	9,332	11,040	10,409	8,898	7,966
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32,770	68	587	32,183	4	15	49	76	139	304	620	920	1,159	1,334
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,291	6,273	12,594	65,697	565	1,768	3,940	2,296	2,008	2,017	2,321	2,346	2,262	2,216
Drug abuse violations	723,329	7,423	57,457	665,872	169	710	6,544	9,431	16,162	24,441	34,998	39,128	37,918	35,753
Gambling	13,314	146	761	12,553	11	20	115	137	186	292	418	407	336	323
Offenses against family and children	54,216	497	1,700	52,516	90	110	297	333	386	484	1,384	1,457	1,667	2,118
Driving under the influence	1,213,216	297	13,567	1,199,649	86	37	174	548	3,297	9,425	24,928	35,078	40,454	52,193
Liquor laws	448,898	5,854	87,646	361,252	166	506	5,182	10,919	25,335	45,538	69,713	73,982	59,300	17,936
Drunkenness	644,594	1,610	16,379	628,215	118	162	1,330	2,231	4,075	8,463	17,935	20,901	21,262	25,886
Disorderly conduct	469,055	22,558	76,246	392,809	1,724	5,817	15,017	13,785	17,699	22,204	26,034	26,806	25,333	25,683
Vagrancy	27,307	633	2,116	25,191	27	118	488	441	513	529	1,059	945	788	809
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,144,717	54,489	196,664	1,948,053	4,659	13,017	36,813	32,621	46,807	62,747	93,378	109,268	108,244	105,083
Suspicion	15,091	826	2,506	12,585	83	236	507	461	565	654	682	741	618	658
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,471	12,470	46,471	.....	267	2,021	10,182	10,534	13,293	10,174	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	60,189	25,961	60,189	.....	1,512	5,688	18,761	14,630	13,289	6,309	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**365,627**	**348,432**	**346,516**	**1,627,252**	**1,296,945**	**861,719**	**517,282**	**289,126**	**167,675**	**103,106**	**67,072**	**69,288**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.0**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**17.7**	**14.1**	**9.4**	**5.6**	**3.1**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	752	680	627	2,592	1,791	1,212	818	474	257	169	123	162
Forcible rape	1,243	1,195	1,174	5,709	4,659	2,861	1,661	917	544	307	203	227
Robbery	5,574	5,341	5,106	21,310	13,887	7,011	2,986	1,154	487	231	104	99
Aggravated assault	12,994	12,739	12,703	61,786	49,654	32,389	19,234	10,471	6,212	3,580	2,380	2,483
Burglary	11,056	10,135	9,628	43,377	31,624	17,584	7,987	3,501	1,443	714	317	362
Larceny–theft	24,576	23,166	22,297	106,415	92,154	65,685	37,913	19,781	11,320	7,481	5,427	8,340
Motor vehicle theft	5,000	4,420	3,981	16,346	10,569	5,796	2,962	1,342	578	253	142	165
Arson	358	300	287	1,301	1,048	828	524	311	158	111	70	72
Violent crime[2]	20,563	19,955	19,610	91,397	69,991	43,473	24,699	13,016	7,500	4,287	2,810	2,971
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.0	3.9	18.3	14.0	8.7	5.0	2.6	1.5	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	40,990	38,021	36,193	167,439	135,395	89,893	49,386	24,935	13,499	8,559	5,956	8,939
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.9	2.7	12.7	10.3	6.8	3.7	1.9	1.0	.6	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	61,553	57,976	55,803	258,836	205,386	133,366	74,085	37,951	20,999	12,846	8,766	11,910
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.2	3.1	14.2	11.3	7.3	4.1	2.1	1.2	.7	.5	.7
Other assaults	26,806	27,191	28,080	136,498	106,696	67,235	38,419	20,119	10,890	6,318	3,827	4,103
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,182	2,074	2,026	9,454	7,487	4,826	2,648	1,327	631	332	168	140
Fraud	6,719	6,879	6,982	32,804	26,930	19,116	12,208	6,550	3,643	1,877	1,232	1,181
Embezzlement	324	329	284	1,379	1,070	672	456	263	141	62	49	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,587	4,059	3,935	15,940	11,401	7,309	3,923	2,001	949	488	315	270
Vandalism	7,350	6,676	6,322	27,107	18,606	10,520	5,622	2,676	1,452	814	501	607
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,145	6,540	6,213	25,668	18,453	12,079	7,740	4,467	2,553	1,598	1,132	1,099
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,257	1,410	1,435	7,690	6,071	3,893	2,516	1,474	972	582	374	476
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,172	2,228	2,282	12,420	11,266	8,648	6,093	3,847	2,606	1,881	1,384	1,725
Drug abuse violations	33,865	32,345	32,959	156,630	121,520	74,264	37,626	15,783	7,001	3,229	1,697	1,156
Gambling	277	268	317	1,523	1,620	1,389	1,317	1,179	1,051	808	637	683
Offenses against family and children	1,908	2,063	2,301	11,499	10,889	7,981	4,642	2,349	1,086	550	308	314
Driving under the influence	50,690	50,675	52,052	264,385	219,043	151,014	100,216	62,562	38,820	25,135	16,711	15,693
Liquor laws	13,070	9,974	8,782	34,123	24,911	17,465	11,897	7,447	5,208	3,340	2,163	1,941
Drunkenness	23,864	23,153	23,595	119,857	110,653	84,605	56,492	37,054	24,530	16,656	11,074	10,698
Disorderly conduct	22,197	19,829	19,322	80,766	59,297	36,774	21,896	12,092	6,850	4,042	2,854	3,034
Vagrancy	841	695	809	4,501	4,698	3,827	2,412	1,499	1,015	629	392	272
All other offenses (except traffic)	98,262	93,511	92,462	423,337	328,585	215,215	126,284	68,139	37,093	21,826	13,447	13,919
Suspicion	558	557	555	2,835	2,363	1,521	790	347	185	93	41	41
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[10,206 agencies; 1990 population 193,507,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,068,153**	**150,915**	**398,904**	**1,669,249**	**6,722**	**31,465**	**112,728**	**83,212**	**85,229**	**79,548**	**82,465**	**89,298**	**84,620**	**76,849**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.3**	**19.3**	**80.7**	**.3**	**1.5**	**5.5**	**4.0**	**4.1**	**3.8**	**4.0**	**4.3**	**4.1**	**3.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,911	27	132	1,779	2	3	22	23	34	48	68	84	76	59
Forcible rape	336	45	82	254	3	11	31	14	12	11	4	13	11	14
Robbery	11,285	1,083	2,799	8,486	11	177	895	596	622	498	477	507	472	453
Aggravated assault	50,137	2,744	7,713	42,424	89	559	2,096	1,561	1,687	1,721	1,643	1,731	1,938	1,931
Burglary	29,972	4,325	9,123	20,849	352	1,131	2,842	1,629	1,679	1,490	1,500	1,351	1,180	1,116
Larceny–theft	397,385	46,258	105,217	292,168	2,481	12,950	30,827	19,358	20,025	19,576	18,459	17,223	14,913	13,218
Motor vehicle theft	16,889	2,929	7,901	8,988	15	310	2,604	1,989	1,712	1,271	855	697	619	501
Arson	1,950	420	620	1,330	76	114	230	94	57	49	45	37	44	44
Violent crime[2]	63,669	3,899	10,726	52,943	105	750	3,044	2,194	2,355	2,278	2,192	2,335	2,497	2,457
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.1	16.8	83.2	.2	1.2	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.9
Property crime[3]	446,196	53,932	122,861	323,335	2,924	14,505	36,503	23,070	23,473	22,386	20,859	19,308	16,756	14,879
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.1	27.5	72.5	.7	3.3	8.2	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.3	3.8	3.3
Crime Index total[4]	509,865	57,831	133,587	376,278	3,029	15,255	39,547	25,264	25,828	24,664	23,051	21,643	19,253	17,336
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	26.2	73.8	.6	3.0	7.8	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.4
Other assaults	128,970	11,968	27,724	101,246	502	2,801	8,665	5,454	5,320	4,982	4,722	5,102	5,083	5,002
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,726	430	2,228	23,498	15	95	320	367	586	845	1,300	1,414	1,319	1,176
Fraud	123,656	722	2,839	120,817	20	101	601	575	545	997	2,631	4,392	5,179	5,493
Embezzlement	4,972	27	332	4,640	3	6	18	28	69	208	309	383	313	276
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,792	1,019	3,274	12,518	32	169	818	709	787	759	931	868	807	655
Vandalism	27,686	4,314	8,684	19,002	481	1,265	2,568	1,473	1,434	1,463	1,225	1,201	1,106	970
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,082	717	1,936	11,146	9	142	566	386	383	450	550	557	473	519
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58,323	72	694	57,629	7	8	57	112	187	323	1,051	1,894	2,476	2,993
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,561	544	913	5,648	63	166	315	137	101	131	165	244	290	289
Drug abuse violations	145,826	1,335	7,283	138,543	24	155	1,156	1,357	1,931	2,660	4,105	5,191	5,465	5,910
Gambling	2,129	6	37	2,092	.....	1	5	3	12	16	32	22	23	33
Offenses against family and children	11,776	324	911	10,865	71	51	202	238	209	140	333	352	414	459
Driving under the influence	177,690	71	2,205	175,485	14	7	50	136	602	1,396	3,227	4,596	5,322	7,120
Liquor laws	103,141	4,595	34,401	68,740	48	352	4,195	6,214	9,950	13,642	17,047	16,168	11,528	2,663
Drunkenness	71,910	705	2,965	68,945	20	70	615	636	716	908	1,757	1,862	1,988	2,314
Disorderly conduct	110,619	7,227	19,753	90,866	356	1,465	5,406	4,042	4,174	4,310	4,669	5,199	4,899	5,053
Vagrancy	3,930	146	415	3,515	6	26	114	85	97	87	146	162	165	125
All other offenses (except traffic)	427,774	17,836	52,071	375,703	1,338	3,273	13,225	10,297	11,571	12,367	15,136	17,964	18,439	18,358
Suspicion	2,662	267	589	2,073	33	48	186	117	136	69	78	84	78	105
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,097	6,171	18,097	.....	48	851	5,272	4,481	4,502	2,943	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	77,966	34,588	77,966	.....	603	5,158	28,827	21,101	16,089	6,188	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**73,972**	**74,226**	**77,167**	**381,056**	**303,965**	**191,874**	**105,614**	**54,492**	**29,682**	**17,551**	**11,455**	**14,963**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.6**	**3.7**	**18.4**	**14.7**	**9.3**	**5.1**	**2.6**	**1.4**	**.8**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	84	72	83	372	324	242	122	80	41	23	23	26
Forcible rape	8	9	9	62	69	26	19	3	3	3	1	.....
Robbery	482	465	502	2,298	1,574	755	288	111	54	25	12	11
Aggravated assault	1,842	1,943	2,031	10,141	8,292	5,002	2,798	1,464	718	447	245	258
Burglary	986	1,031	1,022	4,735	3,681	2,272	1,055	458	217	114	59	72
Larceny–theft	12,446	12,186	12,060	58,757	47,807	31,617	18,666	10,917	7,334	5,484	4,418	6,663
Motor vehicle theft	490	522	515	2,158	1,402	724	277	127	51	31	10	9
Arson	30	54	37	284	277	183	131	73	38	27	14	12
Violent crime[2]	2,416	2,489	2,625	12,873	10,259	6,025	3,227	1,658	816	498	281	295
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.9	4.1	20.2	16.1	9.5	5.1	2.6	1.3	.8	.4	.5
Property crime[3]	13,952	13,793	13,634	65,934	53,167	34,796	20,129	11,575	7,640	5,656	4,501	6,756
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	3.1	3.1	14.8	11.9	7.8	4.5	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	16,368	16,282	16,259	78,807	63,426	40,821	23,356	13,233	8,456	6,154	4,782	7,051
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	3.2	3.2	15.5	12.4	8.0	4.6	2.6	1.7	1.2	.9	1.4
Other assaults	4,738	4,864	5,061	24,109	18,521	10,943	6,044	3,151	1,685	984	543	694
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,199	1,084	1,125	5,683	4,284	2,628	1,308	561	226	84	41	66
Fraud	5,785	5,763	6,001	27,606	22,871	16,457	9,528	4,456	2,358	1,110	572	615
Embezzlement	232	244	239	960	630	510	259	141	62	42	16	24
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	629	625	586	2,760	2,070	1,390	635	288	109	79	37	49
Vandalism	942	936	999	4,575	3,217	1,842	972	483	251	116	64	103
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	455	482	516	2,545	2,031	1,306	745	397	226	152	89	103
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,959	3,161	3,593	18,185	12,910	5,810	1,812	548	153	41	24	19
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	298	291	323	1,542	1,111	584	281	110	55	28	13	24
Drug abuse violations	6,167	6,510	7,040	37,752	30,675	17,345	7,584	2,760	1,144	476	213	206
Gambling	39	44	54	287	289	303	261	250	166	133	75	81
Offenses against family and children	489	441	515	2,501	2,281	1,598	777	347	170	85	50	53
Driving under the influence	7,076	7,013	7,442	40,915	34,835	23,590	15,158	8,817	4,696	2,680	1,618	1,380
Liquor laws	1,852	1,539	1,427	5,632	4,126	2,749	1,655	1,039	558	336	193	228
Drunkenness	2,330	2,568	2,748	15,767	14,390	9,953	6,028	3,238	1,824	923	656	599
Disorderly conduct	4,703	4,648	4,840	21,854	15,919	9,076	4,739	2,317	1,235	721	403	591
Vagrancy	117	193	175	824	684	444	203	121	66	42	14	34
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,519	17,449	18,121	88,175	69,277	44,262	24,149	12,193	6,216	3,358	2,049	3,038
Suspicion	75	89	103	577	418	263	120	42	26	7	3	5
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1990

[10,206 agencies; 1990 population 193,507,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**11,250,083**	**593,869**	**1,754,542**	**3,378,813**	**5,139,966**	**5.3**	**15.6**	**30.0**	**45.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,298	283	2,555	6,200	9,447	1.5	14.0	33.9	51.6
Forcible rape	30,966	1,605	4,628	8,738	13,692	5.2	14.9	28.2	44.2
Robbery	136,300	8,874	32,967	59,551	83,903	6.5	24.2	43.7	61.6
Aggravated assault	376,917	14,860	51,167	99,547	159,363	3.9	13.6	26.4	42.3
Burglary	341,192	44,466	112,437	174,103	221,620	13.0	33.0	51.0	65.0
Larceny–theft	1,241,236	167,741	372,133	546,749	695,057	13.5	30.0	44.0	56.0
Motor vehicle theft	168,338	20,146	72,930	103,973	125,395	12.0	43.3	61.8	74.5
Arson	14,974	4,296	6,560	8,074	9,512	28.7	43.8	53.9	63.5
Violent crime[1]	562,481	25,622	91,317	174,036	266,405	4.6	16.2	30.9	47.4
Property crime[2]	1,765,740	236,649	564,060	832,899	1,051,585	13.4	31.9	47.2	59.6
Crime Index total[3]	2,328,221	262,271	655,377	1,006,935	1,317,990	11.3	28.1	43.2	56.6
Other assaults	801,425	46,746	119,058	211,218	340,646	5.8	14.9	26.4	42.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,393	1,217	6,760	19,128	32,499	1.6	9.1	25.7	43.7
Fraud	279,776	2,441	9,468	38,436	88,662	.9	3.4	13.7	31.7
Embezzlement	12,055	85	864	3,048	5,293	.7	7.2	25.3	43.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	131,656	9,260	34,087	61,233	81,643	7.0	25.9	46.5	62.0
Vandalism	256,558	50,529	103,754	144,353	177,030	19.7	40.4	56.3	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	176,137	8,328	31,991	63,918	93,754	4.7	18.2	36.3	53.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,093	140	1,281	9,401	27,543	.2	1.4	10.3	30.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	84,852	6,817	13,507	21,135	31,234	8.0	15.9	24.9	36.8
Drug abuse violations	869,155	8,758	64,740	191,545	352,094	1.0	7.4	22.0	40.5
Gambling	15,443	152	798	2,036	3,391	1.0	5.2	13.2	22.0
Offenses against family and children	65,992	821	2,611	8,218	18,512	1.2	4.0	12.5	28.1
Driving under the influence	1,390,906	368	15,772	129,377	363,638	(4)	1.1	9.3	26.1
Liquor laws	552,039	10,449	122,047	369,785	427,028	1.9	22.1	67.0	77.4
Drunkenness	716,504	2,315	19,344	85,049	191,507	.3	2.7	11.9	26.7
Disorderly conduct	579,674	29,785	95,999	188,939	295,214	5.1	16.6	32.6	50.9
Vagrancy	31,237	779	2,531	5,796	9,560	2.5	8.1	18.6	30.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,572,491	72,325	248,735	611,164	1,071,929	2.8	9.7	23.8	41.7
Suspicion	17,753	1,093	3,095	5,376	8,076	6.2	17.4	30.3	45.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,568	18,641	64,568	64,568	64,568	28.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	138,155	60,549	138,155	138,155	138,155	43.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1990

[10,206 agencies; 1990 population 193,507,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**11,250,083**	**9,181,930**	**2,068,153**	**81.6**	**18.4**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,298	16,387	1,911	89.6	10.4	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	30,966	30,630	336	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	136,300	125,015	11,285	91.7	8.3	1.2	1.4	.5
Aggravated assault	376,917	326,780	50,137	86.7	13.3	3.4	3.6	2.4
Burglary	341,192	311,220	29,972	91.2	8.8	3.0	3.4	1.4
Larceny–theft	1,241,236	843,851	397,385	68.0	32.0	11.0	9.2	19.2
Motor vehicle theft	168,338	151,449	16,889	90.0	10.0	1.5	1.6	.8
Arson	14,974	13,024	1,950	87.0	13.0	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	562,481	498,812	63,669	88.7	11.3	5.0	5.4	3.1
Property crime[4]	1,765,740	1,319,544	446,196	74.7	25.3	15.7	14.4	21.6
Crime Index total[5]	2,328,221	1,818,356	509,865	78.1	21.9	20.7	19.8	24.7
Other assaults	801,425	672,455	128,970	83.9	16.1	7.1	7.3	6.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,393	48,667	25,726	65.4	34.6	.7	.5	1.2
Fraud	279,776	156,120	123,656	55.8	44.2	2.5	1.7	6.0
Embezzlement	12,055	7,083	4,972	58.8	41.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	131,656	115,864	15,792	88.0	12.0	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	256,558	228,872	27,686	89.2	10.8	2.3	2.5	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	176,137	163,055	13,082	92.6	7.4	1.6	1.8	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,093	32,770	58,323	36.0	64.0	.8	.4	2.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	84,852	78,291	6,561	92.3	7.7	.8	.9	.3
Drug abuse violations	869,155	723,329	145,826	83.2	16.8	7.7	7.9	7.1
Gambling	15,443	13,314	2,129	86.2	13.8	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	65,992	54,216	11,776	82.2	17.8	.6	.6	.6
Driving under the influence	1,390,906	1,213,216	177,690	87.2	12.8	12.4	13.2	8.6
Liquor laws	552,039	448,898	103,141	81.3	18.7	4.9	4.9	5.0
Drunkenness	716,504	644,594	71,910	90.0	10.0	6.4	7.0	3.5
Disorderly conduct	579,674	469,055	110,619	80.9	19.1	5.2	5.1	5.3
Vagrancy	31,237	27,307	3,930	87.4	12.6	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,572,491	2,144,717	427,774	83.4	16.6	22.9	23.4	20.7
Suspicion	17,753	15,091	2,662	85.0	15.0	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,568	46,471	18,097	72.0	28.0	.6	.5	.9
Runaways	138,155	60,189	77,966	43.6	56.4	1.2	.7	3.8

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990

[10,110 agencies; 1990 population 192,939,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**11,151,368**	**7,712,339**	**3,224,060**	**122,586**	**92,383**	**100.0**	**69.2**	**28.9**	**1.1**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,190	7,942	9,952	132	164	100.0	43.7	54.7	.7	.9
Forcible rape	30,802	16,973	13,309	249	271	100.0	55.1	43.2	.8	.9
Robbery	135,904	51,229	83,165	482	1,028	100.0	37.7	61.2	.4	.8
Aggravated assault	373,872	223,952	143,540	3,549	2,831	100.0	59.9	38.4	.9	.8
Burglary	338,096	230,310	101,855	3,001	2,930	100.0	68.1	30.1	.9	.9
Larceny-theft	1,231,255	827,860	374,968	13,359	15,068	100.0	67.2	30.5	1.1	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	167,908	99,821	64,526	1,264	2,297	100.0	59.4	38.4	.8	1.4
Arson	14,833	11,154	3,410	162	107	100.0	75.2	23.0	1.1	.7
Violent crime[2]	558,768	300,096	249,966	4,412	4,294	100.0	53.7	44.7	.8	.8
Property crime[3]	1,752,092	1,169,145	544,759	17,786	20,402	100.0	66.7	31.1	1.0	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	2,310,860	1,469,241	794,725	22,198	24,696	100.0	63.6	34.4	1.0	1.1
Other assaults	795,907	510,552	269,560	9,594	6,201	100.0	64.1	33.9	1.2	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,127	47,330	24,839	434	524	100.0	64.7	34.0	.6	.7
Fraud	273,499	180,671	90,708	1,091	1,029	100.0	66.1	33.2	.4	.4
Embezzlement	11,906	7,900	3,816	53	137	100.0	66.4	32.1	.4	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	129,698	74,517	53,482	697	1,002	100.0	57.5	41.2	.5	.8
Vandalism	253,273	191,269	57,253	2,520	2,231	100.0	75.5	22.6	1.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	174,331	102,228	69,331	878	1,894	100.0	58.6	39.8	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	90,898	54,345	35,398	450	705	100.0	59.8	38.9	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,611	65,798	16,271	796	746	100.0	78.7	19.5	1.0	.9
Drug abuse violations	860,016	503,315	349,965	2,935	3,801	100.0	58.5	40.7	.3	.4
Gambling	15,349	7,251	7,294	21	783	100.0	47.2	47.5	.1	5.1
Offenses against family and children	64,606	42,469	19,602	801	1,734	100.0	65.7	30.3	1.2	2.7
Driving under the influence	1,371,236	1,227,221	118,729	15,406	9,880	100.0	89.5	8.7	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	548,292	478,873	52,831	13,478	3,110	100.0	87.3	9.6	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	713,599	566,075	130,226	15,518	1,780	100.0	79.3	18.2	2.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	576,626	379,324	186,671	7,904	2,727	100.0	65.8	32.4	1.4	.5
Vagrancy	30,994	17,617	12,644	620	113	100.0	56.8	40.8	2.0	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,555,503	1,619,001	886,880	24,602	25,020	100.0	63.4	34.7	1.0	1.0
Suspicion	17,746	7,462	10,125	87	72	100.0	42.0	57.1	.5	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,260	50,721	11,379	724	1,436	100.0	78.9	17.7	1.1	2.2
Runaways	136,031	109,159	22,331	1,779	2,762	100.0	80.2	16.4	1.3	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,738,680**	**1,239,241**	**455,164**	**18,416**	**25,859**	**100.0**	**71.3**	**26.2**	**1.1**	**1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,550	998	1,514	10	28	100.0	39.1	59.4	.4	1.1
Forcible rape	4,621	2,427	2,118	35	41	100.0	52.5	45.8	.8	.9
Robbery	32,893	11,781	20,627	108	377	100.0	35.8	62.7	.3	1.1
Aggravated assault	50,629	28,164	21,498	398	569	100.0	55.6	42.5	.8	1.1
Burglary	111,149	83,600	24,760	1,208	1,581	100.0	75.2	22.3	1.1	1.4
Larceny–theft	368,871	269,102	88,754	4,540	6,475	100.0	73.0	24.1	1.2	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	72,760	43,010	27,726	689	1,335	100.0	59.1	38.1	.9	1.8
Arson	6,497	5,293	1,082	63	59	100.0	81.5	16.7	1.0	.9
Violent crime[2]	90,693	43,370	45,757	551	1,015	100.0	47.8	50.5	.6	1.1
Property crime[3]	559,277	401,005	142,322	6,500	9,450	100.0	71.7	25.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	649,970	444,375	188,079	7,051	10,465	100.0	68.4	28.9	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	118,198	72,820	42,351	1,096	1,931	100.0	61.6	35.8	.9	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,678	5,046	1,508	55	69	100.0	75.6	22.6	.8	1.0
Fraud	9,355	5,584	3,604	36	131	100.0	59.7	38.5	.4	1.4
Embezzlement	854	575	269	1	9	100.0	67.3	31.5	.1	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,596	19,269	13,713	198	416	100.0	57.4	40.8	.6	1.2
Vandalism	102,598	82,593	17,936	910	1,159	100.0	80.5	17.5	.9	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,796	19,648	11,536	140	472	100.0	61.8	36.3	.4	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,279	840	417	16	6	100.0	65.7	32.6	1.3	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,230	9,530	3,473	84	143	100.0	72.0	26.3	.6	1.1
Drug abuse violations	64,230	32,267	31,281	270	412	100.0	50.2	48.7	.4	.6
Gambling	798	161	616	4	17	100.0	20.2	77.2	.5	2.1
Offenses against family and children	2,481	1,876	531	9	65	100.0	75.6	21.4	.4	2.6
Driving under the influence	15,650	14,764	555	246	85	100.0	94.3	3.5	1.6	.5
Liquor laws	121,075	112,500	5,159	2,638	778	100.0	92.9	4.3	2.2	.6
Drunkenness	19,295	17,055	1,861	316	63	100.0	88.4	9.6	1.6	.3
Disorderly conduct	95,416	63,571	30,487	705	653	100.0	66.6	32.0	.7	.7
Vagrancy	2,530	1,821	647	26	36	100.0	72.0	25.6	1.0	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	246,268	172,977	66,527	2,053	4,711	100.0	70.2	27.0	.8	1.9
Suspicion	3,092	2,089	904	59	40	100.0	67.6	29.2	1.9	1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,260	50,721	11,379	724	1,436	100.0	78.9	17.7	1.1	2.2
Runaways	136,031	109,159	22,331	1,779	2,762	100.0	80.2	16.4	1.3	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,412,688**	**6,473,098**	**2,768,896**	**104,170**	**66,524**	**100.0**	**68.8**	**29.4**	**1.1**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,640	6,944	8,438	122	136	100.0	44.4	54.0	.8	.9
Forcible rape	26,181	14,546	11,191	214	230	100.0	55.6	42.7	.8	.9
Robbery	103,011	39,448	62,538	374	651	100.0	38.3	60.7	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	323,243	195,788	122,042	3,151	2,262	100.0	60.6	37.8	1.0	.7
Burglary	226,947	146,710	77,095	1,793	1,349	100.0	64.6	34.0	.8	.6
Larceny–theft	862,384	558,758	286,214	8,819	8,593	100.0	64.8	33.2	1.0	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	95,148	56,811	36,800	575	962	100.0	59.7	38.7	.6	1.0
Arson	8,336	5,861	2,328	99	48	100.0	70.3	27.9	1.2	.6
Violent crime[2]	468,075	256,726	204,209	3,861	3,279	100.0	54.8	43.6	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	1,192,815	768,140	402,437	11,286	10,952	100.0	64.4	33.7	.9	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,660,890	1,024,866	606,646	15,147	14,231	100.0	61.7	36.5	.9	.9
Other assaults	677,709	437,732	227,209	8,498	4,270	100.0	64.6	33.5	1.3	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,449	42,284	23,331	379	455	100.0	63.6	35.1	.6	.7
Fraud	264,144	175,087	87,104	1,055	898	100.0	66.3	33.0	.4	.3
Embezzlement	11,052	7,325	3,547	52	128	100.0	66.3	32.1	.5	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	96,102	55,248	39,769	499	586	100.0	57.5	41.4	.5	.6
Vandalism	150,675	108,676	39,317	1,610	1,072	100.0	72.1	26.1	1.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	142,535	82,580	57,795	738	1,422	100.0	57.9	40.5	.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,619	53,505	34,981	434	699	100.0	59.7	39.0	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	70,381	56,268	12,798	712	603	100.0	79.9	18.2	1.0	.9
Drug abuse violations	795,786	471,048	318,684	2,665	3,389	100.0	59.2	40.0	.3	.4
Gambling	14,551	7,090	6,678	17	766	100.0	48.7	45.9	.1	5.3
Offenses against family and children	62,125	40,593	19,071	792	1,669	100.0	65.3	30.7	1.3	2.7
Driving under the influence	1,355,586	1,212,457	118,174	15,160	9,795	100.0	89.4	8.7	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	427,217	366,373	47,672	10,840	2,332	100.0	85.8	11.2	2.5	.5
Drunkenness	694,304	549,020	128,365	15,202	1,717	100.0	79.1	18.5	2.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	481,210	315,753	156,184	7,199	2,074	100.0	65.6	32.5	1.5	.4
Vagrancy	28,464	15,796	11,997	594	77	100.0	55.5	42.1	2.1	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,309,235	1,446,024	820,353	22,549	20,309	100.0	62.6	35.5	1.0	.9
Suspicion	14,654	5,373	9,221	28	32	100.0	36.7	62.9	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 39.—City Arrest Trends, 1989–1990

[6,082 agencies; 1990 population 119,446,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,551,540**	**7,883,002**	**+4.4**	**1,276,441**	**1,336,173**	**+4.7**	**6,275,099**	**6,546,829**	**+4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,806	13,114	+11.1	1,631	2,059	+26.2	10,175	11,055	+8.6
Forcible rape	19,451	21,016	+8.0	3,081	3,253	+5.6	16,370	17,763	+8.5
Robbery	99,752	111,383	+11.7	23,993	28,152	+17.3	75,759	83,231	+9.9
Aggravated assault	234,416	263,900	+12.6	33,338	38,312	+14.9	201,078	225,588	+12.2
Burglary	232,456	230,190	−1.0	75,508	76,333	+1.1	156,948	153,857	−2.0
Larceny–theft	919,493	942,189	+2.5	279,732	290,303	+3.8	639,761	651,886	+1.9
Motor vehicle theft	125,014	123,452	−1.2	53,308	55,192	+3.5	71,706	68,260	−4.8
Arson	9,462	9,985	+5.5	4,571	4,741	+3.7	4,891	5,244	+7.2
Violent crime[1]	365,425	409,413	+12.0	62,043	71,776	+15.7	303,382	337,637	+11.3
Property crime[2]	1,286,425	1,305,816	+1.5	413,119	426,569	+3.3	873,306	879,247	+.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,651,850	1,715,229	+3.8	475,162	498,345	+4.9	1,176,688	1,216,884	+3.4
Other assaults	522,087	582,130	+11.5	80,937	92,620	+14.4	441,150	489,510	+11.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,437	49,905	−1.1	4,472	4,994	+11.7	45,965	44,911	−2.3
Fraud	139,634	152,594	+9.3	7,585	7,646	+.8	132,049	144,948	+9.8
Embezzlement	7,346	7,147	−2.7	812	549	−32.4	6,534	6,598	+1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,854	97,756	−1.1	26,644	26,810	+.6	72,210	70,946	−1.8
Vandalism	172,091	190,097	+10.5	70,487	78,345	+11.1	101,604	111,752	+10.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,306	131,410	+7.4	23,585	26,181	+11.0	98,721	105,229	+6.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	73,289	76,333	+4.2	1,030	1,048	+1.7	72,259	75,285	+4.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,356	57,075	+5.0	9,072	9,358	+3.2	45,284	47,717	+5.4
Drug abuse violations	734,008	634,594	−13.5	64,923	51,053	−21.4	669,085	583,541	−12.8
Gambling	10,724	11,055	+3.1	515	669	+29.9	10,209	10,386	+1.7
Offenses against family and children	25,327	29,798	+17.7	1,516	1,681	+10.9	23,811	28,117	+18.1
Driving under the influence	732,879	787,876	+7.5	9,366	9,699	+3.6	723,513	778,177	+7.6
Liquor laws	355,708	375,820	+5.7	81,199	85,287	+5.0	274,509	290,533	+5.8
Drunkenness	493,890	560,910	+13.6	13,656	15,785	+15.6	480,234	545,125	+13.5
Disorderly conduct	438,611	473,565	+8.0	74,159	80,503	+8.6	364,452	393,062	+7.9
Vagrancy	25,806	26,996	+4.6	1,736	2,093	+20.6	24,070	24,903	+3.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,697,227	1,764,358	+4.0	184,475	185,153	+.4	1,512,752	1,579,205	+4.4
Suspicion (not included in total)	12,525	15,833	+26.4	2,003	2,592	+29.4	10,522	13,241	+25.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,669	56,979	+17.1	48,669	56,979	+17.1	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	96,441	101,375	+5.1	96,441	101,375	+5.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1989–1990

[6,082 agencies; 1990 population 119,446,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,152,916**	**6,404,668**	**+4.1**	**990,193**	**1,031,274**	**+4.1**	**1,398,624**	**1,478,334**	**+5.7**	**286,248**	**304,899**	**+6.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,438	11,827	+13.3	1,534	1,960	+27.8	1,368	1,287	−5.9	97	99	+2.1
Forcible rape	19,235	20,810	+8.2	3,015	3,205	+6.3	216	206	−4.6	66	48	−27.3
Robbery	91,050	101,992	+12.0	22,021	25,660	+16.5	8,702	9,391	+7.9	1,972	2,492	+26.4
Aggravated assault	202,607	228,243	+12.7	28,426	32,567	+14.6	31,809	35,657	+12.1	4,912	5,745	+17.0
Burglary	210,406	208,585	−.9	69,252	69,814	+.8	22,050	21,605	−2.0	6,256	6,519	+4.2
Larceny–theft	630,440	635,315	+.8	203,121	207,008	+1.9	289,053	306,874	+6.2	76,611	83,295	+8.7
Motor vehicle theft	112,397	111,212	−1.1	47,938	49,380	+3.0	12,617	12,240	−3.0	5,370	5,812	+8.2
Arson	8,174	8,607	+5.3	4,130	4,264	+3.2	1,288	1,378	+7.0	441	477	+8.2
Violent crime[1]	323,330	362,872	+12.2	54,996	63,392	+15.3	42,095	46,541	+10.6	7,047	8,384	+19.0
Property crime[2]	961,417	963,719	+.2	324,441	330,466	+1.9	325,008	342,097	+5.3	88,678	96,103	+8.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,284,747	1,326,591	+3.3	379,437	393,858	+3.8	367,103	388,638	+5.9	95,725	104,487	+9.2
Other assaults	439,144	488,061	+11.1	62,209	70,843	+13.9	82,943	94,069	+13.4	18,728	21,777	+16.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	33,070	32,470	−1.8	3,018	3,334	+10.5	17,367	17,435	+.4	1,454	1,660	+14.2
Fraud	80,096	89,686	+12.0	5,466	5,474	+.1	59,538	62,908	+5.7	2,119	2,172	+2.5
Embezzlement	4,185	3,980	−4.9	412	320	−22.3	3,161	3,167	+.2	400	229	−42.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,115	86,035	−1.2	24,225	24,300	+.3	11,739	11,721	−.2	2,419	2,510	+3.8
Vandalism	153,034	169,591	+10.8	64,046	71,838	+12.2	19,057	20,506	+7.6	6,441	6,507	+1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,707	121,531	+7.8	22,055	24,577	+11.4	9,599	9,879	+2.9	1,530	1,604	+4.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,745	25,510	+17.3	391	467	+19.4	51,544	50,823	−1.4	639	581	−9.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,631	52,108	+5.0	8,370	8,730	+4.3	4,725	4,967	+5.1	702	628	−10.5
Drug abuse violations	612,795	528,310	−13.8	57,440	45,616	−20.6	121,213	106,284	−12.3	7,483	5,437	−27.3
Gambling	9,135	9,628	+5.4	497	648	+30.4	1,589	1,427	−10.2	18	21	+16.7
Offenses against family and children	19,131	22,092	+15.5	928	1,055	+13.7	6,196	7,706	+24.4	588	626	+6.5
Driving under the influence	638,387	682,575	+6.9	8,038	8,317	+3.5	94,492	105,301	+11.4	1,328	1,382	+4.1
Liquor laws	287,738	304,321	+5.8	58,460	61,599	+5.4	67,970	71,499	+5.2	22,739	23,688	+4.2
Drunkenness	445,635	504,903	+13.3	11,410	13,459	+18.0	48,255	56,007	+16.1	2,246	2,326	+3.6
Disorderly conduct	354,467	381,671	+7.7	59,072	64,167	+8.6	84,144	91,894	+9.2	15,087	16,336	+8.3
Vagrancy	22,566	23,633	+4.7	1,479	1,766	+19.4	3,240	3,363	+3.8	257	327	+27.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,420,277	1,467,578	+3.3	145,929	146,512	+.4	276,950	296,780	+7.2	38,546	38,641	+.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,591	13,473	+27.2	1,637	2,107	+28.7	1,934	2,360	+22.0	366	485	+32.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	35,556	41,202	+15.9	35,556	41,202	+15.9	13,113	15,777	+20.3	13,113	15,777	+20.3
Runaways	41,755	43,192	+3.4	41,755	43,192	+3.4	54,686	58,183	+6.4	54,686	58,183	+6.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[7,126 agencies; 1990 population 132,247,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**8,723,889**	**509,432**	**1,471,431**	**7,252,458**	**36,871**	**128,686**	**343,875**	**272,304**	**324,364**	**365,331**	**421,090**	**443,445**	**410,149**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.8**	**16.9**	**83.1**	**.4**	**1.5**	**3.9**	**3.1**	**3.7**	**4.2**	**4.8**	**5.1**	**4.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,149	237	2,192	11,957	3	17	217	393	681	881	1,121	1,043	884
Forcible rape	23,246	1,240	3,563	19,683	81	261	898	667	778	878	1,083	1,037	1,007
Robbery	120,898	8,271	30,204	90,694	199	1,599	6,473	5,997	7,681	8,255	8,567	8,084	6,741
Aggravated assault	292,522	12,268	42,240	250,282	764	2,900	8,604	7,921	10,021	12,030	12,706	12,959	12,698
Burglary	257,486	34,770	85,010	172,476	2,890	9,415	22,465	15,626	17,108	17,506	16,891	14,277	11,616
Larceny–theft	1,055,699	149,626	324,533	731,166	12,048	46,930	90,648	56,227	59,948	58,732	55,553	48,181	40,239
Motor vehicle theft	134,914	16,753	60,092	74,822	186	2,055	14,512	14,616	15,255	13,468	10,043	8,211	6,174
Arson	10,935	3,411	5,150	5,785	816	1,130	1,465	666	597	476	414	372	273
Violent crime[2]	450,815	22,016	78,199	372,616	1,047	4,777	16,192	14,978	19,161	22,044	23,477	23,123	21,330
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.9	17.3	82.7	.2	1.1	3.6	3.3	4.3	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.7
Property crime[3]	1,459,034	204,560	474,785	984,249	15,940	59,530	129,090	87,135	92,908	90,182	82,901	71,041	58,302
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.0	32.5	67.5	1.1	4.1	8.8	6.0	6.4	6.2	5.7	4.9	4.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,909,849	226,576	552,984	1,356,865	16,987	64,307	145,282	102,113	112,069	112,226	106,378	94,164	79,632
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.9	29.0	71.0	.9	3.4	7.6	5.3	5.9	5.9	5.6	4.8	4.2
Other assaults	635,546	40,347	101,108	534,438	2,790	11,310	26,247	18,394	19,971	22,396	23,223	25,573	25,523
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,205	1,072	5,576	50,629	50	270	752	850	1,479	2,175	2,977	3,421	3,017
Fraud	170,990	2,225	8,135	162,855	70	347	1,808	2,050	1,482	2,378	4,760	7,003	7,635
Embezzlement	8,714	51	681	8,033	5	5	41	57	186	387	537	648	537
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,011	8,114	29,107	77,904	245	1,551	6,318	5,952	7,015	8,026	8,660	7,324	5,919
Vandalism	206,675	42,249	84,630	122,045	5,954	13,528	22,767	13,854	14,325	14,202	12,093	10,773	8,759
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	143,610	7,304	28,056	115,554	234	1,328	5,742	5,347	6,888	8,517	9,768	9,222	7,795
Prostitution and commercialized vice	84,141	127	1,157	82,984	11	21	95	162	291	577	1,547	2,595	3,423
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,241	5,165	10,140	53,101	479	1,500	3,186	1,812	1,576	1,587	1,770	1,930	1,932
Drug abuse violations	692,341	7,689	55,398	636,943	149	740	6,800	9,323	15,615	22,771	32,012	35,653	34,504
Gambling	12,678	141	731	11,947	10	20	111	132	187	271	378	380	324
Offenses against family and children	37,158	736	2,198	34,960	143	140	453	509	484	469	1,169	1,253	1,377
Driving under the influence	875,407	272	10,756	864,651	80	29	163	494	2,720	7,270	17,884	25,935	29,593
Liquor laws	438,378	8,482	95,123	343,255	166	697	7,619	13,662	27,472	45,507	67,402	70,580	55,834
Drunkenness	591,291	1,989	16,587	574,704	107	194	1,688	2,502	4,155	7,941	15,606	18,379	18,586
Disorderly conduct	512,137	26,923	86,754	425,383	1,846	6,551	18,526	16,201	19,802	23,828	27,409	28,561	26,959
Vagrancy	29,306	713	2,173	27,133	29	133	551	473	525	462	1,066	1,001	859
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,961,488	61,216	205,946	1,755,542	5,240	13,983	41,993	35,317	47,798	61,615	85,767	98,288	97,298
Suspicion	16,264	959	2,732	13,532	104	240	615	524	600	649	684	762	643
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,506	17,692	61,506	.....	301	2,710	14,681	14,361	16,928	12,525	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	109,953	49,390	109,953	.....	1,871	9,082	38,437	28,215	22,796	9,552	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**369,706**	**339,390**	**324,079**	**323,861**	**1,528,464**	**1,216,221**	**796,447**	**465,701**	**253,668**	**146,385**	**89,927**	**59,131**	**64,794**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**3.9**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**17.5**	**13.9**	**9.1**	**5.3**	**2.9**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	753	661	574	550	2,262	1,573	1,030	623	353	197	123	94	116
Forcible rape	1,001	955	930	908	4,396	3,560	2,104	1,187	643	386	189	149	148
Robbery	5,994	5,300	5,080	4,897	20,774	13,621	6,827	2,872	1,069	452	215	105	96
Aggravated assault	12,314	11,635	11,475	11,540	55,419	44,055	28,368	16,572	8,681	5,005	2,916	1,919	2,020
Burglary	10,024	8,978	8,349	8,035	37,452	28,101	15,922	7,221	3,112	1,289	618	260	331
Larceny–theft	34,710	30,808	29,536	28,931	139,083	119,209	82,746	47,890	25,826	15,795	11,003	8,449	13,207
Motor vehicle theft	5,093	4,339	3,911	3,500	14,520	9,558	5,090	2,434	1,075	444	200	107	123
Arson	245	272	253	224	1,099	898	677	458	257	131	93	56	63
Violent crime[2]	20,062	18,551	18,059	17,895	82,851	62,809	38,329	21,254	10,746	6,040	3,443	2,267	2,380
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	4.1	4.0	4.0	18.4	13.9	8.5	4.7	2.4	1.3	.8	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	50,072	44,397	42,049	40,690	192,154	157,766	104,435	58,003	30,270	17,659	11,914	8,872	13,724
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.8	13.2	10.8	7.2	4.0	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	70,134	62,948	60,108	58,585	275,005	220,575	142,764	79,257	41,016	23,699	15,357	11,139	16,104
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.3	3.1	3.1	14.4	11.5	7.5	4.1	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	26,376	25,355	25,665	26,178	127,018	97,855	59,970	33,531	17,159	9,064	5,269	3,125	3,554
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,754	2,548	2,323	2,406	11,274	8,943	5,537	2,883	1,371	615	263	146	151
Fraud	7,732	7,798	7,591	7,860	36,438	29,623	20,694	12,312	6,045	3,552	1,615	1,062	1,135
Embezzlement	450	435	445	387	1,692	1,159	801	435	254	120	70	36	27
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,855	4,175	3,710	3,617	14,852	10,698	6,981	3,614	1,751	807	440	264	237
Vandalism	7,602	6,672	6,197	5,929	25,692	17,736	9,985	5,190	2,472	1,315	678	413	539
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,955	6,206	5,679	5,452	22,471	16,141	10,379	6,599	3,674	2,070	1,289	929	925
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,073	3,950	4,272	4,711	23,983	17,529	8,861	3,916	1,787	1,000	551	353	433
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,905	1,885	1,989	2,006	10,812	9,396	6,767	4,551	2,864	1,860	1,290	961	1,183
Drug abuse violations	33,240	31,793	30,828	31,687	153,206	119,911	72,375	35,579	14,494	6,382	2,869	1,409	1,001
Gambling	311	284	262	304	1,544	1,569	1,359	1,230	1,121	960	735	555	631
Offenses against family and children	1,555	1,445	1,445	1,567	7,760	7,000	4,970	2,700	1,309	622	342	211	235
Driving under the influence	38,697	37,070	36,423	37,440	193,063	159,082	108,248	71,378	43,737	26,693	17,261	11,417	10,730
Liquor laws	16,586	12,108	9,238	8,165	31,882	23,898	16,908	11,526	7,162	4,979	3,143	2,029	1,815
Drunkenness	22,846	21,243	20,797	21,294	110,648	103,355	79,036	52,388	33,775	22,160	14,905	9,962	9,724
Disorderly conduct	27,524	24,076	21,694	21,427	90,355	65,875	39,734	22,952	12,145	6,853	4,051	2,775	2,993
Vagrancy	839	892	821	923	5,017	5,148	4,124	2,523	1,553	1,050	648	387	282
All other offenses (except traffic)	94,580	87,921	83,999	83,310	382,570	298,152	195,294	112,301	59,631	32,393	19,059	11,921	13,058
Suspicion	692	586	593	613	3,182	2,576	1,660	836	348	191	92	37	37
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 42.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1990

[7,126 agencies; 1990 population 132,247,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**8,723,889**	**509,432**	**1,471,431**	**2,746,115**	**4,103,151**	**5.8**	**16.9**	**31.5**	**47.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,149	237	2,192	5,240	7,778	1.7	15.5	37.0	55.0
Forcible rape	23,246	1,240	3,563	6,690	10,484	5.3	15.3	28.8	45.1
Robbery	120,898	8,271	30,204	53,596	74,867	6.8	25.0	44.3	61.9
Aggravated assault	292,522	12,268	42,240	80,603	127,567	4.2	14.4	27.6	43.6
Burglary	257,486	34,770	85,010	127,794	163,180	13.5	33.0	49.6	63.4
Larceny–theft	1,055,699	149,626	324,533	468,506	592,491	14.2	30.7	44.4	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	134,914	16,753	60,092	84,520	101,363	12.4	44.5	62.6	75.1
Arson	10,935	3,411	5,150	6,209	7,203	31.2	47.1	56.8	65.9
Violent crime[1]	450,815	22,016	78,199	146,129	220,696	4.9	17.3	32.4	49.0
Property crime[2]	1,459,034	204,560	474,785	687,029	864,237	14.0	32.5	47.1	59.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,909,849	226,576	552,984	833,158	1,084,933	11.9	29.0	43.6	56.8
Other assaults	635,546	40,347	101,108	175,427	279,001	6.3	15.9	27.6	43.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,205	1,072	5,576	14,991	25,022	1.9	9.9	26.7	44.5
Fraud	170,990	2,225	8,135	27,533	58,514	1.3	4.8	16.1	34.2
Embezzlement	8,714	51	681	2,403	4,120	.6	7.8	27.6	47.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,011	8,114	29,107	51,010	67,367	7.6	27.2	47.7	63.0
Vandalism	206,675	42,249	84,630	116,255	142,655	20.4	40.9	56.3	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	143,610	7,304	28,056	54,841	79,133	5.1	19.5	38.2	55.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	84,141	127	1,157	8,722	25,728	.2	1.4	10.4	30.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,241	5,165	10,140	15,772	23,557	8.2	16.0	24.9	37.2
Drug abuse violations	692,341	7,689	55,398	157,567	285,115	1.1	8.0	22.8	41.2
Gambling	12,678	141	731	1,813	2,974	1.1	5.8	14.3	23.5
Offenses against family and children	37,158	736	2,198	5,997	12,009	2.0	5.9	16.1	32.3
Driving under the influence	875,407	272	10,756	84,168	233,798	(4)	1.2	9.6	26.7
Liquor laws	438,378	8,482	95,123	288,939	335,036	1.9	21.7	65.9	76.4
Drunkenness	591,291	1,989	16,587	69,158	155,338	.3	2.8	11.7	26.3
Disorderly conduct	512,137	26,923	86,754	169,683	264,404	5.3	16.9	33.1	51.6
Vagrancy	29,306	713	2,173	5,099	8,574	2.4	7.4	17.4	29.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,961,488	61,216	205,946	487,299	837,109	3.1	10.5	24.8	42.7
Suspicion	16,264	959	2,732	4,821	7,305	5.9	16.8	29.6	44.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,506	17,692	61,506	61,506	61,506	28.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	109,953	49,390	109,953	109,953	109,953	44.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1990

[7,126 agencies; 1990 population 132,247,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**8,723,889**	**7,087,906**	**1,635,983**	**81.2**	**18.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,149	12,749	1,400	90.1	9.9	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	23,246	23,015	231	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	120,898	110,799	10,099	91.6	8.4	1.4	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	292,522	252,462	40,060	86.3	13.7	3.4	3.6	2.4
Burglary	257,486	233,924	23,562	90.8	9.2	3.0	3.3	1.4
Larceny–theft	1,055,699	711,249	344,450	67.4	32.6	12.1	10.0	21.1
Motor vehicle theft	134,914	121,466	13,448	90.0	10.0	1.5	1.7	.8
Arson	10,935	9,437	1,498	86.3	13.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	450,815	399,025	51,790	88.5	11.5	5.2	5.6	3.2
Property crime[4]	1,459,034	1,076,076	382,958	73.8	26.2	16.7	15.2	23.4
Crime Index total[5]	1,909,849	1,475,101	434,748	77.2	22.8	21.9	20.8	26.6
Other assaults	635,546	532,819	102,727	83.8	16.2	7.3	7.5	6.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,205	36,601	19,604	65.1	34.9	.6	.5	1.2
Fraud	170,990	100,479	70,511	58.8	41.2	2.0	1.4	4.3
Embezzlement	8,714	4,994	3,720	57.3	42.7	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,011	94,089	12,922	87.9	12.1	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	206,675	184,247	22,428	89.1	10.9	2.4	2.6	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	143,610	132,790	10,820	92.5	7.5	1.6	1.9	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	84,141	29,345	54,796	34.9	65.1	1.0	.4	3.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,241	57,747	5,494	91.3	8.7	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	692,341	576,788	115,553	83.3	16.7	7.9	8.1	7.1
Gambling	12,678	11,066	1,612	87.3	12.7	.1	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	37,158	28,186	8,972	75.9	24.1	.4	.4	.5
Driving under the influence	875,407	758,138	117,269	86.6	13.4	10.0	10.7	7.2
Liquor laws	438,378	357,261	81,117	81.5	18.5	5.0	5.0	5.0
Drunkenness	591,291	531,950	59,341	90.0	10.0	6.8	7.5	3.6
Disorderly conduct	512,137	413,295	98,842	80.7	19.3	5.9	5.8	6.0
Vagrancy	29,306	25,664	3,642	87,.6	12.4	.3	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,961,488	1,632,338	329,150	83.2	16.8	22.5	23.0	20.1
Suspicion	16,264	13,842	2,422	85.1	14.9	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,506	44,326	17,180	72.1	27.9	.7	.6	1.1
Runaways	109,953	46,840	63,113	42.6	57.4	1.3	.7	3.9

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990

[7,112 agencies; 1990 population 132,012,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,703,047**	**5,776,360**	**2,754,678**	**94,844**	**77,165**	**100.0**	**66.4**	**31.7**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,113	5,191	8,703	86	133	100.0	36.8	61.7	.6	.9
Forcible rape	23,195	11,478	11,316	163	238	100.0	49.5	48.8	.7	1.0
Robbery	120,671	44,072	75,248	414	937	100.0	36.5	62.4	.3	.8
Aggravated assault	292,022	164,793	122,427	2,385	2,417	100.0	56.4	41.9	.8	.8
Burglary	256,984	166,069	86,468	2,069	2,378	100.0	64.6	33.6	.8	.9
Larceny–theft	1,054,015	699,199	329,527	12,057	13,232	100.0	66.3	31.3	1.1	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	134,802	75,878	56,017	922	1,985	100.0	56.3	41.6	.7	1.5
Arson	10,897	7,874	2,847	92	84	100.0	72.3	26.1	.8	.8
Violent crime[2]	450,001	225,534	217,694	3,048	3,725	100.0	50.1	48.4	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	1,456,698	949,020	474,859	15,140	17,679	100.0	65.1	32.6	1.0	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,906,699	1,174,554	692,553	18,188	21,404	100.0	61.6	36.3	1.0	1.1
Other assaults	633,917	388,033	233,544	7,419	4,921	100.0	61.2	36.8	1.2	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,097	34,830	20,517	307	443	100.0	62.1	36.6	.5	.8
Fraud	170,525	107,899	61,202	589	835	100.0	63.3	35.9	.3	.5
Embezzlement	8,711	5,677	2,899	42	93	100.0	65.2	33.3	.5	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	106,730	57,862	47,486	513	869	100.0	54.2	44.5	.5	.8
Vandalism	206,103	150,855	51,371	1,958	1,919	100.0	73.2	24.9	1.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	143,094	79,262	61,499	653	1,680	100.0	55.4	43.0	.5	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,961	49,118	33,760	417	666	100.0	58.5	40.2	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,125	47,759	14,117	592	657	100.0	75.7	22.4	.9	1.0
Drug abuse violations	690,855	381,914	303,764	2,076	3,101	100.0	55.3	44.0	.3	.4
Gambling	12,663	5,353	6,607	19	684	100.0	42.3	52.2	.2	5.4
Offenses against family and children	36,755	23,968	10,666	512	1,609	100.0	65.2	29.0	1.4	4.4
Driving under the influence	872,902	767,141	88,812	9,795	7,154	100.0	87.9	10.2	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	437,425	377,897	45,207	11,737	2,584	100.0	86.4	10.3	2.7	.6
Drunkenness	588,684	456,091	118,189	12,985	1,419	100.0	77.5	20.1	2.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	511,292	327,190	175,749	5,977	2,376	100.0	64.0	34.4	1.2	.5
Vagrancy	29,090	16,097	12,290	598	105	100.0	55.3	42.2	2.1	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,957,968	1,184,928	733,164	18,433	21,443	100.0	60.5	37.4	.9	1.1
Suspicion	16,259	6,247	9,912	31	69	100.0	38.4	61.0	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,207	48,387	11,182	679	959	100.0	79.1	18.3	1.1	1.6
Runaways	108,985	85,298	20,188	1,324	2,175	100.0	78.3	18.5	1.2	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,467,060**	**1,020,622**	**409,510**	**15,125**	**21,803**	**100.0**	**69.6**	**27.9**	**1.0**	**1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,191	790	1,371	5	25	100.0	36.1	62.6	.2	1.1
Forcible rape	3,562	1,660	1,841	23	38	100.0	46.6	51.7	.6	1.1
Robbery	30,154	10,673	19,035	95	351	100.0	35.4	63.1	.3	1.2
Aggravated assault	42,133	22,688	18,688	275	482	100.0	53.8	44.4	.7	1.1
Burglary	84,815	61,531	21,126	870	1,288	100.0	72.5	24.9	1.0	1.5
Larceny–theft	324,035	234,517	79,660	4,177	5,681	100.0	72.4	24.6	1.3	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	60,049	33,843	24,513	534	1,159	100.0	56.4	40.8	.9	1.9
Arson	5,140	4,102	941	52	45	100.0	79.8	18.3	1.0	.9
Violent crime[2]	78,040	35,811	40,935	398	896	100.0	45.9	52.5	.5	1.1
Property crime[3]	474,039	333,993	126,240	5,633	8,173	100.0	70.5	26.6	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	552,079	369,804	167,175	6,031	9,069	100.0	67.0	30.3	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	100,680	60,259	37,924	890	1,607	100.0	59.9	37.7	.9	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,572	4,115	1,355	47	55	100.0	73.9	24.3	.8	1.0
Fraud	8,131	4,605	3,378	31	117	100.0	56.6	41.5	.4	1.4
Embezzlement	681	473	199	1	8	100.0	69.5	29.2	.1	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,072	16,135	12,428	155	354	100.0	55.5	42.7	.5	1.2
Vandalism	84,405	66,451	16,260	700	994	100.0	78.7	19.3	.8	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	28,004	16,941	10,544	101	418	100.0	60.5	37.7	.4	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,156	742	395	13	6	100.0	64.2	34.2	1.1	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,124	6,908	3,042	47	127	100.0	68.2	30.0	.5	1.3
Drug abuse violations	55,299	26,410	28,366	226	297	100.0	47.8	51.3	.4	.5
Gambling	731	126	585	3	17	100.0	17.2	80.0	.4	2.3
Offenses against family and children	2,158	1,593	497	4	64	100.0	73.8	23.0	.2	3.0
Driving under the influence	10,731	10,035	450	178	68	100.0	93.5	4.2	1.7	.6
Liquor laws	94,847	87,480	4,616	2,153	598	100.0	92.2	4.9	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	16,558	14,556	1,683	265	54	100.0	87.9	10.2	1.6	.3
Disorderly conduct	86,542	56,607	28,763	567	605	100.0	65.4	33.2	.7	.7
Vagrancy	2,173	1,530	591	20	32	100.0	70.4	27.2	.9	1.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	205,194	140,353	59,018	1,684	4,139	100.0	68.4	28.8	.8	2.0
Suspicion	2,731	1,814	871	6	40	100.0	66.4	31.9	.2	1.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,207	48,387	11,182	679	959	100.0	79.1	18.3	1.1	1.6
Runaways	108,985	85,298	20,188	1,324	2,175	100.0	78.3	18.5	1.2	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,235,987**	**4,755,738**	**2,345,168**	**79,719**	**55,362**	**100.0**	**65.7**	**32.4**	**1.1**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,922	4,401	7,332	81	108	100.0	36.9	61.5	.7	.9
Forcible rape	19,633	9,818	9,475	140	200	100.0	50.0	48.3	.7	1.0
Robbery	90,517	33,399	56,213	319	586	100.0	36.9	62.1	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	249,889	142,105	103,739	2,110	1,935	100.0	56.9	41.5	.8	.8
Burglary	172,169	104,538	65,342	1,199	1,090	100.0	60.7	38.0	.7	.6
Larceny–theft	729,980	464,682	249,867	7,880	7,551	100.0	63.7	34.2	1.1	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	74,753	42,035	31,504	388	826	100.0	56.2	42.1	.5	1.1
Arson	5,757	3,772	1,906	40	39	100.0	65.5	33.1	.7	.7
Violent crime[2]	371,961	189,723	176,759	2,650	2,829	100.0	51.0	47.5	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	982,659	615,027	348,619	9,507	9,506	100.0	62.6	35.5	1.0	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,354,620	804,750	525,378	12,157	12,335	100.0	59.4	38.8	.9	.9
Other assaults	533,237	327,774	195,620	6,529	3,314	100.0	61.5	36.7	1.2	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,525	30,715	19,162	260	388	100.0	60.8	37.9	.5	.8
Fraud	162,394	103,294	57,824	558	718	100.0	63.6	35.6	.3	.4
Embezzlement	8,030	5,204	2,700	41	85	100.0	64.8	33.6	.5	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,658	41,727	35,058	358	515	100.0	53.7	45.1	.5	.7
Vandalism	121,698	84,404	35,111	1,258	925	100.0	69.4	28.9	1.0	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,090	62,321	50,955	552	1,262	100.0	54.1	44.3	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	82,805	48,376	33,365	404	660	100.0	58.4	40.3	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,001	40,851	11,075	545	530	100.0	77.1	20.9	1.0	1.0
Drug abuse violations	635,556	355,504	275,398	1,850	2,804	100.0	55.9	43.3	.3	.4
Gambling	11,932	5,227	6,022	16	667	100.0	43.8	50.5	.1	5.6
Offenses against family and children	34,597	22,375	10,169	508	1,545	100.0	64.7	29.4	1.5	4.5
Driving under the influence	862,171	757,106	88,362	9,617	7,086	100.0	87.8	10.2	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	342,578	290,417	40,591	9,584	1,986	100.0	84.8	11.8	2.8	.6
Drunkenness	572,126	441,535	116,506	12,720	1,365	100.0	77.2	20.4	2.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	424,750	270,583	146,986	5,410	1,771	100.0	63.7	34.6	1.3	.4
Vagrancy	26,917	14,567	11,699	578	73	100.0	54.1	43.5	2.1	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,752,774	1,044,575	674,146	16,749	17,304	100.0	59.6	38.5	1.0	1.0
Suspicion	13,528	4,433	9,041	25	29	100.0	32.8	66.8	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 45.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1989–1990

[762 agencies; 1990 population 32,247,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,377,403**	**1,426,685**	**+3.6**	**164,890**	**172,121**	**+4.4**	**1,212,513**	**1,254,564**	**+3.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,962	2,245	+14.4	160	205	+28.1	1,802	2,040	+13.2
Forcible rape	3,911	4,241	+8.4	605	619	+2.3	3,306	3,622	+9.6
Robbery	9,290	9,779	+5.3	1,637	1,924	+17.5	7,653	7,855	+2.6
Aggravated assault	41,943	46,753	+11.5	4,720	5,638	+19.4	37,223	41,115	+10.5
Burglary	45,268	42,714	−5.6	15,198	14,668	−3.5	30,070	28,046	−6.7
Larceny–theft	112,002	115,363	+3.0	30,138	31,675	+5.1	81,864	83,688	+2.2
Motor vehicle theft	21,650	20,974	−3.1	7,823	8,257	+5.5	13,827	12,717	−8.0
Arson	2,120	2,264	+6.8	908	963	+6.1	1,212	1,301	+7.3
Violent crime[1]	57,106	63,018	+10.4	7,122	8,386	+17.7	49,984	54,632	+9.3
Property crime[2]	181,040	181,315	+.2	54,067	55,563	+2.8	126,973	125,752	−1.0
Crime Index total[3]	238,146	244,333	+2.6	61,189	63,949	+4.5	176,957	180,384	+1.9
Other assaults	84,847	95,344	+12.4	10,536	11,763	+11.6	74,311	83,581	+12.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,226	9,979	−2.4	540	649	+20.2	9,686	9,330	−3.7
Fraud	54,045	55,880	+3.4	697	671	−3.7	53,348	55,209	+3.5
Embezzlement	1,847	1,753	−5.1	114	110	−3.5	1,733	1,643	−5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,267	15,721	−3.4	3,363	3,596	+6.9	12,904	12,125	−6.0
Vandalism	26,692	28,115	+5.3	11,077	11,465	+3.5	15,615	16,650	+6.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,456	20,506	+.2	2,791	2,848	+2.0	17,665	17,658	(4)
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,927	4,328	+10.2	67	101	+50.7	3,860	4,227	+9.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,696	12,054	+3.1	2,021	2,047	+1.3	9,675	10,007	+3.4
Drug abuse violations	128,008	107,709	−15.9	8,279	6,100	−26.3	119,729	101,609	−15.1
Gambling	1,793	1,797	+.2	56	54	−3.6	1,737	1,743	+.3
Offenses against family and children	15,753	19,570	+24.2	197	244	+23.9	15,556	19,326	+24.2
Driving under the influence	288,609	311,447	+7.9	2,566	2,684	+4.6	286,043	308,763	+7.9
Liquor laws	49,928	57,332	+14.8	11,976	13,429	+12.1	37,952	43,903	+15.7
Drunkenness	63,939	70,617	+10.4	1,553	1,667	+7.3	62,386	68,950	+10.5
Disorderly conduct	34,083	35,596	+4.4	5,511	6,202	+12.5	28,572	29,394	+2.9
Vagrancy	1,549	1,560	+.7	312	301	−3.5	1,237	1,259	+1.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	307,881	314,312	+2.1	24,334	25,509	+4.8	283,547	288,803	+1.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	488	614	+25.8	58	78	+34.5	430	536	+24.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,515	1,733	+14.4	1,515	1,733	+14.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	16,196	16,999	+5.0	16,196	16,999	+5.0	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 46.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1989–1990

[762 agencies; 1990 population 32,247,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,137,825**	**1,177,633**	**+3.5**	**128,902**	**133,984**	**+3.9**	**239,578**	**249,052**	**+4.0**	**35,988**	**38,137**	**+6.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,708	1,997	+16.9	147	193	+31.3	254	248	−2.4	13	12	−7.7
Forcible rape	3,861	4,194	+8.6	592	598	+1.0	50	47	−6.0	13	21	+61.5
Robbery	8,536	8,986	+5.3	1,499	1,778	+18.6	754	793	+5.2	138	146	+5.8
Aggravated assault	37,210	41,309	+11.0	4,128	4,867	+17.9	4,733	5,444	+15.0	592	771	+30.2
Burglary	41,497	39,325	−5.2	14,011	13,616	−2.8	3,771	3,389	−10.1	1,187	1,052	−11.4
Larceny–theft	78212	79,327	+1.4	22,623	23,521	+4.0	33,790	36,036	+6.6	7,515	8,154	+8.5
Motor vehicle theft	19,426	18,789	−3.3	6,963	7,244	+4.0	2,224	2,185	−1.8	860	1,013	+17.8
Arson	1,858	2,033	+9.4	820	887	+8.2	262	231	−11.8	88	76	−13.6
Violent crime[1]	51,315	56,486	+10.1	6,366	7,436	+16.8	5,791	6,532	+12.8	756	950	+25.7
Property crime[2]	140,993	139,474	−1.1	44,417	45,268	+1.9	40,047	41,841	+4.5	9,650	10,295	+6.7
Crime Index total[3]	192,308	195,960	+1.9	50,783	52,704	+3.8	45,838	48,373	+5.5	10,406	11,245	+8.1
Other assaults	71,305	79,574	+11.6	8,246	9,151	+11.0	13,542	15,770	+16.5	2,290	2,612	+14.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,816	6,464	−5.2	392	412	+5.1	3,410	3,515	+3.1	148	237	+60.1
Fraud	27,085	27,720	+2.3	444	454	+2.3	26,960	28,160	+4.5	253	217	−14.2
Embezzlement	1,068	1,115	+4.4	69	77	+11.6	779	638	−18.1	45	33	−26.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,418	13,928	−3.4	3,054	3,239	+6.1	1,849	1,793	−3.0	309	357	+15.5
Vandalism	23,983	25,224	+5.2	10,214	10,549	+3.3	2,709	2,891	+6.7	863	916	+6.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,001	19,012	+.1	2,649	2,695	+1.7	1,455	1,494	+2.7	142	153	+7.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,414	1,862	+31.7	19	52	+173.7	2,513	2,466	−1.9	48	49	+2.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,073	11,431	+3.2	1,887	1,897	+.5	623	623	.....	134	150	+11.9
Drug abuse violations	105,561	88,859	−15.8	7,080	5,269	−25.6	22,447	18,850	−16.0	1,199	831	−30.7
Gambling	1,432	1,460	+2.0	47	43	−8.5	361	337	−6.6	9	11	+22.2
Offenses against family and children	14,372	17,864	+24.3	146	180	+23.3	1,381	1,706	+23.5	51	64	+25.5
Driving under the influence	256,166	275,242	+7.4	2,223	2,327	+4.7	32,443	36,205	+11.6	343	357	+4.1
Liquor laws	39,967	46,538	+16.4	8,411	9,558	+13.6	9,961	10,794	+8.4	3,565	3,871	+8.6
Drunkenness	57,473	63,371	+10.3	1,291	1,398	+8.3	6,466	7,246	+12.1	262	269	+2.7
Disorderly conduct	28,011	29,055	+3.7	4,293	4,790	+11.6	6,072	6,541	+7.7	1,218	1,412	+15.9
Vagrancy	1,244	1,333	+7.2	265	244	−7.9	305	227	−25.6	47	57	+21.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	256,495	262,313	+2.3	18,756	19,637	+4.7	51,386	51,999	+1.2	5,578	5,872	+5.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	406	513	+26.4	40	66	+65.0	82	101	+23.2	18	12	−33.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,097	1,274	+16.1	1,097	1,274	+16.1	418	459	+9.8	418	459	+9.8
Runaways	7,536	8,034	+6.6	7,536	8,034	+6.6	8,660	8,965	+3.5	8,660	8,965	+3.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[926 agencies; 1990 population 37,953,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,677,946**	**61,369**	**197,257**	**1,480,689**	**4,200**	**13,936**	**43,233**	**36,012**	**45,289**	**54,587**	**71,867**	**78,644**	**75,443**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.7**	**11.8**	**88.2**	**.3**	**.8**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**2.7**	**3.3**	**4.3**	**4.7**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,692	30	276	2,416	2	3	25	41	68	137	150	138	130
Forcible rape	5,006	267	737	4,269	8	64	195	127	158	185	239	216	181
Robbery	13,365	569	2,571	10,794	10	99	460	490	691	821	1,000	977	796
Aggravated assault	58,501	2,118	7,043	51,458	176	556	1,386	1,236	1,649	2,040	2,242	2,356	2,291
Burglary	53,241	6,641	17,744	35,497	494	1,699	4,448	3,303	3,614	4,186	4,361	3,750	2,887
Larceny–theft	139,481	14,401	36,779	102,702	907	3,820	9,674	6,568	7,511	8,299	8,298	7,277	6,024
Motor vehicle theft	24,877	2,570	9,619	15,258	26	265	2,279	2,219	2,529	2,301	1,956	1,698	1,245
Arson	2,543	699	1,057	1,486	168	233	298	121	104	133	100	76	69
Violent crime[2]	79,564	2,984	10,627	68,937	196	722	2,066	1,894	2,566	3,183	3,631	3,687	3,398
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.8	13.4	86.6	.2	.9	2.6	2.4	3.2	4.0	4.6	4.6	4.3
Property crime[3]	220,142	24,311	65,199	154,943	1,595	6,017	16,699	12,211	13,758	14,919	14,715	12,801	10,225
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	29.6	70.4	.7	2.7	7.6	5.5	6.2	6.8	6.7	5.8	4.6
Crime Index total[4]	299,706	27,295	75,826	223,880	1,791	6,739	18,765	14,105	16,324	18,102	18,346	16,488	13,623
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.1	25.3	74.7	.6	2.2	6.3	4.7	5.4	6.0	6.1	5.5	4.5
Other assaults	107,313	4,966	13,420	93,893	437	1,275	3,254	2,302	2,935	3,217	3,681	3,825	3,914
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,280	84	699	10,581	5	15	64	108	167	340	517	662	646
Fraud	60,952	103	778	60,174	12	12	79	92	167	416	1,061	1,794	2,353
Embezzlement	2,353	29	155	2,198	1	8	20	12	35	79	105	117	132
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,943	934	3,948	13,995	23	144	767	793	1,052	1,169	1,387	1,330	1,048
Vandalism	30,752	5,521	12,549	18,203	787	1,608	3,126	2,086	2,381	2,561	2,246	1,771	1,344
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,492	825	3,188	20,304	39	162	624	591	761	1,011	1,441	1,380	1,211
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,683	10	113	6,570	.....	1	9	26	29	48	121	208	205
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,133	1,183	2,310	11,823	110	309	764	429	329	369	437	408	419
Drug abuse violations	127,690	828	7,194	120,496	33	92	703	1,142	1,942	3,282	5,208	6,245	6,368
Gambling	2,107	9	60	2,047	.....	1	8	8	10	33	66	41	30
Offenses against family and children	20,485	55	265	20,220	15	12	28	44	73	93	288	328	434
Driving under the influence	335,284	52	2,835	332,449	10	6	36	91	650	2,042	6,552	8,796	10,455
Liquor laws	61,740	944	14,190	47,550	32	62	850	1,775	4,094	7,377	10,581	10,804	8,368
Drunkenness	73,238	208	1,716	71,522	17	22	169	235	391	882	2,419	2,531	2,703
Disorderly conduct	37,082	2,128	6,492	30,590	195	538	1,395	1,172	1,434	1,758	1,916	1,973	1,847
Vagrancy	1,567	55	302	1,265	4	7	44	49	77	121	131	90	67
All other offenses (except traffic)	423,244	8,172	30,890	392,354	520	1,641	6,011	5,685	7,561	9,472	15,319	19,824	20,251
Suspicion	670	33	95	575	3	11	19	7	25	30	45	29	25
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,778	532	1,778	.....	9	87	436	341	533	372	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	18,454	7,403	18,454	.....	157	1,184	6,062	4,919	4,319	1,813	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**70,321**	**67,277**	**66,889**	**66,941**	**324,847**	**258,584**	**170,145**	**100,906**	**57,011**	**31,238**	**18,339**	**11,392**	**10,845**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**19.4**	**15.4**	**10.1**	**6.0**	**3.4**	**1.9**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	141	123	126	107	455	346	263	185	100	55	43	23	31
Forcible rape	210	193	180	194	886	735	511	313	162	97	81	33	38
Robbery	793	644	621	614	2,371	1,557	798	339	155	78	29	11	11
Aggravated assault	2,264	2,215	2,194	2,194	11,356	9,596	6,207	3,605	2,143	1,236	692	445	422
Burglary	2,206	1,902	1,821	1,642	6,993	4,937	2,689	1,235	558	244	142	73	57
Larceny–theft	4,922	4,515	4,225	3,918	19,764	16,026	11,433	6,653	3,641	2,129	1,480	1,063	1,334
Motor vehicle theft	1,065	870	793	765	2,931	1,776	1,045	602	274	117	57	30	34
Arson	83	71	61	60	304	241	170	111	64	32	22	15	7
Violent crime[2]	3,408	3,175	3,121	3,109	15,068	12,234	7,779	4,442	2,560	1,466	845	512	502
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.9	18.9	15.4	9.8	5.6	3.2	1.8	1.1	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	8,276	7,358	6,900	6,385	29,992	22,980	15,337	8,601	4,537	2,522	1,701	1,181	1,432
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.9	13.6	10.4	7.0	3.9	2.1	1.1	.8	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	11,684	10,533	10,021	9,494	45,060	35,214	23,116	13,043	7,097	3,988	2,546	1,693	1,934
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.2	15.0	11.7	7.7	4.4	2.4	1.3	.8	.6	.6
Other assaults	3,934	4,008	4,100	4,521	21,667	17,614	11,488	6,759	3,715	2,079	1,175	717	696
Forgery and counterfeiting	534	466	544	436	2,367	1,850	1,265	671	314	146	101	29	33
Fraud	2,514	2,655	2,794	2,916	13,764	11,614	8,328	5,096	2,623	1,301	686	387	288
Embezzlement	103	92	90	93	486	379	228	183	85	49	19	16	21
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	822	726	700	665	2,748	1,972	1,279	637	349	151	79	57	45
Vandalism	1,132	917	829	796	3,551	2,459	1,403	833	387	211	144	94	86
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,134	1,010	1,018	932	4,038	3,023	2,028	1,245	764	432	301	189	158
Prostitution and commercialized vice	247	255	289	307	1,842	1,395	802	397	224	112	67	41	58
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	375	407	370	421	2,173	1,998	1,595	1,119	686	481	361	251	322
Drug abuse violations	6,138	5,931	5,901	6,065	29,735	22,987	13,830	6,838	2,873	1,248	566	324	239
Gambling	27	27	36	46	189	259	236	250	241	203	171	123	102
Offenses against family and children	617	656	739	880	4,497	4,546	3,387	2,000	1,045	451	195	88	69
Driving under the influence	13,852	14,099	14,704	14,858	75,763	61,847	42,358	27,797	17,330	10,406	6,263	3,978	3,391
Liquor laws	2,048	1,518	1,244	1,032	4,454	2,910	1,887	1,104	704	375	231	139	151
Drunkenness	3,232	2,985	3,028	2,957	14,979	12,983	9,070	5,885	3,669	2,100	1,348	877	756
Disorderly conduct	1,743	1,524	1,479	1,422	6,412	4,815	3,132	1,808	1,155	559	323	221	261
Vagrancy	80	55	55	51	242	190	118	63	52	16	18	17	20
All other offenses (except traffic)	20,080	19,390	18,918	19,024	90,759	70,426	44,529	25,140	13,674	6,917	3,743	2,149	2,211
Suspicion	25	23	30	25	121	103	66	38	24	13	2	2	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 48.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1990

[926 agencies; 1990 population 37,953,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,677,946**	**61,369**	**197,257**	**423,211**	**694,639**	**3.7**	**11.8**	**25.2**	**41.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,692	30	276	694	1,191	1.1	10.3	25.8	44.2
Forcible rape	5,006	267	737	1,373	2,150	5.3	14.7	27.4	42.9
Robbery	13,365	569	2,571	5,344	8,016	4.3	19.2	40.0	60.0
Aggravated assault	58,501	2,118	7,043	13,932	22,799	3.6	12.0	23.8	39.0
Burglary	53,241	6,641	17,744	28,742	36,313	12.5	33.3	54.0	68.2
Larceny–theft	139,481	14,401	36,779	58,378	75,958	10.3	26.4	41.9	54.5
Motor vehicle theft	24,877	2,570	9,619	14,518	18,011	10.3	38.7	58.4	72.4
Arson	2,543	699	1,057	1,302	1,577	27.5	41.6	51.2	62.0
Violent crime[1]	79,564	2,984	10,627	21,343	34,156	3.8	13.4	26.8	42.9
Property crime[2]	220,142	24,311	65,199	102,940	131,859	11.0	29.6	46.8	59.9
Crime Index total[3]	299,706	27,295	75,826	124,283	166,015	9.1	25.3	41.5	55.4
Other assaults	107,313	4,966	13,420	24,840	41,403	4.6	12.5	23.1	38.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,280	84	699	2,524	4,504	.7	6.2	22.4	39.9
Fraud	60,952	103	778	5,986	16,865	.2	1.3	9.8	27.7
Embezzlement	2,353	29	155	509	887	1.2	6.6	21.6	37.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,943	934	3,948	7,713	10,626	5.2	22.0	43.0	59.2
Vandalism	30,752	5,521	12,549	17,910	21,584	18.0	40.8	58.2	70.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,492	825	3,188	7,220	11,314	3.5	13.6	30.7	48.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,683	10	113	647	1,745	.1	1.7	9.7	26.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,133	1,183	2,310	3,574	5,147	8.4	16.3	25.3	36.4
Drug abuse violations	127,690	828	7,194	25,015	49,050	.6	5.6	19.6	38.4
Gambling	2,107	9	60	197	333	.4	2.8	9.3	15.8
Offenses against family and children	20,485	55	265	1,315	4,207	.3	1.3	6.4	20.5
Driving under the influence	335,284	52	2,835	28,638	86,151	(4)	.8	8.5	25.7
Liquor laws	61,740	944	14,190	43,943	49,785	1.5	23.0	71.2	80.6
Drunkenness	73,238	208	1,716	9,369	21,571	.3	2.3	12.8	29.5
Disorderly conduct	37,082	2,128	6,492	12,228	18,396	5.7	17.5	33.0	49.6
Vagrancy	1,567	55	302	590	831	3.5	19.3	37.7	53.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	423,244	8,172	30,890	86,284	163,696	1.9	7.3	20.4	38.7
Suspicion	670	33	95	194	297	4.9	14.2	29.0	44.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,778	532	1,778	1,778	1,778	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	18,454	7,403	18,454	18,454	18,454	40.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1990

[926 agencies; 1990 population 37,953,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,677,946**	**1,387,634**	**290,312**	**82.7**	**17.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,692	2,405	287	89.3	10.7	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	5,006	4,949	57	98.9	1.1	.3	.4	(2)
Robbery	13,365	12,351	1,014	92.4	7.6	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault	58,501	51,359	7,142	87.8	12.2	3.5	3.7	2.5
Burglary	53,241	49,158	4,083	92.3	7.7	3.2	3.5	1.4
Larceny–theft	139,481	96,456	43,025	69.2	30.8	8.3	7.0	14.8
Motor vehicle theft	24,877	22,343	2,534	89.8	10.2	1.5	1.6	.9
Arson	2,543	2,271	272	89.3	10.7	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	79,564	71,064	8,500	89.3	10.7	4.7	5.1	2.9
Property crime[4]	220,142	170,228	49,914	77.3	22.7	13.1	12.3	17.2
Crime Index total[5]	299,706	241,292	58,414	80.5	19.5	17.9	17.4	20.1
Other assaults	107,313	89,993	17,320	83.9	16.1	6.4	6.5	6.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,280	7,462	3,818	66.2	33.8	.7	.5	1.3
Fraud	60,952	30,815	30,137	50.6	49.4	3.6	2.2	10.4
Embezzlement	2,353	1,492	861	63.4	36.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,943	15,855	2,088	88.4	11.6	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	30,752	27,575	3,177	89.7	10.3	1.8	2.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,492	21,750	1,742	92.6	7.4	1.4	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,683	3,263	3,420	48.8	51.2	.4	.2	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,133	13,335	798	94.4	5.6	.8	1.0	.3
Drug abuse violations	127,690	105,463	22,227	82.6	17.4	7.6	7.6	7.7
Gambling	2,107	1,713	394	81.3	18.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	20,485	18,701	1,784	91.3	8.7	1.2	1.3	.6
Driving under the influence	335,284	295,792	39,492	88.2	11.8	20.0	21.3	13.6
Liquor laws	61,740	50,136	11,604	81.2	18.8	3.7	3.6	4.0
Drunkenness	73,238	65,717	7,521	89.7	10.3	4.4	4.7	2.6
Disorderly conduct	37,082	30,298	6,784	81.7	18.3	2.2	2.2	2.3
Vagrancy	1,567	1,338	229	85.4	14.6	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	423,244	354,982	68,262	83.9	16.1	25.2	25.6	23.5
Suspicion	670	562	108	83.9	16.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,778	1,306	472	73.5	26.5	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	18,454	8,794	9,660	47.7	52.3	1.1	.6	3.3

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990

[878 agencies; 1990 population 37,704,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,628,760**	**1,255,745**	**359,518**	**6,755**	**6,742**	**100.0**	**77.1**	**22.1**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,647	1,726	883	14	24	100.0	65.2	33.4	.5	.9
Forcible rape	4,928	3,474	1,410	22	22	100.0	70.5	28.6	.4	.4
Robbery	13,235	5,969	7,159	47	60	100.0	45.1	54.1	.4	.5
Aggravated assault	57,026	40,807	15,670	322	227	100.0	71.6	27.5	.6	.4
Burglary	51,813	40,066	11,316	190	241	100.0	77.3	21.8	.4	.5
Larceny-theft	133,555	93,435	38,537	555	1,028	100.0	70.0	28.9	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	24,658	16,894	7,524	106	134	100.0	68.5	30.5	.4	.5
Arson	2,482	2,049	408	12	13	100.0	82.6	16.4	.5	.5
Violent crime[2]	77,836	51,976	25,122	405	333	100.0	66.8	32.3	.5	.4
Property crime[3]	212,508	152,444	57,785	863	1,416	100.0	71.7	27.2	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	290,344	204,420	82,907	1,268	1,749	100.0	70.4	28.6	.4	.6
Other assaults	105,032	78,976	25,074	531	451	100.0	75.2	23.9	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,447	7,532	2,824	49	42	100.0	72.1	27.0	.5	.4
Fraud	57,236	39,055	17,928	139	114	100.0	68.2	31.3	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,253	1,451	777	2	23	100.0	64.4	34.5	.1	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,781	11,694	4,930	74	83	100.0	69.7	29.4	.4	.5
Vandalism	29,162	24,893	4,044	100	125	100.0	85.4	13.9	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,726	16,026	6,501	73	126	100.0	70.5	28.6	.3	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,669	4,995	1,603	32	39	100.0	74.9	24.0	.5	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,499	11,752	1,631	67	49	100.0	87.1	12.1	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	122,389	84,481	37,348	292	268	100.0	69.0	30.5	.2	.2
Gambling	2,033	1,482	538	1	12	100.0	72.9	26.5	(5)	.6
Offenses against family and children	19,994	12,636	7,261	61	36	100.0	63.2	36.3	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	324,734	300,672	21,146	1,112	1,804	100.0	92.6	6.5	.3	.6
Liquor laws	60,140	53,804	5,758	404	174	100.0	89.5	9.6	.7	.3
Drunkenness	73,000	64,151	8,020	571	258	100.0	87.9	11.0	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	35,805	28,378	7,050	266	111	100.0	79.3	19.7	.7	.3
Vagrancy	1,545	1,216	315	6	8	100.0	78.7	20.4	.4	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	414,810	290,228	121,822	1,591	1,169	100.0	70.0	29.4	.4	.3
Suspicion	669	582	85	1	1	100.0	87.0	12.7	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,773	1,582	167	5	19	100.0	89.2	9.4	.3	1.1
Runaways	17,719	15,739	1,789	110	81	100.0	88.8	10.1	.6	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**189,900**	**148,443**	**39,132**	**848**	**1,377**	**100.0**	**78.2**	**20.6**	**.4**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	272	142	126	1	3	100.0	52.2	46.3	.4	1.1
Forcible rape	731	517	210	2	2	100.0	70.7	28.7	.3	.3
Robbery	2,549	1,006	1,519	12	12	100.0	39.5	59.6	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	6,775	4,296	2,382	38	59	100.0	63.4	35.2	.6	.9
Burglary	17,101	14,007	2,894	65	135	100.0	81.9	16.9	.4	.8
Larceny–theft	34,846	26,030	8,214	163	439	100.0	74.7	23.6	.5	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	9,525	6,480	2,925	48	72	100.0	68.0	30.7	.5	.8
Arson	1,029	889	125	5	10	100.0	86.4	12.1	.5	1.0
Violent crime[2]	10,327	5,961	4,237	53	76	100.0	57.7	41.0	.5	.7
Property crime[3]	62,501	47,406	14,158	281	656	100.0	75.8	22.7	.4	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	72,828	53,367	18,395	334	732	100.0	73.3	25.3	.5	1.0
Other assaults	13,147	9,345	3,662	47	93	100.0	71.1	27.9	.4	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	652	527	117	2	6	100.0	80.8	17.9	.3	.9
Fraud	706	536	164	1	5	100.0	75.9	23.2	.1	.7
Embezzlement	146	82	63	.....	1	100.0	56.2	43.2	.....	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,614	2,390	1,167	19	38	100.0	66.1	32.3	.5	1.1
Vandalism	11,962	10,514	1,340	39	69	100.0	87.9	11.2	.3	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,110	2,187	876	19	28	100.0	70.3	28.2	.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	113	91	20	2	.....	100.0	80.5	17.7	1.8	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,159	1,778	362	12	7	100.0	82.4	16.8	.6	.3
Drug abuse violations	6,917	4,291	2,597	18	11	100.0	62.0	37.5	.3	.2
Gambling	60	30	30	.....	.....	100.0	50.0	50.0	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	218	185	31	2	.....	100.0	84.9	14.2	.9	.....
Driving under the influence	2,770	2,677	80	7	6	100.0	96.6	2.9	.3	.2
Liquor laws	13,793	13,291	374	89	39	100.0	96.4	2.7	.6	.3
Drunkenness	1,704	1,548	135	14	7	100.0	90.8	7.9	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	6,212	4,704	1,442	42	24	100.0	75.7	23.2	.7	.4
Vagrancy	302	251	45	2	4	100.0	83.1	14.9	.7	1.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	29,801	23,249	6,261	84	207	100.0	78.0	21.0	.3	.7
Suspicion	94	79	15	.....	.....	100.0	84.0	16.0	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,773	1,582	167	5	19	100.0	89.2	9.4	.3	1.1
Runaways	17,719	15,739	1,789	110	81	100.0	88.8	10.1	.6	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,438,960**	**1,107,302**	**320,386**	**5,907**	**5,365**	**100.0**	**77.0**	**22.3**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,375	1,584	757	13	21	100.0	66.7	31.9	.5	.9
Forcible rape	4,197	2,957	1,200	20	20	100.0	70.5	28.6	.5	.5
Robbery	10,686	4,963	5,640	35	48	100.0	46.4	52.8	.3	.4
Aggravated assault	50,251	36,511	13,288	284	168	100.0	72.7	26.4	.6	.3
Burglary	34,712	26,059	8,422	125	106	100.0	75.1	24.3	.4	.3
Larceny–theft	98,709	67,405	30,323	392	589	100.0	68.3	30.7	.4	.6
Motor vehicle theft	15,133	10,414	4,599	58	62	100.0	68.8	30.4	.4	.4
Arson	1,453	1,160	283	7	3	100.0	79.8	19.5	.5	.2
Violent crime[2]	67,509	46,015	20,885	352	257	100.0	68.2	30.9	.5	.4
Property crime[3]	150,007	105,038	43,627	582	760	100.0	70.0	29.1	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	217,516	151,053	64,512	934	1,017	100.0	69.4	29.7	.4	.5
Other assaults	91,885	69,631	21,412	484	358	100.0	75.8	23.3	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,795	7,005	2,707	47	36	100.0	71.5	27.6	.5	.4
Fraud	56,530	38,519	17,764	138	109	100.0	68.1	31.4	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,107	1,369	714	2	22	100.0	65.0	33.9	.1	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,167	9,304	3,763	55	45	100.0	70.7	28.6	.4	.3
Vandalism	17,200	14,379	2,704	61	56	100.0	83.6	15.7	.4	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,616	13,839	5,625	54	98	100.0	70.5	28.7	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,556	4,904	1,583	30	39	100.0	74.8	24.1	.5	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,340	9,974	1,269	55	42	100.0	88.0	11.2	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	115,472	80,190	34,751	274	257	100.0	69.4	30.1	.2	.2
Gambling	1,973	1,452	508	1	12	100.0	73.6	25.7	.1	.6
Offenses against family and children	19,776	12,451	7,230	59	36	100.0	63.0	36.6	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	321,964	297,995	21,066	1,105	1,798	100.0	92.6	6.5	.3	.6
Liquor laws	46,347	40,513	5,384	315	135	100.0	87.4	11.6	.7	.3
Drunkenness	71,296	62,603	7,885	557	251	100.0	87.8	11.1	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	29,593	23,674	5,608	224	87	100.0	80.0	19.0	.8	.3
Vagrancy	1,243	965	270	4	4	100.0	77.6	21.7	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	385,009	266,979	115,561	1,507	962	100.0	69.3	30.0	.4	.2
Suspicion	575	503	70	1	1	100.0	87.5	12.2	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Rural County Arrest Trends, 1989–1990

[1,854 agencies; 1990 population 20,119,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**703,170**	**742,546**	**+5.6**	**73,120**	**76,567**	**+4.7**	**630,050**	**665,979**	**+5.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,087	1,192	+9.7	63	67	+6.3	1,024	1,125	+9.9
Forcible rape	2,164	2,297	+6.1	263	288	+9.5	1,901	2,009	+5.7
Robbery	1,785	1,670	−6.4	174	159	−8.6	1,611	1,511	−6.2
Aggravated assault	19,818	22,138	+11.7	1,337	1,584	+18.5	18,481	20,554	+11.2
Burglary	27,900	26,639	−4.5	9,104	8,665	−4.8	18,796	17,974	−4.4
Larceny-theft	38,849	40,529	+4.3	9,465	9,826	+3.8	29,384	30,703	+4.5
Motor vehicle theft	7,583	7,701	+1.6	2,828	2,939	+3.9	4,755	4,762	+.1
Arson	1,102	1,346	+22.1	285	338	+18.6	817	1,008	+23.4
Violent crime[1]	24,854	27,297	+9.8	1,837	2,098	+14.2	23,017	25,199	+9.5
Property crime[2]	75,434	76,215	+1.0	21,682	21,768	+.4	53,752	54,447	+1.3
Crime Index total[3]	100,288	103,512	+3.2	23,519	23,866	+1.5	76,769	79,646	+3.7
Other assaults	45,056	50,401	+11.9	3,471	4,025	+16.0	41,585	46,376	+11.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,269	5,947	−5.1	424	424	.....	5,845	5,523	−5.5
Fraud	39,103	40,485	+3.5	393	449	+14.2	38,710	40,036	+3.4
Embezzlement	753	811	+7.7	17	17	.....	736	794	+7.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,394	5,625	+4.3	826	903	+9.3	4,568	4,722	+3.4
Vandalism	15,611	16,951	+8.6	5,640	5,961	+5.7	9,971	10,990	+10.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,007	8,041	+.4	649	667	+2.8	7,358	7,374	+.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	140	227	+62.1	6	8	+33.3	134	219	+63.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,913	6,696	+13.2	930	986	+6.0	4,983	5,710	+14.6
Drug abuse violations	50,979	43,233	−15.2	2,347	1,903	−18.9	48,632	41,330	−15.0
Gambling	626	505	−19.3	19	5	−73.7	607	500	−17.6
Offenses against family and children	6,125	6,622	+8.1	136	141	+3.7	5,989	6,481	+8.2
Driving under the influence	153,581	165,580	+7.8	2,025	2,011	−.7	151,556	163,569	+7.9
Liquor laws	40,628	46,625	+14.8	10,358	11,409	+10.1	30,270	35,216	+16.3
Drunkenness	42,527	46,453	+9.2	912	956	+4.8	41,615	45,497	+9.3
Disorderly conduct	24,654	26,511	+7.5	2,466	2,484	+.7	22,188	24,027	+8.3
Vagrancy	272	326	+19.9	64	54	−15.6	208	272	+30.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	147,743	157,858	+6.8	9,417	10,161	+7.9	138,326	147,697	+6.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	447	630	+40.9	119	262	+120.2	328	368	+12.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,140	1,148	+.7	1,140	1,148	+.7	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,361	8,989	+7.5	8,361	8,989	+7.5	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52.—Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1989–1990

[1,854 agencies; 1990 population 20,119,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**587,667**	**618,706**	**+5.3**	**56,945**	**59,294**	**+4.1**	**115,503**	**123,840**	**+7.2**	**16,175**	**17,273**	**+6.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	933	1,006	+7.8	56	60	+7.1	154	186	+20.8	7	7	.....
Forcible rape	2,114	2,260	+6.9	251	281	+12.0	50	37	−26.0	12	7	−41.7
Robbery	1,634	1,520	−7.0	158	150	−5.1	151	150	−.7	16	9	−43.8
Aggravated assault	17,516	19,656	+12.2	1,135	1,365	+20.3	2,302	2,482	+7.8	202	219	+8.4
Burglary	25,844	24,547	−5.0	8,406	8,017	−4.6	2,056	2,092	+1.8	698	648	−7.2
Larceny-theft	30,671	31,676	+3.3	7,687	7,981	+3.8	8,178	8,853	+8.3	1,778	1,845	+3.8
Motor vehicle theft	6,737	6,888	+2.2	2,456	2,524	+2.8	846	813	−3.9	372	415	+11.6
Arson	971	1,177	+21.2	257	308	+19.8	131	169	+29.0	28	30	+7.1
Violent crime[1]	22,197	24,442	+10.1	1,600	1,856	+16.0	2,657	2,855	+7.5	237	242	+2.1
Property crime[2]	64,223	64,288	+.1	18,806	18,830	+.1	11,211	11,927	+6.4	2,876	2,938	+2.2
Crime Index total[3]	86,420	88,730	+2.7	20,406	20,686	+1.4	13,868	14,782	+6.6	3,113	3,180	+2.2
Other assaults	38,342	42,677	+11.3	2,704	3,124	+15.5	6,714	7,724	+15.0	767	901	+17.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,158	3,923	−5.7	303	314	+3.6	2,111	2,024	−4.1	121	110	−9.1
Fraud	20,393	21,022	+3.1	234	238	+1.7	18,710	19,463	+4.0	159	211	+32.7
Embezzlement	489	475	−2.9	13	9	−30.8	264	336	+27.3	4	8	+100.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,750	4,962	+4.5	742	797	+7.4	644	663	+3.0	84	106	+26.2
Vandalism	13,971	15,126	+8.3	5,110	5,427	+6.2	1,640	1,825	+11.3	530	534	+.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,539	7,582	+.6	626	634	+1.3	468	459	−1.9	23	33	+43.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59	131	+122.0	6	6	.....	81	96	+18.5	.....	2	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,650	6,455	+14.2	864	932	+7.9	263	241	−8.4	66	54	−18.2
Drug abuse violations	42,506	36,171	−14.9	1,949	1,583	−18.8	8,473	7,062	−16.7	398	320	−19.6
Gambling	542	427	−21.2	17	5	−70.6	84	78	−7.1	2	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	5,397	5,790	+7.3	106	113	+6.6	728	832	+14.3	30	28	−6.7
Driving under the influence	136,851	146,315	+6.9	1,766	1,739	−1.5	16,730	19,265	+15.2	259	272	+5.0
Liquor laws	32,593	37,273	+14.4	7,275	7,933	+9.0	8,035	9,352	+16.4	3,083	3,476	+12.7
Drunkenness	38,598	41,940	+8.7	760	801	+5.4	3,929	4,513	+14.9	152	155	+2.0
Disorderly conduct	20,503	22,152	+8.0	1,929	1,960	+1.6	4,151	4,359	+5.0	537	524	−2.4
Vagrancy	233	276	+18.5	53	39	−26.4	39	50	+28.2	11	15	+36.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	124,000	132,321	+6.7	7,409	7,996	+7.9	23,743	25,537	+7.6	2,008	2,165	+7.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	359	524	+46.0	93	203	+118.3	88	106	+20.5	26	59	+126.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	802	738	−8.0	802	738	−8.0	338	410	+21.3	338	410	+21.3
Runaways	3,871	4,220	+9.0	3,871	4,220	+9.0	4,490	4,769	+6.2	4,490	4,769	+6.2

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[2,154 agencies; 1990 population 23,306,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**848,248**	**23,068**	**85,854**	**762,394**	**1,711**	**5,363**	**15,994**	**14,520**	**20,765**	**27,501**	**39,990**	**43,184**	**40,459**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.7**	**10.1**	**89.9**	**.2**	**.6**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**2.4**	**3.2**	**4.7**	**5.1**	**4.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,457	16	87	1,370	.....	1	15	11	22	38	56	65	58
Forcible rape	2,714	98	328	2,386	.....	21	77	68	79	83	111	126	110
Robbery	2,037	34	192	1,845	.....	7	27	25	56	77	155	135	129
Aggravated assault	25,894	474	1,884	24,010	27	126	321	278	448	684	980	1,087	1,061
Burglary	30,465	3,055	9,683	20,782	290	792	1,973	1,620	2,219	2,789	3,268	2,610	2,006
Larceny-theft	46,056	3,714	10,821	35,235	323	1,001	2,390	1,828	2,410	2,869	3,554	3,106	2,384
Motor vehicle theft	8,547	823	3,219	5,328	15	110	698	794	814	788	701	578	437
Arson	1,496	186	353	1,143	41	63	82	61	41	65	73	76	61
Violent crime[2]	32,102	622	2,491	29,611	27	155	440	382	605	882	1,302	1,413	1,358
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.9	7.8	92.2	.1	.5	1.4	1.2	1.9	2.7	4.1	4.4	4.2
Property crime[3]	86,564	7,778	24,076	62,488	669	1,966	5,143	4,303	5,484	6,511	7,596	6,370	4,888
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.0	27.8	72.2	.8	2.3	5.9	5.0	6.3	7.5	8.8	7.4	5.6
Crime Index total[4]	118,666	8,400	26,567	92,099	696	2,121	5,583	4,685	6,089	7,393	8,898	7,783	6,246
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.1	22.4	77.6	.6	1.8	4.7	3.9	5.1	6.2	7.5	6.6	5.3
Other assaults	58,566	1,433	4,530	54,036	131	398	904	680	1,028	1,389	1,995	2,226	2,200
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,908	61	485	6,423	2	11	48	47	139	238	343	363	422
Fraud	47,834	113	555	47,279	5	27	81	54	117	271	929	1,524	1,909
Embezzlement	988	5	28	960	1	2	2	2	7	14	43	40	25
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,702	212	1,032	5,670	11	22	179	175	282	363	542	524	412
Vandalism	19,131	2,759	6,575	12,556	387	886	1,486	957	1,325	1,534	1,420	1,237	956
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,035	199	747	8,288	7	53	139	131	163	254	381	364	365
Prostitution and commercialized vice	269	3	11	258	.....	1	2	.....	6	2	3	11	7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,478	469	1,057	6,421	39	125	305	192	204	192	279	252	201
Drug abuse violations	49,124	241	2,148	46,976	11	33	197	323	536	1,048	1,883	2,421	2,511
Gambling	658	2	7	651	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	6	8	5
Offenses against family and children	8,349	30	148	8,201	3	9	18	18	38	62	260	228	270
Driving under the influence	180,215	44	2,181	178,034	10	9	25	99	529	1,509	3,719	4,943	5,728
Liquor laws	51,921	1,023	12,734	39,187	16	99	908	1,696	3,719	6,296	8,777	8,766	6,626
Drunkenness	51,975	118	1,041	50,934	14	16	88	130	245	548	1,667	1,853	1,961
Disorderly conduct	30,455	734	2,753	27,702	39	193	502	454	637	928	1,378	1,471	1,426
Vagrancy	364	11	56	308	.....	4	7	4	8	33	8	16	27
All other offenses (except traffic)	187,759	2,937	11,899	175,860	237	666	2,034	1,916	3,019	4,027	7,428	9,120	9,134
Suspicion	819	101	268	551	9	33	59	47	76	44	31	34	28
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,284	417	1,284	.....	5	75	337	313	334	220	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	9,748	3,756	9,748	.....	87	580	3,089	2,597	2,263	1,132	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**35,186**	**32,932**	**31,690**	**32,881**	**154,997**	**126,105**	**87,001**	**56,289**	**32,939**	**19,734**	**12,391**	**8,004**	**8,612**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.1**	**3.9**	**3.7**	**3.9**	**18.3**	**14.9**	**10.3**	**6.6**	**3.9**	**2.3**	**1.5**	**.9**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	55	52	52	53	247	196	161	132	101	46	26	29	41
Forcible rape	105	103	94	81	489	433	272	180	115	64	40	22	41
Robbery	95	112	105	97	463	283	141	63	41	11	12	.....	3
Aggravated assault	986	986	1,013	1,000	5,152	4,295	2,816	1,855	1,111	689	419	261	299
Burglary	1,429	1,162	996	973	3,667	2,267	1,245	586	289	127	68	43	46
Larceny-theft	1,945	1,699	1,591	1,508	6,325	4,726	3,123	2,036	1,231	730	482	333	462
Motor vehicle theft	337	281	238	231	1,053	637	385	203	120	68	27	15	17
Arson	44	45	40	40	182	186	164	86	63	33	23	13	14
Violent crime[2]	1,241	1,253	1,264	1,231	6,351	5,207	3,390	2,230	1,368	810	497	312	384
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	19.8	16.2	10.6	6.9	4.3	2.5	1.5	1.0	1.2
Property crime[3]	3,755	3,187	2,865	2,752	11,227	7,816	4,917	2,911	1,703	958	600	404	539
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	13.0	9.0	5.7	3.4	2.0	1.1	.7	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	4,996	4,440	4,129	3,983	17,578	13,023	8,307	5,141	3,071	1,768	1,097	716	923
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.4	14.8	11.0	7.0	4.3	2.6	1.5	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,378	2,181	2,290	2,442	11,922	9,748	6,720	4,173	2,396	1,432	858	528	547
Forgery and counterfeiting	393	367	291	309	1,496	978	652	402	203	96	52	34	22
Fraud	1,851	2,051	2,257	2,207	10,208	8,564	6,551	4,328	2,338	1,148	686	355	373
Embezzlement	40	29	38	43	161	162	153	97	65	34	15	13	2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	312	315	274	239	1,100	801	439	307	189	100	48	31	37
Vandalism	718	703	586	596	2,439	1,628	974	571	300	177	108	58	85
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	396	384	325	345	1,704	1,320	978	641	426	277	160	103	119
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	11	10	10	50	57	40	15	11	13	5	4	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	225	178	160	178	977	983	870	704	407	320	258	185	244
Drug abuse violations	2,285	2,308	2,126	2,247	11,441	9,297	5,404	2,793	1,176	515	270	177	122
Gambling	18	5	14	21	77	81	97	98	67	54	35	34	31
Offenses against family and children	405	296	320	369	1,743	1,624	1,222	719	342	183	98	59	63
Driving under the influence	6,764	6,597	6,561	7,196	36,474	32,949	23,998	16,199	10,312	6,417	4,291	2,934	2,952
Liquor laws	1,965	1,296	1,031	1,012	3,419	2,229	1,419	922	620	412	302	188	203
Drunkenness	2,122	1,966	1,896	2,092	9,997	8,705	6,452	4,247	2,848	2,094	1,326	891	817
Disorderly conduct	1,469	1,300	1,304	1,313	5,853	4,526	2,984	1,875	1,109	673	389	261	371
Vagrancy	15	11	12	10	66	44	29	29	15	15	5	2	4
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,781	8,470	8,043	8,249	38,183	29,284	19,654	12,992	7,027	3,999	2,382	1,426	1,688
Suspicion	46	24	23	20	109	102	58	36	17	7	6	5	5
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 54.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1990

[2,154 agencies; 1990 population 23,306,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**848,248**	**23,068**	**85,854**	**209,487**	**342,176**	**2.7**	**10.1**	**24.7**	**40.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,457	16	87	266	478	1.1	6.0	18.3	32.8
Forcible rape	2,714	98	328	675	1,058	3.6	12.1	24.9	39.0
Robbery	2,037	34	192	611	1,020	1.7	9.4	30.0	50.1
Aggravated assault	25,894	474	1,884	5,012	8,997	1.8	7.3	19.4	34.7
Burglary	30,465	3,055	9,683	17,567	22,127	10.0	31.8	57.7	72.6
Larceny-theft	46,056	3,714	10,821	19,865	26,608	8.1	23.5	43.1	57.8
Motor vehicle theft	8,547	823	3,219	4,935	6,022	9.6	37.7	57.7	70.5
Arson	1,496	186	353	563	732	12.4	23.6	37.6	48.9
Violent crime[1]	32,102	622	2,491	6,564	11,553	1.9	7.8	20.4	36.0
Property crime[2]	86,564	7,778	24,076	42,930	55,489	9.0	27.8	49.6	64.1
Crime Index total[3]	118,666	8,400	26,567	49,494	67,042	7.1	22.4	41.7	56.5
Other assaults	58,566	1,433	4,530	10,951	20,242	2.4	7.7	18.7	34.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,908	61	485	1,613	2,973	.9	7.0	23.3	43.0
Fraud	47,834	113	555	4,917	13,283	.2	1.2	10.3	27.8
Embezzlement	988	5	28	136	286	.5	2.8	13.8	28.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,702	212	1,032	2,510	3,650	3.2	15.4	37.5	54.5
Vandalism	19,131	2,759	6,575	10,188	12,791	14.4	34.4	53.3	66.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,035	199	747	1,857	3,307	2.2	8.3	20.6	36.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	269	3	11	32	70	1.1	4.1	11.9	26.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,478	469	1,057	1,789	2,530	6.3	14.1	23.9	33.8
Drug abuse violations	49,124	241	2,148	8,963	17,929	.5	4.4	18.2	36.5
Gambling	658	2	7	26	84	.3	1.1	4.0	12.8
Offenses against family and children	8,349	30	148	906	2,296	.4	1.8	10.9	27.5
Driving under the influence	180,215	44	2,181	16,571	43,689	(4)	1.2	9.2	24.2
Liquor laws	51,921	1,023	12,734	36,903	42,207	2.0	24.5	71.1	81.3
Drunkenness	51,975	118	1,041	6,522	14,598	.2	2.0	12.5	28.1
Disorderly conduct	30,455	734	2,753	7,028	12,414	2.4	9.0	23.1	40.8
Vagrancy	364	11	56	107	155	3.0	15.4	29.4	42.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	187,759	2,937	11,899	37,581	71,124	1.6	6.3	20.0	37.9
Suspicion	819	101	268	361	474	12.3	32.7	44.1	57.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,284	417	1,284	1,284	1,284	32.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	9,748	3,756	9,748	9,748	9,748	38.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1990

[2,154 agencies; 1990 population 23,306,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**848,248**	**706,390**	**141,858**	**83.3**	**16.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,457	1,233	224	84.6	15.4	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	2,714	2,666	48	98.2	1.8	.3	.4	(2)
Robbery	2,037	1,865	172	91.6	8.4	.2	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	25,894	22,959	2,935	88.7	11.3	3.1	3.3	2.1
Burglary	30,465	28,138	2,327	92.4	7.6	3.6	4.0	1.6
Larceny-theft	46,056	36,146	9,910	78.5	21.5	5.4	5.1	7.0
Motor vehicle theft	8,547	7,640	907	89.4	10.6	1.0	1.1	.6
Arson	1,496	1,316	180	88.0	12.0	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	32,102	28,723	3,379	89.5	10.5	3.8	4.1	2.4
Property crime[4]	86,564	73,240	13,324	84.6	15.4	10.2	10.4	9.4
Crime Index total[5]	118,666	101,963	16,703	85.9	14.1	14.0	14.4	11.8
Other assaults	58,566	49,643	8,923	84.8	15.2	6.9	7.0	6.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,908	4,604	2,304	66.6	33.4	.8	.7	1.6
Fraud	47,834	24,826	23,008	51.9	48.1	5.6	3.5	16.2
Embezzlement	988	597	391	60.4	39.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,702	5,920	782	88.3	11.7	.8	.8	.6
Vandalism	19,131	17,050	2,081	89.1	10.9	2.3	2.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,035	8,515	520	94.2	5.8	1.1	1.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	269	162	107	60.2	39.8	(2)	(2)	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,478	7,209	269	96.4	3.6	.9	1.0	.2
Drug abuse violations	49,124	41,078	8,046	83.6	16.4	5.8	5.8	5.7
Gambling	658	535	123	81.3	18.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	8,349	7,329	1,020	87.8	12.2	1.0	1.0	.7
Driving under the influence	180,215	159,286	20,929	88.4	11.6	21.2	22.5	14.8
Liquor laws	51,921	41,501	10,420	79.9	20.1	6.1	5.9	7.3
Drunkenness	51,975	46,927	5,048	90.3	9.7	6.1	6.6	3.6
Disorderly conduct	30,455	25,462	4,993	83.6	16.4	3.6	3.6	3.5
Vagrancy	364	305	59	83.8	16.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
All other offenses (except traffic)	187,759	157,397	30,362	83.8	16.2	22.1	22.3	21.4
Suspicion	819	687	132	83.9	16.1	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,284	839	445	65.3	34.7	.2	.1	.3
Runaways	9,748	4,555	5,193	46.7	53.3	1.1	.6	3.7

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990

[2,120 agencies; 1990 population 23,223,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**819,561**	**680,234**	**109,864**	**20,987**	**8,476**	**100.0**	**83.0**	**13.4**	**2.6**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,430	1,025	366	32	7	100.0	71.7	25.6	2.2	.5
Forcible rape	2,679	2,021	583	64	11	100.0	75.4	21.8	2.4	.4
Robbery	1,998	1,188	758	21	31	100.0	59.5	37.9	1.1	1.6
Aggravated assault	24,824	18,352	5,443	842	187	100.0	73.9	21.9	3.4	.8
Burglary	29,299	24,175	4,071	742	311	100.0	82.5	13.9	2.5	1.1
Larceny-theft	43,685	35,226	6,904	747	808	100.0	80.6	15.8	1.7	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	8,448	7,049	985	236	178	100.0	83.4	11.7	2.8	2.1
Arson	1,454	1,231	155	58	10	100.0	84.7	10.7	4.0	.7
Violent crime[2]	30,931	22,586	7,150	959	236	100.0	73.0	23.1	3.1	.8
Property crime[3]	82,886	67,681	12,115	1,783	1,307	100.0	81.7	14.6	2.2	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	113,817	90,267	19,265	2,742	1,543	100.0	79.3	16.9	2.4	1.4
Other assaults	56,958	43,543	10,942	1,644	829	100.0	76.4	19.2	2.9	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,583	4,968	1,498	78	39	100.0	75.5	22.8	1.2	.6
Fraud	45,738	33,717	11,578	363	80	100.0	73.7	25.3	.8	.2
Embezzlement	942	772	140	9	21	100.0	82.0	14.9	1.0	2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,187	4,961	1,066	110	50	100.0	80.2	17.2	1.8	.8
Vandalism	18,008	15,521	1,838	462	187	100.0	86.2	10.2	2.6	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,511	6,940	1,331	152	88	100.0	81.5	15.6	1.8	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	268	232	35	1	.....	100.0	86.6	13.1	.4	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,987	6,287	523	137	40	100.0	90.0	7.5	2.0	.6
Drug abuse violations	46,772	36,920	8,853	567	432	100.0	78.9	18.9	1.2	.9
Gambling	653	416	149	1	87	100.0	63.7	22.8	.2	13.3
Offenses against family and children	7,857	5,865	1,675	228	89	100.0	74.6	21.3	2.9	1.1
Driving under the influence	173,600	159,408	8,771	4,499	922	100.0	91.8	5.1	2.6	.5
Liquor laws	50,727	47,172	1,866	1,337	352	100.0	93.0	3.7	2.6	.7
Drunkenness	51,915	45,833	4,017	1,962	103	100.0	88.3	7.7	3.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	29,529	23,756	3,872	1,661	240	100.0	80.4	13.1	5.6	.8
Vagrancy	359	304	39	16	.....	100.0	84.7	10.9	4.5	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	182,725	143,845	31,894	4,578	2,408	100.0	78.7	17.5	2.5	1.3
Suspicion	818	633	128	55	2	100.0	77.4	15.6	6.7	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,280	752	30	40	458	100.0	58.8	2.3	3.1	35.8
Runaways	9,327	8,122	354	345	506	100.0	87.1	3.8	3.7	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**81,820**	**70,176**	**6,522**	**2,443**	**2,679**	**100.0**	**85.8**	**8.0**	**3.0**	**3.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	87	66	17	4	.....	100.0	75.9	19.5	4.6	.....
Forcible rape	328	250	67	10	1	100.0	76.2	20.4	3.0	.3
Robbery	190	102	73	1	14	100.0	53.7	38.4	.5	7.4
Aggravated assault	1,721	1,180	428	85	28	100.0	68.6	24.9	4.9	1.6
Burglary	9,233	8,062	740	273	158	100.0	87.3	8.0	3.0	1.7
Larceny-theft	9,990	8,555	880	200	355	100.0	85.6	8.8	2.0	3.6
Motor vehicle theft	3,186	2,687	288	107	104	100.0	84.3	9.0	3.4	3.3
Arson	328	302	16	6	4	100.0	92.1	4.9	1.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	2,326	1,598	585	100	43	100.0	68.7	25.2	4.3	1.8
Property crime[3]	22,737	19,606	1,924	586	621	100.0	86.2	8.5	2.6	2.7
Crime Index total[4]	25,063	21,204	2,509	686	664	100.0	84.6	10.0	2.7	2.6
Other assaults	4,371	3,216	765	159	231	100.0	73.6	17.5	3.6	5.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	454	404	36	6	8	100.0	89.0	7.9	1.3	1.8
Fraud	518	443	62	4	9	100.0	85.5	12.0	.8	1.7
Embezzlement	27	20	7	.....	.....	100.0	74.1	25.9	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	910	744	118	24	24	100.0	81.8	13.0	2.6	2.6
Vandalism	6,231	5,628	336	171	96	100.0	90.3	5.4	2.7	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	682	520	116	20	26	100.0	76.2	17.0	2.9	3.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10	7	2	1	.....	100.0	70.0	20.0	10.0	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	947	844	69	25	9	100.0	89.1	7.3	2.6	1.0
Drug abuse violations	2,014	1,566	318	26	104	100.0	77.8	15.8	1.3	5.2
Gambling	7	5	1	1	.....	100.0	71.4	14.3	14.3	.....
Offenses against family and children	105	98	3	3	1	100.0	93.3	2.9	2.9	1.0
Driving under the influence	2,149	2,052	25	61	11	100.0	95.5	1.2	2.8	.5
Liquor laws	12,435	11,729	169	396	141	100.0	94.3	1.4	3.2	1.1
Drunkenness	1,033	951	43	37	2	100.0	92.1	4.2	3.6	.2
Disorderly conduct	2,662	2,260	282	96	24	100.0	84.9	10.6	3.6	.9
Vagrancy	55	40	11	4	.....	100.0	72.7	20.0	7.3	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	11,273	9,375	1,248	285	365	100.0	83.2	11.1	2.5	3.2
Suspicion	267	196	18	53	.....	100.0	73.4	6.7	19.9	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,280	752	30	40	458	100.0	58.8	2.3	3.1	35.8
Runaways	9,327	8,122	354	345	506	100.0	87.1	3.8	3.7	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**737,741**	**610,058**	**103,342**	**18,544**	**5,797**	**100.0**	**82.7**	**14.0**	**2.5**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,343	959	349	28	7	100.0	71.4	26.0	2.1	.5
Forcible rape	2,351	1,771	516	54	10	100.0	75.3	21.9	2.3	.4
Robbery	1,808	1,086	685	20	17	100.0	60.1	37.9	1.1	.9
Aggravated assault	23,103	17,172	5,015	757	159	100.0	74.3	21.7	3.3	.7
Burglary	20,066	16,113	3,331	469	153	100.0	80.3	16.6	2.3	.8
Larceny-theft	33,695	26,671	6,024	547	453	100.0	79.2	17.9	1.6	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	5,262	4,362	697	129	74	100.0	82.9	13.2	2.5	1.4
Arson	1,126	929	139	52	6	100.0	82.5	12.3	4.6	.5
Violent crime[2]	28,605	20,988	6,565	859	193	100.0	73.4	23.0	3.0	.7
Property crime[3]	60,149	48,075	10,191	1,197	686	100.0	79.9	16.9	2.0	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	88,754	69,063	16,756	2,056	879	100.0	77.8	18.9	2.3	1.0
Other assaults	52,587	40,327	10,177	1,485	598	100.0	76.7	19.4	2.8	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,129	4,564	1,462	72	31	100.0	74.5	23.9	1.2	.5
Fraud	45,220	33,274	11,516	359	71	100.0	73.6	25.5	.8	.2
Embezzlement	915	752	133	9	21	100.0	82.2	14.5	1.0	2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,277	4,217	948	86	26	100.0	79.9	18.0	1.6	.5
Vandalism	11,777	9,893	1,502	291	91	100.0	84.0	12.8	2.5	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,829	6,420	1,215	132	62	100.0	82.0	15.5	1.7	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	258	225	33	.....	.....	100.0	87.2	12.8	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,040	5,443	454	112	31	100.0	90.1	7.5	1.9	.5
Drug abuse violations	44,758	35,354	8,535	541	328	100.0	79.0	19.1	1.2	.7
Gambling	646	411	148	.....	87	100.0	63.6	22.9	.....	13.5
Offenses against family and children	7,752	5,767	1,672	225	88	100.0	74.4	21.6	2.9	1.1
Driving under the influence	171,451	157,356	8,746	4,438	911	100.0	91.8	5.1	2.6	.5
Liquor laws	38,292	35,443	1,697	941	211	100.0	92.6	4.4	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	50,882	44,882	3,974	1,925	101	100.0	88.2	7.8	3.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	26,867	21,496	3,590	1,565	216	100.0	80.0	13.4	5.8	.8
Vagrancy	304	264	28	12	.....	100.0	86.8	9.2	3.9	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	171,452	134,470	30,646	4,293	2,043	100.0	78.4	17.9	2.5	1.2
Suspicion	551	437	110	2	2	100.0	79.3	20.0	.4	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 57.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1989-1990

[4,056 agencies; 1990 population 67,525,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,096,191**	**3,234,226**	**+4.5**	**500,076**	**527,526**	**+5.5**	**2,596,115**	**2,706,700**	**+4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,009	3,392	+12.7	285	380	+33.3	2,724	3,012	+10.6
Forcible rape	7,418	7,830	+5.6	1,190	1,237	+3.9	6,228	6,593	+5.9
Robbery	19,475	21,125	+8.5	3,857	4,617	+19.7	15,618	16,508	+5.7
Aggravated assault	82,940	92,710	+11.8	10,725	12,617	+17.6	72,215	80,093	+10.9
Burglary	92,718	91,151	−1.7	33,077	33,379	+.9	59,641	57,772	−3.1
Larceny-theft	343,050	358,331	+4.5	106,543	113,769	+6.8	236,507	244,562	+3.4
Motor vehicle theft	39,904	40,077	+.4	16,202	17,535	+8.2	23,702	22,542	−4.9
Arson	4,435	4,854	+9.4	2,281	2,453	+7.5	2,154	2,401	+11.5
Violent crime[2]	112,842	125,057	+10.8	16,057	18,851	+17.4	96,785	106,206	+9.7
Property crime[3]	480,107	494,413	+3.0	158,103	167,136	+5.7	322,004	327,277	+1.6
Crime Index total[4]	592,949	619,470	+4.5	174,160	185,987	+6.8	418,789	433,483	+3.5
Other assaults	201,980	227,228	+12.5	30,016	34,368	+14.5	171,964	192,860	+12.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,282	21,877	−1.8	1,703	1,879	+10.3	20,579	19,998	−2.8
Fraud	95,495	99,268	+4.0	1,752	1,821	+3.9	93,743	97,447	+4.0
Embezzlement	3,236	3,149	−2.7	267	194	−27.3	2,969	2,955	−.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,750	39,254	+1.3	10,212	10,871	+6.5	28,538	28,383	−.5
Vandalism	74,854	81,806	+9.3	34,033	36,831	+8.2	40,821	44,975	+10.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	43,764	45,817	+4.7	7,792	8,516	+9.3	35,972	37,301	+3.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,708	7,186	+7.1	127	216	+70.1	6,581	6,970	+5.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,471	22,812	+1.5	4,159	4,317	+3.8	18,312	18,495	+1.0
Drug abuse violations	246,476	202,796	−17.7	20,072	14,561	−27.5	226,404	188,235	−16.9
Gambling	2,513	2,575	+2.5	150	126	−16.0	2,363	2,449	+3.6
Offenses against family and children	23,345	28,737	+23.1	755	865	+14.6	22,590	27,872	+23.4
Driving under the influence	531,350	571,900	+7.6	5,904	6,239	+5.7	525,446	565,661	+7.7
Liquor laws	160,361	175,803	+9.6	42,601	46,047	+8.1	117,760	129,756	+10.2
Drunkenness	179,482	195,187	+8.8	5,378	5,972	+11.0	174,104	189,215	+8.7
Disorderly conduct	148,006	159,312	+7.6	29,691	32,271	+8.7	118,315	127,041	+7.4
Vagrancy	4,703	4,054	−13.8	819	819	.....	3,884	3,235	−16.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	640,326	665,863	+4.0	73,345	75,494	+2.9	566,981	590,369	+4.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,743	2,923	+6.6	882	901	+2.2	1,861	2,022	+8.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	17,148	19,113	+11.5	17,148	19,113	+11.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	39,992	41,019	+2.6	39,992	41,019	+2.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 58.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1989–1990

[4,056 agencies; 1990 population 67,525,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change	1989	1990	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,531,910**	**2,640,559**	**+4.3**	**388,621**	**410,297**	**+5.6**	**564,281**	**593,667**	**+5.2**	**111,455**	**117,229**	**+5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,601	3,033	+16.6	261	360	+37.9	408	359	−12.0	24	20	−16.7
Forcible rape	7,318	7,742	+5.8	1,161	1,204	+3.7	100	88	−12.0	29	33	+13.8
Robbery	17,875	19,372	+8.4	3,582	4,278	+19.4	1,600	1,753	+9.6	275	339	+23.3
Aggravated assault	73,104	81,630	+11.7	9,305	10,873	+16.9	9,836	11,080	+12.6	1,420	1,744	+22.8
Burglary	84,683	83,556	−1.3	30,468	30,840	+1.2	8,035	7,595	−5.5	2,609	2,539	−2.7
Larceny-theft	235,967	242,919	+2.9	79,094	84,001	+6.2	107,083	115,412	+7.8	27,449	29,768	+8.4
Motor vehicle theft	35,749	35,809	+.2	14,405	15,415	+7.0	4,155	4,268	+2.7	1,797	2,120	+18.0
Arson	3,915	4,303	+9.9	2,059	2,227	+8.2	520	551	+6.0	222	226	+1.8
Violent crime[2]	100,898	111,777	+10.8	14,309	16,715	+16.8	11,944	13,280	+11.2	1,748	2,136	+22.2
Property crime[3]	360,314	366,587	+1.7	126,026	132,483	+5.1	119,793	127,826	+6.7	32,077	34,653	+8.0
Crime Index total[4]	461,212	478,364	+3.7	140,335	149,198	+6.3	131,737	141,106	+7.1	33,825	36,789	+8.8
Other assaults	169,000	189,366	+12.1	23,341	26,789	+14.8	32,980	37,862	+14.8	6,675	7,579	+13.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,568	14,033	−3.7	1,190	1,248	+4.9	7,714	7,844	+1.7	513	631	+23.0
Fraud	49,263	50,966	+3.5	1,104	1,228	+11.2	46,232	48,302	+4.5	648	593	−8.5
Embezzlement	1,825	1,909	+4.6	166	125	−24.7	1,411	1,240	−12.1	101	69	−31.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,785	34,399	+1.8	9,194	9,876	+7.4	4,965	4,855	−2.2	1,018	995	−2.3
Vandalism	67,275	73,823	+9.7	31,153	34,010	+9.2	7,579	7,983	+5.3	2,880	2,821	−2.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	40,795	42,640	+4.5	7,417	8,102	+9.2	2,969	3,177	+7.0	375	414	+10.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,551	3,206	+25.7	55	136	+147.3	4,157	3,980	−4.3	72	80	+11.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,398	21,738	+1.6	3,866	4,038	+4.4	1,073	1,074	+.1	293	279	−4.8
Drug abuse violations	204,709	168,443	−17.7	17,103	12,604	−26.3	41,767	34,353	−17.8	2,969	1,957	−34.1
Gambling	2,035	2,130	+4.7	130	115	−11.5	478	445	−6.9	20	11	−45.0
Offenses against family and children	20,378	25,049	+22.9	505	570	+12.9	2,967	3,688	+24.3	250	295	+18.0
Driving under the influence	465,307	498,605	+7.2	5,103	5,396	+5.7	66,043	73,295	+11.0	801	843	+5.2
Liquor laws	128,770	141,892	+10.2	30,490	33,159	+8.8	31,591	33,911	+7.3	12,111	12,888	+6.4
Drunkenness	161,836	175,386	+8.4	4,504	5,028	+11.6	17,646	19,801	+12.2	874	944	+8.0
Disorderly conduct	121,888	131,212	+7.6	23,937	26,054	+8.8	26,118	28,100	+7.6	5,754	6,217	+8.0
Vagrancy	3,949	3,535	−10.5	686	688	+.3	754	519	−31.2	133	131	−1.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	530,690	551,510	+3.9	57,666	59,580	+3.3	109,636	114,353	+4.3	15,679	15,914	+1.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,321	2,461	+6.0	735	761	+3.5	422	462	+9.5	147	140	−4.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	12,589	13,892	+10.4	12,589	13,892	+10.4	4,559	5,221	+14.5	4,559	5,221	+14.5
Runaways	18,087	18,461	+2.1	18,087	18,461	+2.1	21,905	22,558	+3.0	21,905	22,558	+3.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990

[4,821 agencies; 1990 population 79,878,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,881,771**	**208,744**	**623,799**	**3,257,972**	**15,163**	**52,280**	**141,301**	**114,469**	**139,693**	**160,893**	**195,713**	**203,143**	**185,890**	**165,592**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.4**	**16.1**	**83.9**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.6**	**2.9**	**3.6**	**4.1**	**5.0**	**5.2**	**4.8**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,143	54	482	3,661	3	7	44	86	125	217	248	228	212	200
Forcible rape	9,593	543	1,516	8,077	23	111	409	279	322	372	500	439	377	426
Robbery	28,485	1,554	6,087	22,398	38	303	1,213	1,121	1,592	1,820	2,110	2,022	1,665	1,523
Aggravated assault	116,455	4,807	15,855	100,600	348	1,244	3,215	2,860	3,684	4,504	5,002	5,077	4,815	4,799
Burglary	113,659	15,812	40,829	72,830	1,174	4,135	10,503	7,646	8,347	9,024	9,243	7,551	5,764	4,704
Larceny-theft	434,061	58,115	135,065	298,996	4,165	17,473	36,477	23,418	26,389	27,143	25,811	21,746	17,819	14,718
Motor vehicle theft	48,037	5,588	20,784	27,253	68	642	4,878	5,036	5,299	4,861	3,947	3,112	2,207	1,863
Arson	5,609	1,838	2,789	2,820	430	602	806	357	307	287	239	190	152	153
Violent crime[3]	158,676	6,958	23,940	134,736	412	1,665	4,881	4,346	5,723	6,913	7,860	7,766	7,069	6,948
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.4	15.1	84.9	.3	1.0	3.1	2.7	3.6	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.4
Property crime[4]	601,366	81,353	199,467	401,899	5,837	22,852	52,664	36,457	40,342	41,315	39,240	32,599	25,942	21,438
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.5	33.2	66.8	1.0	3.8	8.8	6.1	6.7	6.9	6.5	5.4	4.3	3.6
Crime Index total[5]	760,042	88,311	223,407	536,635	6,249	24,517	57,545	40,803	46,065	48,228	47,100	40,365	33,011	28,386
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.6	29.4	70.6	.8	3.2	7.6	5.4	6.1	6.3	6.2	5.3	4.3	3.7
Other assaults	266,485	15,344	40,313	226,172	1,242	4,262	9,840	7,154	8,421	9,394	10,235	10,756	10,365	10,621
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,865	327	2,146	23,719	17	57	253	306	538	975	1,426	1,669	1,446	1,281
Fraud	110,344	349	2,152	108,192	39	49	261	266	520	1,017	2,510	3,936	4,720	4,823
Embezzlement	4,188	39	276	3,912	2	10	27	23	65	149	226	255	255	192
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,022	3,469	12,614	33,408	98	660	2,711	2,538	3,149	3,458	3,855	3,315	2,591	2,113
Vandalism	95,190	20,209	42,381	52,809	2,827	6,383	10,999	6,899	7,455	7,818	6,742	5,456	4,139	3,434
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	54,421	2,702	9,933	44,488	116	551	2,035	1,869	2,419	2,943	3,671	3,368	2,808	2,594
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,504	36	241	11,263	3	10	23	51	61	93	215	343	387	482
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,148	2,494	4,989	22,159	233	691	1,570	912	758	825	935	900	855	772
Drug abuse violations	247,419	2,191	17,788	229,631	66	219	1,906	2,807	4,823	7,967	11,922	13,616	13,155	12,602
Gambling	3,220	41	143	3,077	2	6	33	25	31	46	112	77	58	51
Offenses against family and children	32,145	377	1,116	31,029	79	81	217	223	246	270	710	714	858	1,105
Driving under the influence	638,951	140	6,866	632,085	40	15	85	266	1,676	4,784	13,058	18,098	21,016	27,313
Liquor laws	207,290	4,110	52,056	155,234	88	300	3,722	7,159	15,148	25,639	36,867	36,656	28,102	7,250
Drunkenness	227,454	840	7,077	220,377	49	85	706	1,073	1,821	3,343	7,091	7,886	8,070	9,891
Disorderly conduct	190,673	12,385	37,839	152,834	959	3,218	8,208	7,030	8,352	10,072	11,041	10,931	10,197	10,061
Vagrancy	4,510	236	856	3,654	12	34	190	142	211	267	314	284	191	231
All other offenses (except traffic)	856,102	28,321	91,000	765,102	2,237	6,602	19,482	16,987	20,757	24,935	37,469	44,353	43,537	42,242
Suspicion	3,181	364	989	2,192	38	109	217	183	207	235	214	165	129	148
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,050	6,613	22,050	.....	127	1,061	5,425	5,259	6,363	3,815	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	47,567	19,846	47,567	.....	640	3,360	15,846	12,494	10,607	4,620	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**152,828**	**147,437**	**146,117**	**687,779**	**537,989**	**350,256**	**208,544**	**117,656**	**66,048**	**39,848**	**26,118**	**27,014**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.9**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**17.7**	**13.9**	**9.0**	**5.4**	**3.0**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	175	180	164	709	508	378	275	151	86	57	38	52
Forcible rape	380	369	371	1,697	1,375	860	556	293	164	128	65	77
Robbery	1,290	1,273	1,219	4,944	3,312	1,700	758	306	154	63	29	30
Aggravated assault	4,631	4,509	4,465	22,290	18,035	11,492	6,673	3,825	2,163	1,212	792	820
Burglary	4,023	3,687	3,365	14,291	10,101	5,486	2,498	1,109	488	276	117	127
Larceny-theft	12,915	12,301	11,465	55,122	45,962	32,276	18,898	10,474	6,433	4,500	3,491	5,065
Motor vehicle theft	1,591	1,387	1,304	5,115	3,122	1,794	947	452	195	94	59	64
Arson	153	120	116	546	406	287	191	117	65	45	19	21
Violent crime[3]	6,476	6,331	6,219	29,640	23,230	14,430	8,262	4,575	2,567	1,460	924	979
Percent distribution[2]	4.1	4.0	3.9	18.7	14.6	9.1	5.2	2.9	1.6	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	18,682	17,495	16,250	75,074	59,591	39,843	22,534	12,152	7,181	4,915	3,686	5,277
Percent distribution[2]	3.1	2.9	2.7	12.5	9.9	6.6	3.7	2.0	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	25,158	23,826	22,469	104,714	82,821	54,273	30,796	16,727	9,748	6,375	4,610	6,256
Percent distribution[2]	3.3	3.1	3.0	13.8	10.9	7.1	4.1	2.2	1.3	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	10,350	10,522	10,787	52,434	40,987	25,809	15,090	8,081	4,442	2,534	1,554	1,605
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,119	1,156	1,065	5,173	4,010	2,680	1,387	688	317	177	55	70
Fraud	5,016	5,024	5,273	24,496	20,179	14,192	8,828	4,423	2,347	1,174	647	604
Embezzlement	183	180	176	827	636	406	284	132	74	32	25	29
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,793	1,651	1,553	6,307	4,411	2,876	1,453	756	341	177	114	102
Vandalism	2,830	2,613	2,403	10,235	6,808	3,758	2,065	1,024	524	330	207	241
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,291	2,217	2,076	8,632	6,421	4,115	2,605	1,555	854	568	371	342
Prostitution and commercialized vice	487	516	541	3,044	2,369	1,326	672	374	204	120	74	109
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	816	793	817	4,220	3,685	2,806	1,950	1,218	805	577	408	602
Drug abuse violations	11,777	11,488	11,734	56,218	41,985	24,606	11,848	4,877	2,048	889	490	376
Gambling	52	61	68	335	386	369	370	339	288	208	161	142
Offenses against family and children	1,093	1,162	1,412	6,922	6,693	4,885	2,814	1,431	630	304	158	138
Driving under the influence	26,933	27,365	27,950	142,646	117,087	79,630	52,345	32,382	19,518	12,058	7,699	6,987
Liquor laws	5,106	4,046	3,429	12,970	8,264	5,201	2,981	1,838	1,025	649	424	426
Drunkenness	8,987	8,874	8,776	44,434	38,868	28,552	18,707	11,852	7,224	4,855	3,417	2,893
Disorderly conduct	8,676	7,697	7,528	31,705	22,613	13,645	8,098	4,532	2,490	1,433	1,037	1,150
Vagrancy	171	158	153	670	525	380	238	142	76	53	37	31
All other offenses (except traffic)	39,877	37,979	37,818	171,341	128,917	80,556	45,896	25,225	13,057	7,320	4,620	4,895
Suspicion	113	109	89	456	324	191	117	60	36	15	10	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 60.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1990

[4,821 agencies; 1990 population 79,878,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,881,771**	**208,744**	**623,799**	**1,208,545**	**1,820,519**	**5.4**	**16.1**	**31.1**	**46.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,143	54	482	1,170	1,889	1.3	11.6	28.2	45.6
Forcible rape	9,593	543	1,516	2,832	4,378	5.7	15.8	29.5	45.6
Robbery	28,485	1,554	6,087	11,884	17,189	5.5	21.4	41.7	60.3
Aggravated assault	116,455	4,807	15,855	30,749	49,153	4.1	13.6	26.4	42.2
Burglary	113,659	15,812	40,829	63,387	79,166	13.9	35.9	55.8	69.7
Larceny-theft	434,061	58,115	135,065	200,441	251,840	13.4	31.1	46.2	58.0
Motor vehicle theft	48,037	5,588	20,784	30,050	36,195	11.6	43.3	62.6	75.3
Arson	5,609	1,838	2,789	3,370	3,912	32.8	49.7	60.1	69.7
Violent crime[2]	158,676	6,958	23,940	46,635	72,609	4.4	15.1	29.4	45.8
Property crime[3]	601,366	81,353	199,467	297,248	371,113	13.5	33.2	49.4	61.7
Crime Index total[4]	760,042	88,311	223,407	343,883	443,722	11.6	29.4	45.2	58.4
Other assaults	266,485	15,344	40,313	71,669	113,949	5.8	15.1	26.9	42.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,865	327	2,146	6,687	11,308	1.3	8.3	25.9	43.7
Fraud	110,344	349	2,152	13,318	33,454	.3	2.0	12.1	30.3
Embezzlement	4,188	39	276	1,012	1,743	.9	6.6	24.2	41.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,022	3,469	12,614	22,375	29,485	7.5	27.4	48.6	64.1
Vandalism	95,190	20,209	42,381	58,718	69,998	21.2	44.5	61.7	73.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	54,421	2,702	9,933	19,780	28,958	5.0	18.3	36.3	53.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,504	36	241	1,186	3,212	.3	2.1	10.3	27.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,148	2,494	4,989	7,679	10,877	9.2	18.4	28.3	40.1
Drug abuse violations	247,419	2,191	17,788	56,481	104,082	.9	7.2	22.8	42.1
Gambling	3,220	41	143	390	622	1.3	4.4	12.1	19.3
Offenses against family and children	32,145	377	1,116	3,398	8,170	1.2	3.5	10.6	25.4
Driving under the influence	638,951	140	6,866	59,038	168,599	(5)	1.1	9.2	26.4
Liquor laws	207,290	4,110	52,056	153,681	173,512	2.0	25.1	74.1	83.7
Drunkenness	227,454	840	7,077	30,124	66,652	.4	3.1	13.2	29.3
Disorderly conduct	190,673	12,385	37,839	70,008	103,970	6.5	19.8	36.7	54.5
Vagrancy	4,510	236	856	1,645	2,358	5.2	19.0	36.5	52.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	856,102	28,321	91,000	216,359	374,275	3.3	10.6	25.3	43.7
Suspicion	3,181	364	989	1,497	1,956	11.4	31.1	47.1	61.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,050	6,613	22,050	22,050	22,050	30.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	47,567	19,846	47,567	47,567	47,567	41.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 61.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1990

[4,821 agencies; 1990 population 79,878,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,881,771**	**3,172,995**	**708,776**	**81.7**	**18.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,143	3,710	433	89.5	10.5	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	9,593	9,485	108	98.9	1.1	.2	.3	(3)
Robbery	28,485	26,182	2,303	91.9	8.1	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	116,455	101,928	14,527	87.5	12.5	3.0	3.2	2.0
Burglary	113,659	104,493	9,166	91.9	8.1	2.9	3.3	1.3
Larceny-theft	434,061	294,638	139,423	67.9	32.1	11.2	9.3	19.7
Motor vehicle theft	48,037	42,987	5,050	89.5	10.5	1.2	1.4	.7
Arson	5,609	4,959	650	88.4	11.6	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	158,676	141,305	17,371	89.1	10.9	4.1	4.5	2.5
Property crime[5]	601,366	447,077	154,289	74.3	25.7	15.5	14.1	21.8
Crime Index total[6]	760,042	588,382	171,660	77.4	22.6	19.6	18.5	24.2
Other assaults	266,485	222,582	43,903	83.5	16.5	6.9	7.0	6.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,865	16,783	9,082	64.9	35.1	.7	.5	1.3
Fraud	110,344	57,631	52,713	52.2	47.8	2.8	1.8	7.4
Embezzlement	4,188	2,559	1,629	61.1	38.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,022	40,300	5,722	87.6	12.4	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	95,190	85,736	9,454	90.1	9.9	2.5	2.7	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	54,421	50,591	3,830	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,504	5,719	5,785	49.7	50.3	.3	.2	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,148	25,768	1,380	94.9	5.1	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	247,419	205,850	41,569	83.2	16.8	6.4	6.5	5.9
Gambling	3,220	2,675	545	83.1	16.9	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	32,145	28,038	4,107	87.2	12.8	.8	.9	.6
Driving under the influence	638,951	556,133	82,818	87.0	13.0	16.5	17.5	11.7
Liquor laws	207,290	167,622	39,668	80.9	19.1	5.3	5.3	5.6
Drunkenness	227,454	204,496	22,958	89.9	10.1	5.9	6.4	3.2
Disorderly conduct	190,673	156,949	33,724	82.3	17.7	4.9	4.9	4.8
Vagrancy	4,510	3,932	578	87.2	12.8	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	856,102	711,074	145,028	83.1	16.9	22.1	22.4	20.5
Suspicion	3,181	2,687	494	84.5	15.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,050	16,002	6,048	72.6	27.4	.6	.5	.9
Runaways	47,567	21,486	26,081	45.2	54.8	1.2	.7	3.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990

[4,766 agencies; 1990 population 79,577,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,828,703**	**2,997,023**	**799,567**	**15,816**	**16,297**	**100.0**	**78.3**	**20.9**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,098	2,512	1,522	31	33	100.0	61.3	37.1	.8	.8
Forcible rape	9,507	6,441	2,983	38	45	100.0	67.8	31.4	.4	.5
Robbery	28,348	12,849	15,262	97	140	100.0	45.3	53.8	.3	.5
Aggravated assault	114,937	80,790	33,014	564	569	100.0	70.3	28.7	.5	.5
Burglary	112,171	85,797	25,386	460	528	100.0	76.5	22.6	.4	.5
Larceny-theft	427,738	305,801	116,620	1,817	3,500	100.0	71.5	27.3	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	47,804	32,844	14,407	220	333	100.0	68.7	30.1	.5	.7
Arson	5,527	4,628	850	19	30	100.0	83.7	15.4	.3	.5
Violent crime[3]	156,890	102,592	52,781	730	787	100.0	65.4	33.6	.5	.5
Property crime[4]	593,240	429,070	157,263	2,516	4,391	100.0	72.3	26.5	.4	.7
Crime Index total[5]	750,130	531,662	210,044	3,246	5,178	100.0	70.9	28.0	.4	.7
Other assaults	264,098	195,804	65,859	1,276	1,159	100.0	74.1	24.9	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,006	18,045	6,757	110	94	100.0	72.2	27.0	.4	.4
Fraud	106,451	75,834	30,150	237	230	100.0	71.2	28.3	.2	.2
Embezzlement	4,088	2,761	1,296	3	28	100.0	67.5	31.7	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,796	30,075	14,270	162	289	100.0	67.1	31.9	.4	.6
Vandalism	93,511	78,878	13,944	283	406	100.0	84.4	14.9	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	53,591	37,894	15,249	162	286	100.0	70.7	28.5	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,489	8,215	3,155	43	76	100.0	71.5	27.5	.4	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,493	22,662	3,575	120	136	100.0	85.5	13.5	.5	.5
Drug abuse violations	241,979	170,028	70,930	523	498	100.0	70.3	29.3	.2	.2
Gambling	3,146	2,002	1,111	3	30	100.0	63.6	35.3	.1	1.0
Offenses against family and children	31,577	21,955	9,440	102	80	100.0	69.5	29.9	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	627,705	581,707	40,823	2,294	2,881	100.0	92.7	6.5	.4	.5
Liquor laws	205,329	188,688	15,038	984	619	100.0	91.9	7.3	.5	.3
Drunkenness	227,152	197,001	27,346	2,154	651	100.0	86.7	12.0	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	189,150	147,635	40,197	734	584	100.0	78.1	21.3	.4	.3
Vagrancy	4,485	3,164	1,284	14	23	100.0	70.5	28.6	.3	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	846,753	620,834	220,273	2,956	2,690	100.0	73.3	26.0	.3	.3
Suspicion	3,178	2,493	668	6	11	100.0	78.4	21.0	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,878	18,940	2,775	81	82	100.0	86.6	12.7	.4	.4
Runaways	46,718	40,746	5,383	323	266	100.0	87.2	11.5	.7	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**615,410**	**490,671**	**117,982**	**2,681**	**4,076**	**100.0**	**79.7**	**19.2**	**.4**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	478	244	228	1	5	100.0	51.0	47.7	.2	1.0
Forcible rape	1,510	983	521	3	3	100.0	65.1	34.5	.2	.2
Robbery	6,062	2,550	3,440	24	48	100.0	42.1	56.7	.4	.8
Aggravated assault	15,579	10,054	5,345	65	115	100.0	64.5	34.3	.4	.7
Burglary	40,149	32,676	6,992	175	306	100.0	81.4	17.4	.4	.8
Larceny-theft	133,006	102,539	28,413	639	1,415	100.0	77.1	21.4	.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	20,685	14,211	6,164	114	196	100.0	68.7	29.8	.6	.9
Arson	2,758	2,388	343	9	18	100.0	86.6	12.4	.3	.7
Violent crime[3]	23,629	13,831	9,534	93	171	100.0	58.5	40.3	.4	.7
Property crime[4]	196,598	151,814	41,912	937	1,935	100.0	77.2	21.3	.5	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	220,227	165,645	51,446	1,030	2,106	100.0	75.2	23.4	.5	1.0
Other assaults	40,007	28,469	11,151	147	240	100.0	71.2	27.9	.4	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,096	1,783	290	8	15	100.0	85.1	13.8	.4	.7
Fraud	2,080	1,547	517	3	13	100.0	74.4	24.9	.1	.6
Embezzlement	267	171	94	.....	2	100.0	64.0	35.2	.....	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,258	8,179	3,908	47	124	100.0	66.7	31.9	.4	1.0
Vandalism	41,737	36,429	4,927	140	241	100.0	87.3	11.8	.3	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,839	7,215	2,509	38	77	100.0	73.3	25.5	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	241	158	77	3	3	100.0	65.6	32.0	1.2	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,833	3,907	888	19	19	100.0	80.8	18.4	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	17,499	11,506	5,906	42	45	100.0	65.8	33.8	.2	.3
Gambling	143	68	74	.....	1	100.0	47.6	51.7	.....	.7
Offenses against family and children	1,051	872	172	5	2	100.0	83.0	16.4	.5	.2
Driving under the influence	6,789	6,539	204	32	14	100.0	96.3	3.0	.5	.2
Liquor laws	51,569	49,459	1,700	263	147	100.0	95.9	3.3	.5	.3
Drunkenness	7,057	6,524	427	81	25	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.1	.4
Disorderly conduct	37,515	29,111	8,092	137	175	100.0	77.6	21.6	.4	.5
Vagrancy	856	689	155	2	10	100.0	80.5	18.1	.2	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	89,762	71,933	17,089	278	462	100.0	80.1	19.0	.3	.5
Suspicion	988	781	198	2	7	100.0	79.0	20.0	.2	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,878	18,940	2,775	81	82	100.0	86.6	12.7	.4	.4
Runaways	46,718	40,746	5,383	323	266	100.0	87.2	11.5	.7	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1990—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,213,293**	**2,506,352**	**681,585**	**13,135**	**12,221**	**100.0**	**78.0**	**21.2**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,620	2,268	1,294	30	28	100.0	62.7	35.7	.8	.8
Forcible rape	7,997	5,458	2,462	35	42	100.0	68.3	30.8	.4	.5
Robbery	22,286	10,299	11,822	73	92	100.0	46.2	53.0	.3	.4
Aggravated assault	99,358	70,736	27,669	499	454	100.0	71.2	27.8	.5	.5
Burglary	72,022	53,121	18,394	285	222	100.0	73.8	25.5	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	294,732	203,262	88,207	1,178	2,085	100.0	69.0	29.9	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	27,119	18,633	8,243	106	137	100.0	68.7	30.4	.4	.5
Arson	2,769	2,240	507	10	12	100.0	80.9	18.3	.4	.4
Violent crime[3]	133,261	88,761	43,247	637	616	100.0	66.6	32.5	.5	.5
Property crime[4]	396,642	277,256	115,351	1,579	2,456	100.0	69.9	29.1	.4	.6
Crime Index total[5]	529,903	366,017	158,598	2,216	3,072	100.0	69.1	29.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	224,091	167,335	54,708	1,129	919	100.0	74.7	24.4	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,910	16,262	6,467	102	79	100.0	71.0	28.2	.4	.3
Fraud	104,371	74,287	29,633	234	217	100.0	71.2	28.4	.2	.2
Embezzlement	3,821	2,590	1,202	3	26	100.0	67.8	31.5	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	32,538	21,896	10,362	115	165	100.0	67.3	31.8	.4	.5
Vandalism	51,774	42,449	9,017	143	165	100.0	82.0	17.4	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	43,752	30,679	12,740	124	209	100.0	70.1	29.1	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,248	8,057	3,078	40	73	100.0	71.6	27.4	.4	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,660	18,755	2,687	101	117	100.0	86.6	12.4	.5	.5
Drug abuse violations	224,480	158,522	65,024	481	453	100.0	70.6	29.0	.2	.2
Gambling	3,003	1,934	1,037	3	29	100.0	64.4	34.5	.1	1.0
Offenses against family and children	30,526	21,083	9,268	97	78	100.0	69.1	30.4	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	620,916	575,168	40,619	2,262	2,867	100.0	92.6	6.5	.4	.5
Liquor laws	153,760	139,229	13,338	721	472	100.0	90.5	8.7	.5	.3
Drunkenness	220,095	190,477	26,919	2,073	626	100.0	86.5	12.2	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	151,635	118,524	32,105	597	409	100.0	78.2	21.2	.4	.3
Vagrancy	3,629	2,475	1,129	12	13	100.0	68.2	31.1	.3	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	756,991	548,901	203,184	2,678	2,228	100.0	72.5	26.8	.4	.3
Suspicion	2,190	1,712	470	4	4	100.0	78.2	21.5	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1990

[1990 population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 221 agencies; population 2,642,000:												
Under 18	11,848	4,409	447	3,962	18	38	155	236	666	3,017	263	16
Total all ages	149,889	22,300	5,058	17,242	299	347	938	3,474	2,696	13,581	888	77
ALASKA: 26 agencies; population 297,000:												
Under 18	3,512	1,346	84	1,262	3	7	5	69	433	658	160	11
Total all ages	21,808	3,563	829	2,734	27	51	31	720	709	1,597	308	120
ARIZONA: 78 agencies; population 3,505,000:												
Under 18	51,127	19,782	1,878	17,904	19	67	433	1,359	3,545	12,582	1,494	283
Total all ages	239,721	59,585	9,448	50,137	200	364	1,641	7,243	7,857	39,289	2,577	414
ARKANSAS: 175 agencies; population 2,256,000:												
Under 18	14,086	5,540	554	4,986	32	37	155	330	1,289	3,350	310	37
Total all ages	147,105	21,671	4,608	17,063	258	392	735	3,223	3,378	12,939	621	125
CALIFORNIA: 570 agencies; population 28,646,000:												
Under 18	232,783	105,029	19,780	85,249	657	618	7,632	10,873	22,925	42,855	18,359	1,110
Total all ages	1,843,613	437,930	142,921	295,009	3,825	4,705	31,403	102,988	77,527	167,331	47,988	2,163
COLORADO: 217 agencies; population 3,167,000:												
Under 18	49,988	17,147	1,480	15,667	22	95	225	1,138	1,973	12,115	1,359	220
Total all ages	240,980	47,048	8,737	38,311	152	600	840	7,145	4,355	31,133	2,505	318
CONNECTICUT: 90 agencies; population 2,490,000:												
Under 18	23,857	8,303	982	7,321	19	44	320	599	1,402	4,782	1,064	73
Total all ages	179,559	41,348	8,257	33,091	132	385	1,885	5,855	5,771	24,563	2,512	245
DELAWARE: 54 agencies; population 665,000:												
Under 18	6,083	2,181	343	1,838	6	45	91	201	403	1,285	139	11
Total all ages	41,663	7,986	1,987	5,999	31	231	396	1,329	1,125	4,543	302	29
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1 agency; population 607,000:												
Under 18	5,344	2,151	737	1,414	67	20	192	458	102	247	1,063	2
Total all ages	55,688	11,494	4,315	7,179	295	129	1,416	2,475	1,064	3,236	2,844	35
FLORIDA: 233 agencies; population 7,920,000:												
Under 18	52,598	29,634	5,434	24,200	147	231	1,926	3,130	6,000	14,804	3,251	145
Total all ages	493,396	130,395	35,604	94,791	924	1,605	9,089	23,986	21,407	63,770	9,153	461
GEORGIA[5]												
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,108,000:												
Under 18	16,511	4,897	281	4,616	6	32	103	140	724	3,191	681	20
Total all ages	63,879	12,593	1,503	11,090	47	216	401	839	1,578	8,048	1,419	45
IDAHO: 88 agencies; population 979,000:												
Under 18	16,394	6,092	510	5,582	1	3	22	484	991	4,263	287	41
Total all ages	49,966	11,579	2,043	9,536	26	84	59	1,874	1,825	7,265	394	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1990—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ILLINOIS: 516 agencies; population 7,683,000:												
Under 18	66,998	22,562	2,110	20,452	47	189	492	1,382	3,068	16,334	840	210
Total all ages	290,912	66,159	10,520	55,639	273	938	1,662	7,647	7,119	46,346	1,750	424
INDIANA: 116 agencies; population 3,169,000:												
Under 18	34,802	11,192	1,392	9,800	20	63	167	1,142	1,324	7,340	1,058	78
Total all ages	148,989	29,160	6,059	23,101	174	250	689	4,946	2,917	18,118	1,902	164
IOWA: 200 agencies; population 2,498,000:												
Under 18	19,347	7,035	429	6,606	3	18	76	332	1,144	4,894	432	136
Total all ages	105,782	23,380	4,533	18,847	44	103	375	4,011	2,914	14,980	696	257
KANSAS: 123 agencies; population 1,447,000:												
Under 18	15,291	5,891	442	5,449	14	23	86	319	1,259	3,672	410	108
Total all ages	80,501	15,717	2,379	13,338	66	165	329	1,819	2,616	9,767	792	163
KENTUCKY: 283 agencies; population 2,103,000:												
Under 18	8,612	3,380	493	2,887	11	38	112	332	757	1,764	301	65
Total all ages	137,548	17,523	6,482	11,041	206	352	730	5,194	2,728	7,266	877	170
LOUISIANA: 82 agencies; population 2,475,000:												
Under 18	20,333	8,201	1,213	6,988	37	71	191	914	1,715	4,777	442	54
Total all ages	130,408	34,173	9,158	25,015	326	485	1,167	7,180	5,566	18,141	1,121	187
MAINE: 154 agencies; population 1,223,000:												
Under 18	8,548	3,773	123	3,650	1	10	27	85	893	2,452	224	81
Total all ages	53,061	10,377	1,189	9,188	28	92	139	930	1,952	6,596	516	124
MARYLAND: 144 agencies; population 4,647,000:												
Under 18	36,767	17,083	2,706	14,377	79	164	846	1,617	2,657	7,690	3,707	323
Total all ages	260,265	59,758	13,396	46,362	575	1,007	3,914	7,900	10,504	28,247	7,057	554
MASSACHUSETTS: 158 agencies; population 2,635,000:												
Under 18	10,216	4,119	971	3,148	2	37	189	743	962	1,490	648	48
Total all ages	88,132	22,103	6,977	15,126	48	428	1,070	5,431	3,928	9,390	1,667	141
MICHIGAN: 468 agencies; population 8,529,000:												
Under 18	58,353	23,712	3,655	20,057	225	360	976	2,094	3,321	14,758	1,768	210
Total all ages	413,425	83,947	23,365	60,582	1,932	2,221	5,532	13,680	11,493	44,280	4,089	720
MINNESOTA: 288 agencies; population 4,003,000:												
Under 18	40,083	15,197	1,092	14,105	5	41	173	873	1,526	10,812	1,620	147
Total all ages	152,140	33,691	4,324	29,367	84	370	575	3,295	3,713	22,697	2,696	261
MISSISSIPPI: 69 agencies; population 1,044,000:												
Under 18	8,543	3,410	333	3,077	10	40	120	163	789	1,963	309	16
Total all ages	70,659	13,977	2,311	11,666	123	222	530	1,436	2,446	8,410	728	82
MISSOURI: 179 agencies; population 3,556,000:												
Under 18	35,645	13,152	2,115	11,037	90	141	643	1,241	1,982	7,343	1,597	115
Total all ages	256,172	53,758	13,988	39,770	478	748	2,886	9,876	6,803	29,231	3,389	347
MONTANA: 59 agencies; population 624,000:												
Under 18	6,286	1,996	50	1,946	1	7	20	22	208	1,573	142	23
Total all ages	24,572	5,384	395	4,989	33	54	45	263	582	4,087	268	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1990—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 222 agencies; population 1,459,000:												
Under 18	13,944	5,122	197	4,925	5	31	65	96	601	4,051	212	61
Total all ages	75,644	13,548	1,288	12,260	37	216	259	776	1,347	10,307	475	131
NEVADA: 22 agencies; population 1,016,000:												
Under 18	12,285	3,609	234	3,375	15	30	59	130	795	2,382	185	13
Total all ages	90,473	14,495	2,296	12,199	116	214	642	1,324	2,698	8,919	522	60
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]												
NEW JERSEY: 543 agencies; population 7,451,000:												
Under 18	87,290	24,447	5,119	19,328	47	211	1,966	2,895	4,267	12,872	1,891	298
Total all ages	397,625	82,190	22,101	60,089	359	1,218	6,288	14,236	11,669	44,453	3,339	628
NEW MEXICO: 51 agencies; population 991,000:												
Under 18	12,736	4,976	449	4,527	8	13	66	362	600	3,707	194	26
Total all ages	71,741	14,694	2,590	12,104	49	112	319	2,110	1,518	10,087	451	48
NEW YORK: 568 agencies; population 15,883,000:												
Under 18	130,958	44,405	14,715	29,690	296	291	9,416	4,712	4,893	19,083	5,353	361
Total all ages	1,030,108	195,847	70,084	125,763	1,781	2,230	32,481	33,592	21,648	85,144	17,981	990
NORTH CAROLINA: 383 agencies; population 6,113,000:												
Under 18	36,268	14,566	2,344	12,222	68	103	435	1,738	3,553	7,748	783	138
Total all ages	408,139	78,721	24,126	54,595	717	802	2,815	19,792	15,316	36,338	2,411	530
NORTH DAKOTA: 27 agencies; population 379,000:												
Under 18	5,562	1,799	38	1,761	.....	7	7	24	146	1,469	129	17
Total all ages	20,102	3,704	222	3,482	4	39	19	160	395	2,842	222	23
OHIO: 284 agencies; population 6,983,000:												
Under 18	66,923	19,533	2,215	17,318	39	256	829	1,091	3,075	11,546	2,444	253
Total all ages	378,713	64,420	13,953	50,467	515	1,325	4,265	7,848	8,241	37,327	4,297	602
OKLAHOMA: 279 agencies; population 3,144,000:												
Under 18	26,193	11,680	1,201	10,479	25	111	302	763	2,261	6,015	2,008	195
Total all ages	153,879	29,546	5,550	23,996	267	548	945	3,790	5,154	15,448	3,023	371
OREGON: 191 agencies; population 2,792,000:												
Under 18	32,533	11,833	697	11,136	11	66	276	344	1,851	7,882	1,161	242
Total all ages	147,453	34,863	4,141	30,722	108	451	1,298	2,284	4,509	23,072	2,761	380
PENNSYLVANIA: 602 agencies; population 5,762,000:												
Under 18	44,654	12,328	1,247	11,081	5	98	255	889	2,596	7,098	1,243	144
Total all ages	201,497	36,362	6,851	29,511	124	602	1,049	5,076	6,343	20,328	2,444	396
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; population 983,000:												
Under 18	9,586	2,882	417	2,465	2	14	104	297	538	1,544	321	62
Total all ages	49,376	9,693	2,389	7,304	40	111	387	1,851	1,587	4,843	775	99

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1990—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 156 agencies; population 3,343,000:												
Under 18	19,527	8,178	931	7,247	29	90	177	635	1,934	4,599	677	37
Total all ages	183,870	32,776	7,775	25,001	384	701	1,157	5,533	5,716	17,756	1,324	205
SOUTH DAKOTA: 65 agencies; population 391,000:												
Under 18	6,059	1,616	53	1,563	1	7	4	41	247	1,237	51	28
Total all ages	21,749	3,453	330	3,123	8	41	16	265	490	2,486	110	37
TENNESSEE: 116 agencies; population 2,047,000:												
Under 18	21,212	5,799	670	5,129	39	94	198	339	1,127	3,667	309	26
Total all ages	138,676	24,519	4,843	19,676	281	447	1,227	2,888	3,528	15,276	705	167
TEXAS: 751 agencies; population 16,391,000:												
Under 18	154,844	58,009	6,138	51,871	261	298	2,069	3,510	11,251	33,759	6,532	329
Total all ages	969,812	200,975	35,449	165,526	1,729	2,542	8,798	22,380	31,118	117,873	15,458	1,077
UTAH: 89 agencies; population 1,456,000:												
Under 18	31,332	13,111	748	12,363	4	46	84	614	1,422	9,972	852	117
Total all ages	91,014	24,614	2,309	22,305	43	169	349	1,748	2,396	18,521	1,234	154
VERMONT: 15 agencies; population 321,000:												
Under 18	739	355	21	334	.....	1	2	18	140	166	26	2
Total all ages	6,433	1,398	200	1,198	4	22	9	165	434	683	51	30
VIRGINIA: 396 agencies; population 5,954,000:												
Under 18	38,980	13,550	1,163	12,387	64	100	381	618	2,327	8,045	1,860	155
Total all ages	402,142	60,130	9,755	50,375	505	901	2,273	6,076	7,958	38,082	3,879	456
WASHINGTON: 164 agencies; population 3,842,000:												
Under 18	37,900	17,855	1,187	16,668	18	159	241	769	2,765	12,382	1,400	121
Total all ages	219,679	49,049	6,233	42,816	145	874	1,026	4,188	5,955	34,393	2,225	243
WEST VIRGINIA: 287 agencies; population 1,563,000:												
Under 18	6,445	2,402	137	2,265	7	19	24	87	544	1,465	229	27
Total all ages	60,736	9,928	1,469	8,459	95	178	246	950	1,659	6,153	545	102
WISCONSIN: 288 agencies; population 4,887,000:												
Under 18	99,529	28,667	1,695	26,972	68	139	622	866	3,301	20,289	3,074	308
Total all ages	367,006	63,139	7,586	55,553	370	637	1,928	4,651	6,560	43,615	4,898	480
WYOMING: 68 agencies; population 434,000:												
Under 18	5,088	1,441	67	1,374	1	5	8	53	145	1,144	68	17
Total all ages	24,383	3,558	555	3,003	11	42	27	475	380	2,439	149	35

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Arrest data for 1990 were not available for the States of Georgia and New Hampshire. See page 173 for details.
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues.

Table 64.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,461 agencies; population 138,848,000:						
Number	**1,114,310**	**315,316**	**718,188**	**17,955**	**12,401**	**50,450**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**28.3**	**64.5**	**1.6**	**1.1**	**4.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,176 cities; population 94,337,000:						
Number	**948,413**	**278,577**	**604,558**	**14,291**	**10,141**	**40,846**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**29.4**	**63.7**	**1.5**	**1.1**	**4.3**
GROUP I						
34 cities, 250,000 and over; population 20,057,000:						
Number	196,055	49,548	142,232	1,307	1,788	1,180
Percent[2]	100.0	25.3	72.5	.7	.9	.6
GROUP II						
89 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 12,654,000:						
Number	119,400	37,043	76,922	2,191	780	2,464
Percent[2]	100.0	31.0	64.4	1.8	.7	2.1
GROUP III						
246 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,735,000:						
Number	173,374	57,914	100,130	3,584	2,456	9,290
Percent[2]	100.0	33.4	57.8	2.1	1.4	5.4
GROUP IV						
456 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,893,000:						
Number	160,579	49,939	100,470	2,178	1,951	6,041
Percent[2]	100.0	31.1	62.6	1.4	1.2	3.8
GROUP V						
1,022 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,270,000:						
Number	167,955	48,999	104,230	2,929	1,942	9,855
Percent[2]	100.0	29.2	62.1	1.7	1.2	5.9
GROUP VI						
3,329 cities under 10,000; population 12,728,000:						
Number	131,050	35,134	80,574	2,102	1,224	12,016
Percent[2]	100.0	26.8	61.5	1.6	.9	9.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
706 agencies; population 26,983,000:						
Number	111,503	25,236	77,391	1,692	1,336	5,848
Percent[2]	100.0	22.6	69.4	1.5	1.2	5.2
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,579 agencies; population 17,528,000:						
Number	54,394	11,503	36,239	1,972	924	3,756
Percent[2]	100.0	21.1	66.6	3.6	1.7	6.9
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,672 agencies; population 69,631,000:						
Number	507,498	164,941	299,697	7,509	6,039	29,312
Percent[2]	100.0	32.5	59.1	1.5	1.2	5.8

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan AREAS. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.2 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1990. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.1 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,401 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1990. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of over 233 million, employing 523,262 officers and 190,998 civilians.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The law enforcement employee average for all cities nationwide in 1990 was 2.8 per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, city law enforcement employee averages were lowest in those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999, 2.2 per 1,000 inhabitants. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, employed 3.2 employees per 1,000 population, while for the largest cities (over 250,000 population) the rate was 3.7 per 1,000. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.8 and 3.4 per 1,000 population, respectively.

Regionally, the highest law enforcement employee rate was in the South with 3.1. The Northeast averaged 3.0; the Midwest, 2.6; and the West, 2.5.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.7 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 2.8 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.2 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.6.

Geographically, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Northeastern and Southern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Midwestern States with 2.1 and the Western States with 1.8.

Males comprised 91 percent of all sworn employees nationally. Ninety-four percent of the officers in rural counties, 92 percent of those in cities, and 89 percent of those in suburban counties were males.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 27 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1990. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 33 percent of those in rural counties, and 34 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-five law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1990. The 1990 total was the lowest since the FBI started collecting such data in the 1960s. Accidents occurring while performing official duties claimed the lives of an additional 67 officers in 1990.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 65.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1990

[1990 population]

Geographic region/division	Total (9,507 cities; population 156,000,000)	Population group					
		Group I (62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000)	Group II (127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000)	Group III (321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000)	Group IV (661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000)	Group V (1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000)	Group VI (6,722 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000)
TOTAL: 9,507 cities; population 156,000,000:							
Number of employees	**438,799**	**161,127**	**45,542**	**49,432**	**50,440**	**57,157**	**75,101**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**3.7**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**3.2**
New England: 663 cities; population 11,073,000:							
Number of employees	28,058	2,662	3,553	5,674	5,580	6,103	4,486
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.6	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.6
Middle Atlantic: 1,801 cities; population 29,391,000:							
Number of employees	92,979	47,570	4,706	7,226	9,918	11,885	11,674
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	4.8	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2
Northeast: 2,464 cities; population 40,464,000:							
Number of employees	**121,037**	**50,232**	**8,259**	**12,900**	**15,498**	**17,988**	**16,160**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.0**	**4.8**	**3.3**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.3**
East North Central: 1,782 cities; population 28,337,000:							
Number of employees	76,786	29,553	5,442	8,611	9,419	11,659	12,102
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	4.4	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.7
West North Central: 784 cities; population 10,634,000:							
Number of employees	24,218	6,953	2,539	2,201	2,804	4,352	5,369
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.3	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.5
Midwest: 2,566 cities; population 38,970,000:							
Number of employees	**101,004**	**36,506**	**7,981**	**10,812**	**12,223**	**16,011**	**17,471**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.6**	**4.1**	**2.2**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.7**
South Atlantic: 1,548 cities; population 17,913,000:							
Number of employees	66,435	18,081	9,329	8,092	7,323	8,034	15,576
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.7	4.5	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.2	4.8
East South Central: 712 cities; population 7,647,000:							
Number of employees	21,903	4,858	3,331	800	2,685	3,976	6,253
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.5
West South Central: 980 cities; population 17,195,000:							
Number of employees	45,557	17,503	4,679	5,252	3,460	5,641	9,022
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.3	3.8
South: 3,240 cities; population 42,754,000:							
Number of employees	**133,895**	**40,442**	**17,339**	**14,144**	**13,468**	**17,651**	**30,851**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**3.4**	**2.7**	**2.8**	**2.6**	**2.7**	**4.1**
Mountain: 511 cities; population 9,268,000:							
Number of employees	23,472	9,378	2,783	2,748	2,324	1,978	4,261
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.6
Pacific: 726 cities; population 24,544,000:							
Number of employees	59,391	24,569	9,180	8,828	6,927	3,529	6,358
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	4.6
West: 1,237 cities; population 33,812,000:							
Number of employees	**82,863**	**33,947**	**11,963**	**11,576**	**9,251**	**5,507**	**10,619**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.8**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.1**	**2.2**	**4.1**

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,663 agencies; population 95,169,000:		County: 2,894 agencies; population 77,212,000:	
Number of employees	281,430	Number of employees	275,461
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.6

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 66.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1990

[1990 population]

Geographic region/division	Total (9,507 cities; population 156,000,000)	Population group					
		Group I (62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000)	Group II (127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000)	Group III (321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000)	Group IV (661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000)	Group V (1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000)	Group VI (6,722 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000)
TOTAL: 9,507 cities; population 156,000,000:							
Number of officers	**341,387**	**124,390**	**34,773**	**38,115**	**39,783**	**46,000**	**58,326**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**2.8**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**2.5**
New England: 663 cities; population 11,073,000:							
Number of officers	23,333	1,979	2,938	4,873	4,825	5,158	3,560
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,801 cities; population 29,391,000:							
Number of officers	75,181	36,741	4,015	6,065	8,310	10,198	9,852
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.7	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
Northeast: 2,464 cities; population 40,464,000:							
Number of officers	**98,514**	**38,720**	**6,953**	**10,938**	**13,135**	**15,356**	**13,412**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.7**	**2.7**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**1.9**
East North Central: 1,782 cities; population 28,337,000:							
Number of officers	61,813	24,155	4,419	6,882	7,411	9,330	9,616
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.6	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.2
West North Central: 784 cities; population 10,634,000:							
Number of officers	18,840	5,125	1,921	1,772	2,187	3,449	4,386
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.1
Midwest: 2,566 cities; population 38,970,000:							
Number of officers	**80,653**	**29,280**	**6,340**	**8,654**	**9,598**	**12,779**	**14,002**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**3.3**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**2.1**
South Atlantic: 1,548 cities; population 17,913,000:							
Number of officers	51,539	14,384	7,007	5,995	5,682	6,253	12,218
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	3.7
East South Central: 712 cities; population 7,647,000:							
Number of officers	16,937	3,745	2,498	630	2,089	3,186	4,789
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.3	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.7
West South Central: 980 cities; population 17,195,000:							
Number of officers	34,277	13,237	3,722	3,943	2,635	4,404	6,336
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.7
South: 3,240 cities; population 42,754,000:							
Number of officers	**102,753**	**31,366**	**13,227**	**10,568**	**10,406**	**13,843**	**23,343**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**2.6**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**3.1**
Mountain: 511 cities; population 9,268,000:							
Number of officers	17,107	6,796	2,011	2,014	1,719	1,447	3,120
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.6
Pacific: 726 cities; population 24,544,000:							
Number of officers	42,360	18,228	6,242	5,941	4,925	2,575	4,449
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.2
West: 1,237 cities; population 33,812,000:							
Number of officers	**59,467**	**25,024**	**8,253**	**7,955**	**6,644**	**4,022**	**7,569**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.0**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**2.9**

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 5,663 agencies; population 95,169,000:		County: 2,894 agencies; population 77,212,000:	
Number of officers	200,612	Number of officers	181,875
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 67.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1990

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,018 cities; population 156,000,000)	Group I (62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000)	Group II (127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000)	Group III (321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000)	Group IV (661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000)	Group V (1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000)	Group VI (6,233 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000)
.1-.5	Number	148	.....	.....	1	1	9	137
	Percent	1.6	.....	.....	.3	.2	.6	2.2
.6-1.0	Number	538	.....	.....	4	16	65	453
	Percent	6.0	.....	.....	1.2	2.4	4.0	7.3
1.1-1.5	Number	1,141	.....	6	32	89	173	841
	Percent	12.7	.....	4.7	10.0	13.5	10.7	13.5
1.6-2.0	Number	1,887	10	43	116	216	443	1,059
	Percent	20.9	16.1	33.9	36.1	32.7	27.4	17.0
2.1-2.5	Number	1,743	12	33	85	180	453	980
	Percent	19.3	19.4	26.0	26.5	27.2	28.1	15.7
2.6-3.0	Number	1,240	12	22	47	90	245	824
	Percent	13.7	19.4	17.3	14.6	13.6	15.2	13.2
3.1-3.5	Number	776	11	15	18	33	124	575
	Percent	8.6	17.7	11.8	5.6	5.0	7.7	9.2
3.6-4.0	Number	456	5	3	8	20	58	362
	Percent	5.1	8.1	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.6	5.8
4.1-4.5	Number	283	3	3	4	8	24	241
	Percent	3.1	4.8	2.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	3.9
4.6-5.0	Number	231	6	2	5	5	7	206
	Percent	2.6	9.7	1.6	1.6	.8	.4	3.3
5.1 and over	Number	575	3	.....	1	3	13	555
	Percent	6.4	4.8	.....	.3	.5	.8	8.9
Total		9,018	62	127	321	661	1,614	6,233
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1990

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,018 cities; population 156,000,000)	Group I (62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000)	Group II (127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000)	Group III (321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000)	Group IV (661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000)	Group V (1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000)	Group VI (6,233 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000)
.1-.5	Number	171	.....	.....	1	4	14	152
	Percent	1.9	.....	.....	.3	.6	.9	2.4
.6-1.0	Number	747	.....	3	17	47	106	574
	Percent	8.3	.....	2.4	5.3	7.1	6.6	9.2
1.1-1.5	Number	2,115	10	46	127	231	466	1,235
	Percent	23.5	16.1	36.2	39.6	34.9	28.9	19.8
1.6-2.0	Number	2,406	19	43	101	220	545	1,478
	Percent	26.7	30.6	33.9	31.5	33.3	33.8	23.7
2.1-2.5	Number	1,463	11	16	46	103	294	993
	Percent	16.2	17.7	12.6	14.3	15.6	18.2	15.9
2.6-3.0	Number	824	9	13	18	38	120	626
	Percent	9.1	14.5	10.2	5.6	5.7	7.4	10.0
3.1-3.5	Number	456	4	5	9	12	47	379
	Percent	5.1	6.5	3.9	2.8	1.8	2.9	6.1
3.6-4.0	Number	263	5	1	1	4	13	239
	Percent	2.9	8.1	.8	.3	.6	.8	3.8
4.1-4.5	Number	147	3	.....	1	1	4	138
	Percent	1.6	4.8	.....	.3	.2	.2	2.2
4.6-5.0	Number	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	104
	Percent	1.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3	1.7
5.1 and over	Number	317	1	.....	.....	1	.....	315
	Percent	3.5	1.6	.....	.....	.2	.....	5.1
Total		9,018	62	127	321	661	1,614	6,233
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,401 agencies; population 233,212,000:	**714,260**	**76.4**	**23.6**	**523,262**	**91.4**	**8.6**	**190,998**	**35.4**	**64.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,507 cities; population 156,000,000:	**438,799**	**77.8**	**22.2**	**341,387**	**91.7**	**8.3**	**97,412**	**29.0**	**71.0**
GROUP I									
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000:	161,127	74.4	25.6	124,390	87.4	12.6	36,737	30.3	69.7
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,843,000:	84,607	73.1	26.9	65,283	86.2	13.8	19,324	28.7	71.3
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:	36,738	77.0	23.0	28,629	88.7	11.3	8,109	35.7	64.3
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,977,000:	39,782	74.9	25.1	30,478	88.9	11.1	9,304	29.0	71.0
GROUP II									
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000:	45,542	76.3	23.7	34,773	91.8	8.2	10,769	26.6	73.4
GROUP III									
321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000:	49,432	78.3	21.7	38,115	93.8	6.2	11,317	26.2	73.8
GROUP IV									
661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000:	50,440	80.2	19.8	39,783	94.9	5.1	10,657	25.5	74.5
GROUP V									
1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000:	57,157	81.5	18.5	46,000	95.2	4.8	11,157	25.1	74.9
GROUP VI									
6,722 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000:	75,101	81.2	18.8	58,326	94.5	5.5	16,775	34.6	65.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
679 agencies; population 47,300,000:	160,890	72.9	27.1	105,412	88.7	11.3	55,478	42.9	57.1
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,215 agencies; population 29,911,000:	114,571	76.1	23.9	76,463	93.7	6.3	38,108	40.8	59.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,663 agencies; population 95,169,000:	281,430	76.5	23.5	200,612	91.6	8.4	80,818	39.1	60.9

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1990

[1990 population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,401 agencies; population 233,212,000:	**26.7**	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 9,507 cities; population 156,000,000:	**22.2**	661 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,848,000:	21.1
GROUP I		GROUP V	
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,660,000:	22.8	1,614 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,396,000:	19.5
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,843,000:	22.8	GROUP VI	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,840,000:	22.1	6,722 cities under 10,000; population 23,526,000:	22.3
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,977,000:	23.4	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
GROUP II		679 agencies; population 47,300,000:	34.5
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,633,000:	23.6	RURAL COUNTIES	
GROUP III		2,215 agencies; population 29,911,000:	33.3
321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,936,000:	22.9	SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
		5,663 agencies; population 95,169,000:	28.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71.—Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1990

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total[1]	105,790	61,167	3,905	18,852	20,975
ALABAMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,300	671	8	218	403
Other state agencies	4,199	466	65	2,473	1,195
ALASKA:					
State Police	540	349	22	41	128
ARIZONA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,694	946	40	346	362
ARKANSAS:					
State Police	677	467	17	72	121
CALIFORNIA:					
Highway Patrol	8,610	5,618	511	1,032	1,449
Other state agencies	408	298	37	25	48
COLORADO:					
State Patrol	691	461	15	80	135
CONNECTICUT:					
State Police	1,595	1,024	57	229	285
DELAWARE:					
State Police	687	486	31	69	101
FLORIDA:					
Highway Patrol	2,174	1,511	138	173	352
Other state agencies	2,390	1,141	95	394	760
GEORGIA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,692	765	18	254	655
IDAHO:					
State Police	199	161	2	5	31
Other state agencies	144	96	5	9	34
ILLINOIS:					
State Police	3,799	2,187	153	586	873
Other state agencies	220	163	12	19	26
INDIANA:					
State Police	1,774	1,047	44	302	381
IOWA:					
Department of Public Safety	831	548	26	109	148
KANSAS:					
Highway Patrol	785	547	38	98	102
Other state agencies	173	68	2	41	62
KENTUCKY:					
State Police	1,630	922	17	361	330
Other state agencies	679	344	83	156	96
LOUISIANA:					
State Police	1,016	755	16	67	178
Other state agencies	984	575	148	13	248
MAINE:					
State Police	486	337	13	77	59
Other state agencies	128	31	3	51	43
MARYLAND:					
State Police	2,378	1,585	119	310	364
Other state agencies	1,440	720	131	373	216
MASSACHUSETTS[2]					
MICHIGAN:					
State Police	3,197	2,072	183	442	500
MINNESOTA:					
State Patrol	751	505	19	165	62
MISSISSIPPI:					
Highway Safety Patrol	876	504	8	106	258
MISSOURI:					
State Highway Patrol	1,841	880	17	565	379
MONTANA:					
Highway Patrol	254	194	9	19	32
Other state agencies	45	35	2	1	7
NEBRASKA:					
State Patrol	638	485	20	54	79
NEVADA:					
Highway Patrol	420	274	9	42	95
NEW HAMPSHIRE:					
State Police	343	238	17	33	55
NEW JERSEY:					
State Patrol	4,027	2,766	71	498	692
Other state agencies	11,160	4,892	727	3,273	2,268
NEW MEXICO:					
State Police	492	350	5	44	93
Other state agencies[3]	673				
NEW YORK:					
State Police	4,845	3,880	253	260	452
NORTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,566	1,233	7	187	139
Other state agencies	1,749	1,101	94	223	331
NORTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	182	112	1	41	28
OHIO:					
State Highway Patrol	2,240	1,212	58	445	525
Other state agencies	512	447	49	.....	16
OKLAHOMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,383	777	11	298	297
Other state agencies	483	296	37	27	123
OREGON:					
State Police	1,104	856	28	40	180
Other state agencies	55	36	6	.....	13
PENNSYLVANIA:					
State Police	5,226	3,911	116	566	633
RHODE ISLAND:					
State Police	220	181	8	17	14
SOUTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,208	988	20	51	149
SOUTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	232	144	2	66	20
TENNESSEE:					
Department of Public Safety	1,577	785	17	96	679
TEXAS:					
Department of Public Safety	5,424	2,806	64	709	1,845
Other state agencies	2,770	565	8	1,649	548
UTAH:					
Highway Patrol	378	317	8	26	27
VERMONT:					
State Police	419	278	10	53	78
VIRGINIA:					
State Police	2,232	1,619	43	180	390
WASHINGTON:					
State Patrol	1,931	905	34	513	479
WEST VIRGINIA:					
State Police	777	505	10	81	181
WISCONSIN:					
State Patrol	642	424	58	85	75
Other state agencies	166	153	6	.....	7
WYOMING:					
Highway Patrol	211	152	4	14	41
Other state agencies[3]	218				

[1] Will not add to total because of incomplete breakdowns.
[2] 1990 data were not available.
[3] Breakdowns were not available.
NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	13	8	5
Adamsville	16	12	4
Addison	3	3	.....
Alabaster	28	24	4
Albertville	30	24	6
Alexander City	41	36	5
Aliceville	8	4	4
Andalusia	40	31	9
Anniston	112	83	29
Arab	23	17	6
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashford	10	5	5
Ashland	10	6	4
Athens	38	32	6
Atmore	19	16	3
Attalla	21	16	5
Auburn	75	54	21
Bay Minette	23	22	1
Bayou La Batre	16	11	5
Bear Creek	2	2	.....
Bessemer	83	72	11
Birmingham	937	723	214
Blountsville	8	5	3
Boaz	31	25	6
Brantley	5	5	.....
Brent	4	4	.....
Brewton	22	18	4
Bridgeport	8	4	4
Brilliant	2	2	.....
Brookside	2	2	.....
Brundidge	11	8	3
Butler	9	5	4
Calera	10	6	4
Camden	9	5	4
Camp Hill	4	4	.....
Carbon Hill	14	5	9
Cedar Bluff	3	3	.....
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	4	4	.....
Chatom	6	5	1
Cherokee	3	3	.....
Chickasaw	17	17	.....
Childersburg	16	12	4
Citronelle	12	8	4
Clanton	22	16	6
Clayhatchee	1	1	.....
Clayton	4	4	.....
Columbiana	9	6	3
Coosada	2	1	1
Cordova	8	4	4
Cottonwood	1	1	.....
Courtland	6	5	1
Creola	9	5	4
Cullman	47	34	13
Dadeville	9	9	.....
Daleville	21	19	2
Daphne	34	25	9
Decatur	107	95	12
Demopolis	24	18	6
Dora	8	4	4
Dothan	105	86	19
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	16	12	4
Enterprise	56	42	14
Eufaula	36	27	9
Eutaw	11	8	3
Evergreen	18	14	4
Fairfield	32	27	5
Fairhope	18	13	5
Falkville	4	4	.....
Fayette	9	9	.....
Flint City	5	4	1
Flomaton	11	11	.....
Florala	10	6	4
Florence	93	70	23
Foley	25	20	5
Fort Payne	35	27	8
Fultondale	15	11	4
Gadsden	122	97	25
Gardendale	23	18	5
Geneva	14	10	4
Georgiana	7	5	2
Glencoe	4	4	.....
Goodwater	10	6	4
Gordo	4	4	.....
Graysville	4	4	.....
Greensboro	8	6	2
Greenville	29	22	7
Grove Hill	6	6	.....
Guin	4	4	.....
Gulf Shores	27	21	6
Guntersville	33	23	10
Gurley	4	4	.....
Haleyville	14	11	3
Hamilton	13	12	1
Hanceville	11	6	5
Hartford	12	9	3
Hartselle	22	18	4
Headland	12	8	4
Heflin	10	6	4
Helena	10	6	4
Hillsboro	3	2	1
Hokes Bluff	5	5	.....
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	61	58	3
Hoover	99	80	19
Hueytown	24	19	5
Huntsville	402	295	107
Hurtsboro	4	4	.....
Irondale	24	20	4
Jackson	18	14	4
Jacksonville	25	19	6
Jasper	58	39	19
Jemison	2	2	.....
Killen	5	4	1
Kimberly	3	3	.....
Lafayette	14	10	4
Lanett	28	21	7
Leeds	27	23	4
Leighton	5	4	1
Level Plains	3	3	.....
Lincoln	8	4	4
Linden	6	6	.....
Lineville	8	5	3
Lipscomb	8	4	4
Littleville	7	5	2
Livingston	12	7	5
Luverne	13	9	4
Madison	36	27	9
Maplesville	4	1	3
Marion	14	9	5
Midfield	17	13	4
Midland City	9	5	4
Millbrook	14	11	3
Mobile	549	374	175
Monroeville	22	17	5
Montevallo	12	8	4
Montgomery	545	441	104
Moody	14	10	4
Morris	2	2	.....
Moulton	11	10	1
Moundville	8	4	4
Mountain Brook	55	43	12
Mount Vernon	3	3	.....
Muscle Shoals	28	28	.....
New Brockton	5	5	.....
New Hope	3	3	.....
Newton	6	3	3
Northport	40	34	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Notasulga	9	5	4
Oneonta	16	12	4
Opelika	88	75	13
Opp	23	18	5
Orange Beach	18	13	5
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	.....
Oxford	37	30	7
Ozark	43	33	10
Parrish	2	2	.....
Pelham	43	34	9
Pell City	22	18	4
Phenix City	71	57	14
Phil Campbell	4	4	.....
Piedmont	14	12	2
Pinchard	1	1	.....
Pleasant Grove	13	9	4
Prattville	49	39	10
Priceville	4	4	.....
Prichard	58	46	12
Rainbow City	20	15	5
Rainsville	12	8	4
Red Bay	11	7	4
Reform	4	4	.....
Riverside	4	4	.....
Roanoke	21	17	4
Robertsdale	11	6	5
Russelville	22	18	4
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	27	26	1
Satsuma	13	9	4
Scottsboro	40	30	10
Selma	86	58	28
Sheffield	29	25	4
Sipsey	3	2	1
Slocomb	4	4	.....
Snead	3	3	.....
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	4	4	.....
Steele	2	2	.....
Stevenson	9	5	4
Sulligent	4	4	.....
Sumiton	9	5	4
Summerdale	2	2	.....
Sylacauga	40	34	6
Talladega	54	40	14
Tallassee	20	15	5
Tarrant City	22	17	5
Thomaston	1	1	.....
Thomasville	13	9	4
Thorsby	2	2	.....
Town Creek	6	5	1
Trinity	2	2	.....
Troy	52	40	12
Trussville	17	13	4
Tuscaloosa	230	174	56
Tuscumbia	21	18	3
Tuskegee	40	32	8
Union Springs	12	9	3
Uniontown	8	4	4
Valley	28	21	7
Vernon	5	5	.....
Vestavia Hills	34	33	1
Warrior	9	6	3
Weaver	8	7	1
West Blocton	3	2	1
Wetumpka	17	13	4
Wilmer	8	4	4
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	8	8	.....
York	9	5	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	372	242	130
Bethel	18	9	9
Bristol Bay Brough	10	5	5
Cordova	14	7	7
Craig	8	4	4
Fairbanks	47	31	16
Haines	9	5	4
Homer	19	11	8
Juneau	55	34	21
Kenai	23	16	7
Ketchikan	29	29	.....
Klawock	3	2	1
Kodiak	32	16	16
Kotzebue	14	10	4
Nome	14	8	6
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	61	35	26
Palmer	21	9	12
Petersburg	10	6	4
St. Paul Island	4	4	.....
Sand Point	3	3	.....
Seldovia	2	2	.....
Seward	19	8	11
Skagway	4	4	.....
Soldotna	12	9	3
Wrangell	12	6	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	51	34	17
Avondale	34	27	7
Benson	13	7	6
Bisbee	24	17	7
Buckeye	22	15	7
Bullhead City	88	59	29
Camp Verde	20	13	7
Casa Grande	59	41	18
Chandler	153	108	45
Chino Valley	17	11	6
Clarkdale	7	7	.....
Coolidge	27	21	6
Cottonwood	28	17	11
Douglas	48	35	13
Eagar	10	7	3
El Mirage	16	11	5
Flagstaff	103	73	30
Florence	19	13	6
Gilbert	48	34	14
Glendale	266	189	77
Globe	23	18	5
Goodyear	19	14	5
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	20	15	5
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	3	3	.....
Kearny	11	7	4
Kingman	47	31	16
Lake Havasu	66	50	16
Mammoth	6	6	.....
Marana	12	10	2
Mesa	587	396	191
Miami	13	10	3
Nogales	48	36	12
Oro Valley	35	26	9
Page	20	14	6
Paradise Valley	40	30	10
Parker	15	10	5
Payson	25	17	8
Peoria	81	57	24
Phoenix	2,628	1,940	688
Pinetop-Lakeside	20	13	7
Prescott	81	51	30
Prescott Valley	24	15	9
Safford	16	14	2
St. Johns	8	7	1
San Luis	16	10	6
Scottsdale	294	194	100

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Sedona	21	14	7
Show Low	21	15	6
Sierra Vista	46	34	12
Snowflake-Taylor	10	8	2
Somerton	15	11	4
South Tucson	33	23	10
Springerville	9	7	2
Superior	14	8	6
Surprise	16	15	1
Tempe	333	242	91
Thatcher	6	6	.....
Tolleson	21	15	6
Tombstone	6	5	1
Tucson	1,003	757	246
Wickenburg	12	9	3
Willcox	18	12	6
Williams	15	10	5
Winslow	30	17	13
Youngtown	15	8	7
Yuma	121	89	32
ARKANSAS			
Alma	8	5	3
Arkadelphia	22	16	6
Ashdown	8	8	.....
Bald Knob	8	4	4
Barling	8	7	1
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	32	24	8
Bentonville	27	21	6
Berryville	8	7	1
Blytheville	53	43	10
Booneville	11	6	5
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brinkley	14	10	4
Bryant	7	6	1
Bull Shoals	2	2	.....
Cabot	15	11	4
Camden	36	26	10
Carlisle	8	5	3
Clarksville	16	10	6
Conway	51	43	8
Corning	13	8	5
Crossett	15	10	5
Danville	4	3	1
Dardanelle	8	5	3
De Queen	10	8	2
Dermott	12	7	5
Des Arc	3	3	.....
De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
De Witt	14	10	4
Dumas	20	14	6
Earle	8	7	1
Elaine	1	1	.....
El Dorado	56	47	9
England	9	5	4
Eudora	10	5	5
Eureka Springs	14	8	6
Fayetteville	70	58	12
Fordyce	11	8	3
Forrest City	33	24	9
Fort Smith	148	112	36
Gravette	3	3	.....
Greenbrier	2	2	.....
Green Forest	5	4	1
Greenwood	5	5	.....
Gurdon	5	3	2
Hamburg	6	5	1
Harrison	27	20	7
Hazen	6	3	3
Heber Springs	18	11	7
Helena	19	12	7
Hope	24	18	6
Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Hot Springs	86	73	13
Hoxie	8	4	4
Jacksonville	62	46	16
Johnson	2	2	.....
Jonesboro	70	55	15
Judsonia	4	3	1
Kensett	2	1	1
Lake Village	12	7	5
Lincoln	3	3	.....
Little Rock	439	355	84
Lonoke	11	6	5
Lowell	4	4	.....
Magnolia	23	17	6
Malvern	22	15	7
Marianna	16	12	4
Marion	7	7	.....
Marked Tree	11	7	4
Maumelle	27	17	10
McCrory	3	3	.....
McGehee	12	9	3
Mena	8	8	.....
Monticello	18	13	5
Morrilton	18	12	6
Mountain Home	20	15	5
Nashville	9	9	.....
Newport	23	16	7
North Little Rock	182	133	49
Osceola	26	19	7
Ozark	8	6	2
Paragould	31	25	6
Paris	12	7	5
Piggott	9	6	3
Pine Bluff	146	114	32
Pocahontas	20	12	8
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	10	7	3
Rogers	51	37	14
Russellville	36	26	10
Searcy	31	23	8
Sheridan	5	5	.....
Sherwood	54	39	15
Siloam Springs	22	16	6
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	60	43	17
Star City	4	3	1
Stuttgart	27	18	9
Texarkana	59	53	6
Trumann	14	9	5
Van Buren	24	20	4
Vilonia	2	1	1
Waldron	6	6	.....
Walnut Ridge	11	7	4
Warren	16	10	6
West Fork	2	2	.....
West Helena	21	16	5
West Memphis	70	55	15
Wynne	16	15	1
Yellville	2	2	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	21	13	8
Alameda	135	100	35
Albany	34	30	4
Alhambra	158	92	66
Alturas	9	8	1
Anaheim	493	344	149
Anderson	24	15	9
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	115	80	35
Arcadia	94	77	17
Arcata	26	19	7
Arroyo Grande	31	22	9
Arvin	16	11	5
Atascadero	36	28	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Atherton	23	19	4
Atwater	29	21	8
Auburn	28	20	8
Azusa	72	54	18
Bakersfield	321	240	81
Baldwin Park	72	57	15
Banning	47	27	20
Barstow	45	31	14
Bear Valley	18	6	12
Beaumont	25	18	7
Bell	53	36	17
Bell Gardens	72	52	20
Belmont	44	32	12
Belvedere	7	7	.....
Benicia	45	31	14
Berkeley	289	178	111
Beverly Hills	192	131	61
Biggs	3	3	.....
Bishop	21	13	8
Blue Lake	2	2	.....
Blythe	26	18	8
Brawley	36	27	9
Brea	121	98	23
Brentwood	17	14	3
Brisbane	20	15	5
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	139	93	46
Burbank	227	144	83
Burlingame	65	46	19
Calexico	44	27	17
California City	15	11	4
Calpatria	5	4	1
Calistoga	13	9	4
Campbell	56	40	16
Capitola	31	23	8
Carlsbad	111	81	30
Carmel	30	18	12
Carpinteria	26	19	7
Cathedral City	59	41	18
Ceres	54	37	17
Chico	92	58	34
China Lake	49	43	6
Chino	112	79	33
Chowchilla	17	12	5
Chula Vista	233	153	80
Claremont	62	42	20
Clayton	13	10	3
Clearlake	28	23	5
Cloverdale	14	10	4
Clovis	95	67	28
Coachella	25	19	6
Coalinga	20	14	6
Colfax	7	6	1
Colma	15	11	4
Colton	94	61	33
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	218	126	92
Concord	201	143	58
Corcoran	19	15	4
Corning	18	13	5
Corona	171	110	61
Coronado	61	41	20
Costa Mesa	200	141	59
Cotati	20	13	7
Covina	87	52	35
Crescent City	14	13	1
Culver City	162	117	45
Cypress	82	54	28
Daly City	142	103	39
Davis	71	53	18
Delano	52	34	18
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	.....
Dinuba	25	18	7
Dixon	18	15	3
Dorris	6	2	4
Dos Palos	7	7	.....
Downey	154	113	41
Dunsmuir	6	5	1
East Palo Alto	40	37	3
El Cajon	214	134	80
El Centro	71	46	25
El Cerrito	43	37	6
El Monte	143	113	30
El Segundo	88	67	21
Emeryville	43	27	16
Escalon	13	8	5
Escondido	173	124	49
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	55	40	15
Exeter	13	12	1
Fairfax	16	11	5
Fairfield	146	91	55
Farmersville	11	10	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Firebaugh	12	8	4
Folsom	38	30	8
Fontana	178	108	70
Fort Bragg	32	18	14
Fortuna	22	15	7
Foster City	54	41	13
Fountain Valley	84	61	23
Fowler	5	5	.....
Fremont	291	199	92
Fresno	648	429	219
Fullerton	219	150	69
Galt	26	16	10
Gardena	111	92	19
Garden Grove	229	167	62
Gilroy	70	44	26
Glendale	287	193	94
Glendora	74	53	21
Gonzales	9	8	1
Grass Valley	26	18	8
Greenfield	12	11	1
Gridley	15	10	5
Grover City	24	17	7
Guadalupe	13	8	5
Gustine	8	7	1
Half Moon Bay	17	13	4
Hanford	47	33	14
Hawthorne	139	90	49
Hayward	257	163	94
Healdsburg	27	17	10
Hemet	65	49	16
Hercules	20	15	5
Hermosa Beach	60	41	19
Hillsborough	30	23	7
Hollister	26	22	4
Holtville	14	9	5
Hughson	7	7	.....
Huntington Beach	415	222	193
Huntington Park	87	61	26
Huron	9	6	3
Imperial	10	9	1
Indio	71	45	26
Inglewood	301	208	93
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	183	127	56
Irwindale	25	19	6
Isleton	6	6	.....
Jackson	11	9	2
Kensington	11	11	.....
Kerman	13	10	3
King City	19	14	5
Kingsburg	15	11	4
Laguna Beach	80	46	34
La Habra	92	62	30
Lakeport	14	12	2
Lake Shastina	3	3	.....
La Mesa	74	57	17

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
La Palma	29	23	6
La Verne	53	38	15
Lemoore	25	20	5
Lincoln	20	14	6
Lindsay	21	14	7
Livermore	102	62	40
Livingston	15	12	3
Lodi	105	69	36
Lompoc	60	42	18
Long Beach	981	641	340
Los Alamitos	30	24	6
Los Altos	43	28	15
Los Angeles	11,190	8,381	2,809
Los Banos	37	24	13
Los Gatos	69	43	26
Madera	53	40	13
Mammoth Lakes	18	15	3
Manhattan Beach	76	58	18
Manteca	69	47	22
Marina	33	28	5
Martinez	56	43	13
Marysville	36	23	13
Maywood	35	25	10
McFarland	9	4	5
Mendota	15	10	5
Menlo Park	55	39	16
Merced	108	74	34
Millbrae	34	25	9
Mill Valley	30	22	8
Milpitas	98	71	27
Modesto	273	191	82
Monrovia	78	58	20
Montclair	72	50	22
Montebello	116	82	34
Monterey	73	54	19
Monterey Park	113	74	39
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	49	34	15
Morro Bay	23	17	6
Mountain View	115	82	33
Mount Shasta	15	9	6
Napa	108	68	40
National City	107	77	30
Nevada City	10	8	2
Newark	77	53	24
Newman	9	8	1
Newport Beach	229	152	77
Novato	73	53	20
Oakdale	27	19	8
Oakland	958	627	331
Oceanside	267	178	89
Ontario	226	165	61
Orange	232	155	77
Orland	8	7	1
Oroville	37	25	12
Oxnard	218	139	79
Pacifica	58	44	14
Pacific Grove	40	29	11
Palm Springs	131	84	47
Palo Alto	166	97	69
Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11
Paradise	42	22	20
Pasadena	353	222	131
Paso Robles	35	28	7
Patterson	20	16	4
Perris	48	31	17
Petaluma	82	55	27
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	35	23	12
Pismo Beach	31	18	13
Pittsburg	75	61	14
Placentia	65	51	14
Placerville	25	20	5
Pleasant Hill	64	42	22
Pleasanton	101	70	31
Pomona	288	172	116
Porterville	62	39	23
Port Hueneme	29	21	8
Red Bluff	30	21	9
Redding	158	92	66
Redlands	94	69	25
Redondo Beach	171	103	68
Redwood City	112	75	37
Reedley	31	23	8
Rialto	138	92	46
Richmond	263	178	85
Ridgecrest	54	33	21
Rio Dell	6	6	.....
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	18	12	6
Riverbank	17	13	4
Riverside	425	300	125
Rocklin	38	25	13
Rohnert Park	72	47	25
Roseville	99	53	46
Ross	8	8	.....
Sacramento	903	622	281
St. Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	180	133	47
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	357	238	119
San Bruno	55	45	10
San Carlos	49	36	13
San Clemente	69	50	19
Sand City	3	3	.....
San Diego	2,568	1,882	686
San Fernando	49	34	15
San Francisco	2,276	1,783	493
San Gabriel	65	53	12
Sanger	36	26	10
San Jacinto	44	29	15
San Jose	1,469	1,112	357
San Juan Bautista	4	4	.....
San Leandro	135	87	48
San Luis Obispo	78	52	26
San Marino	25	18	7
San Mateo	149	107	42
San Pablo	56	41	15
San Rafael	103	72	31
Santa Ana	569	387	182
Santa Barbara	218	135	83
Santa Clara	180	142	38
Santa Cruz	108	73	35
Santa Maria	94	71	23
Santa Monica	312	164	148
Santa Paula	38	30	8
Santa Rosa	189	130	59
Sausalito	37	25	12
Scotts Valley	24	17	7
Seal Beach	58	41	17
Seaside	49	39	10
Sebastopol	19	14	5
Selma	32	22	10
Shafter	23	15	8
Sierra Madre	20	15	5
Signal Hill	42	29	13
Simi Valley	153	102	51
Soledad	13	10	3
Sonoma	21	14	7
Sonora	17	12	5
South Gate	126	87	39
South Lake Tahoe	75	54	21
South Pasadena	48	30	18
South San Francisco	103	72	31
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stockton	427	268	159
Suisun City	36	24	12
Sunnyvale	177	122	55
Susanville	15	4	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Taft	20	15	5
Tiburon	19	15	4
Torrance	311	238	73
Tracy	58	42	16
Tulare	62	40	22
Tulelake	3	3	.....
Turlock	71	45	26
Tustin	113	79	34
Twin Cities	42	32	10
Ukiah	31	23	8
Union City	87	62	25
Upland	111	76	35
Vacaville	104	69	35
Vallejo	195	135	60
Ventura	193	121	72
Vernon	64	47	17
Visalia	115	75	40
Walnut Creek	106	76	30
Waterford	9	7	2
Watsonville	65	48	17
Weed	13	9	4
West Covina	158	114	44
Westminster	132	96	36
Westmorland	5	5	.....
West Sacramento	74	54	20
Wheatland	6	5	1
Whittier	123	89	34
Williams	7	7	.....
Willits	16	11	5
Willows	10	9	1
Winters	10	9	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Woodland	68	52	16
Yreka	20	14	6
Yuba City	56	39	17
COLORADO			
Alamosa	23	19	4
Antonito	4	4	.....
Arvada	159	114	45
Aspen	37	23	14
Ault	3	3	.....
Aurora	542	382	160
Avon	8	7	1
Basalt	4	3	1
Bayfield	3	3	.....
Berthoud	5	4	1
Boulder	182	122	60
Breckenridge	21	14	7
Brighton	38	28	10
Broomfield	51	37	14
Brush	11	9	2
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	8	7	1
Calhan	1	1	.....
Canon City	33	23	10
Carbondale	8	7	1
Castle Rock	19	13	6
Cedaredge	4	4	.....
Center	6	6	.....
Central City	2	2	.....
Cherry Hills Village	25	23	2
Colorado Springs	584	399	185
Columbine Valley	2	2	.....
Commerce City	52	40	12
Cortez	31	21	10
Craig	23	16	7
Crested Butte	5	5	.....
Cripple Creek	3	3	.....
Dacono	6	4	2
De Beque	1	1	.....
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	14	11	3
Denver	1,562	1,302	260

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Dillon	5	4	1
Durango	45	27	18
Eads	3	3	.....
Eagle	4	4	.....
Eaton	5	4	1
Edgewater	15	12	3
Elizabeth	2	2	.....
Empire	2	2	.....
Englewood	93	64	29
Erie	3	3	.....
Estes Park	23	14	9
Evans	14	11	3
Fairplay	1	1	.....
Federal Heights	25	16	9
Firestone	3	3	.....
Flagler	1	1	.....
Florence	10	5	5
Fort Collins	159	103	56
Fort Lupton	17	11	6
Fort Morgan	25	19	6
Fountain	20	14	6
Fowler	2	2	.....
Frederick	5	4	1
Frisco	9	8	1
Fruita	7	6	1
Georgetown	3	3	.....
Glendale	35	27	8
Glenwood Springs	21	18	3
Golden	32	24	8
Granada	1	1	.....
Grand Junction	95	63	32
Greeley	132	85	47
Green Mountain Falls	2	1	1
Greenwood Village	56	43	13
Gunnison	23	14	9
Haxtun	2	2	.....
Hayden	2	2	.....
Holly	2	2	.....
Holyoke	3	3	.....
Idaho Springs	8	7	1
Ignacio	4	4	.....
Johnstown	3	3	.....
Julesburg	2	2	.....
Kersey	2	2	.....
Kremmling	4	4	.....
Lafayette	26	20	6
La Jara	3	3	.....
La Junta	17	14	3
Lakeside	4	4	.....
Lakewood	290	190	100
Lamar	26	20	6
La Salle	5	5	.....
Las Animas	7	7	.....
Leadville	7	6	1
Limon	4	4	.....
Littleton	68	53	15
Lochbuie	2	2	.....
Log Lane Village	1	1	.....
Longmont	94	74	20
Louisville	21	18	3
Loveland	76	50	26
Manassa	2	2	.....
Manitou Springs	18	12	6
Manzanola	1	1	.....
Meeker	5	4	1
Milliken	3	3	.....
Minturn	5	4	1
Monte Vista	19	14	5
Montrose	25	22	3
Monument	4	4	.....
Morrison	1	1	.....
Mountain View	2	2	.....
Mount Crested Butte	5	5	.....
Nederland	3	3	.....
New Castle	2	2	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Northglenn	62	47	15
Oak Creek	2	2	.....
Olathe	3	3	.....
Pagosa Springs	6	5	1
Palisade	3	3	.....
Palmer Lake	3	3	.....
Paonia	3	3	.....
Parachute	6	2	4
Parker	18	12	6
Platteville	3	3	.....
Pueblo	229	174	55
Rangely	13	8	5
Ridgway	2	1	1
Rifle	15	10	5
Rocky Ford	8	7	1
Salida	11	10	1
Sheridan	27	18	9
Silt	3	3	.....
Silverthorne	10	8	2
Snowmass Village	10	7	3
Springfield	4	4	.....
Steamboat Springs	28	17	11
Sterling	35	23	12
Stratton	3	1	2
Thornton	116	79	37
Trinidad	21	15	6
Vail	50	30	20
Victor	2	2	.....
Walsenburg	16	10	6
Westminster	153	105	48
Wheat Ridge	78	57	21
Wiggins	1	1	.....
Windsor	9	8	1
Woodland Park	16	11	5
Wray	12	6	6
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	48	42	6
Avon	37	30	7
Berlin	44	36	8
Bethel	36	30	6
Bloomfield	61	49	12
Branford	45	43	2
Bridgeport	420	372	48
Bristol	109	101	8
Brookfield	31	25	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	53	44	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	15	11	4
Cromwell	27	21	6
Danbury	143	135	8
Darien	57	50	7
Derby	26	25	1
East Hampton	16	14	2
East Hartford	144	113	31
East Haven	55	50	5
Easton	19	14	5
East Windsor	21	15	6
Enfield	99	82	17
Fairfield	108	98	10
Farmington	53	40	13
Glastonbury	74	54	20
Grandby	15	10	5
Greenwich	179	158	21
Groton	38	32	6
Groton Long Point	5	5	.....
Groton Town	71	60	11
Guilford	41	35	6
Hamden	121	100	21
Hartford	588	470	118
Jewett City	11	7	4
Madison	42	33	9
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Manchester	128	99	29
Meriden	133	114	19
Middlebury	11	9	2
Middletown	115	95	20
Milford	121	106	15
Monroe	42	33	9
Naugatuck	49	45	4
New Britain	175	155	20
New Canaan	48	44	4
New Haven	441	382	59
Newington	57	47	10
New London	90	76	14
New Milford	55	42	13
Newtown	39	31	8
North Branford	22	20	2
North Haven	56	46	10
Norwalk	197	162	35
Norwich	94	78	16
Old Saybrook	30	22	8
Orange	40	34	6
Plainfield	19	18	1
Plainville	36	29	7
Plymouth	21	17	4
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield	42	37	5
Rocky Hill	39	30	9
Seymour	28	27	1
Shelton	59	50	9
Simsbury	42	34	8
Southington	62	57	5
South Windsor	42	33	9
Stamford	361	316	45
Stonington	43	34	9
Stratford	132	114	18
Suffield	18	13	5
Thomaston	14	11	3
Torrington	81	75	6
Trumbull	78	67	11
Vernon	60	47	13
Wallingford	89	70	19
Waterbury	357	310	47
Waterford	53	45	8
Watertown	42	32	10
West Hartford	146	120	26
West Haven	130	114	16
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	75	68	7
Wethersfield	51	41	10
Willimantic	41	36	5
Wilton	44	40	4
Windsor	53	46	7
Windsor Locks	25	19	6
Winsted	28	23	5
Wolcott	29	21	8
Woodbridge	26	20	6
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	9	7	2
Bethel	9	7	2
Blades	2	2	.....
Bridgeville	6	4	2
Camden-Wyoming	4	3	1
Clayton	1	1	.....
Dagsboro	1	1	.....
Delmar	8	7	1
Dewey Beach	10	8	2
Dover	84	67	17
Elsmere	12	11	1
Fenwick Island	3	3	.....
Frankford	1	1	.....
Georgetown	8	8	.....
Greenwood	2	2	.....
Harrington	7	6	1
Laurel	10	9	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued			
Lewes	7	7	...
Middleton	5	5	...
Milford	30	23	7
Millsboro	6	6	...
Milton	4	4	...
Newark	66	51	15
New Castle	11	10	1
Newport	7	6	1
Ocean View	1	1	...
Rehoboth Beach	22	16	6
Seaford	27	21	6
Selbyville	2	2	...
Smyrna	18	14	4
South Bethany	4	4	...
Wilmington	326	256	70
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	5,521	4,740	781
FLORIDA			
Alachua	13	9	4
Altamonte Springs	112	82	30
Apalachicola	35	6	29
Apopka	61	43	18
Arcadia	21	15	6
Atlantic Beach	29	21	8
Atlantis	25	15	10
Auburndale	31	23	8
Avon Park	27	19	8
Bal Harbour	26	19	7
Bartow	55	40	15
Bay Harbor Islands	28	23	5
Belleair	15	10	5
Belleair Beach	5	5	...
Belleair Bluffs	8	7	1
Belle Glade	61	48	13
Belleview	11	9	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	...
Blountstown	12	7	5
Boca Raton	203	124	79
Bonifay	9	5	4
Bowling Green	5	5	...
Boynton Beach	145	124	21
Bradenton	92	73	19
Bradenton Beach	9	8	1
Brooksville	29	18	11
Bunnell	7	6	1
Bushnell	7	6	1
Callaway	18	14	4
Cape Coral	151	100	51
Casselberry	63	42	21
Cedar Grove	3	3	...
Center Hill	2	2	...
Century	6	6	...
Chattahoochee	10	9	1
Chiefland	9	9	...
Chipley	6	6	...
Clearwater	366	234	132
Clermont	23	17	6
Clewiston	23	13	10
Cocoa	56	51	5
Cocoa Beach	61	49	12
Coconut Creek	69	49	20
Coleman	2	2	...
Cooper City	51	40	11
Coral Gables	201	139	62
Coral Springs	224	153	71
Crescent City	10	6	4
Crestview	24	17	7
Cross City	4	4	...
Crystal River	22	18	4
Dade City	27	16	11
Davenport	9	5	4
Davie	145	108	37
Daytona Beach	281	210	71
Daytona Beach Shores	28	21	7
De Funiak Springs	13	12	1
De Land	72	51	21
Delray Beach	195	130	65
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	67	54	13
Dunnellon	8	6	2
Eagle Lake	5	5	...
Eatonville	9	7	2
Edgewater	37	28	9
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	6	6	...
Eustis	40	29	11
Fellesmere	5	5	...
Fernandina Beach	31	24	7
Flagler Beach	14	8	6
Florida City	23	17	6
Fort Lauderdale	749	482	267
Fort Meade	19	14	5
Fort Myers	184	137	47
Fort Pierce	131	103	28
Fort Walton Beach	65	52	13
Frostproof	13	8	5
Fruitland Park	7	6	1
Gainesville	309	202	107
Golden Beach	13	12	1
Graceville	12	6	6
Greenacres City	71	40	31
Green Cove Springs	19	15	4
Groveland	12	7	5
Gulf Breeze	19	17	2
Gulfport	27	21	6
Gulf Stream	9	9	...
Haines City	48	35	13
Hallandale	124	95	29
Havana	12	9	3
Hialeah	447	331	116
Hialeah Gardens	30	23	7
Highland Beach	10	10	...
High Springs	11	7	4
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	31	22	9
Hollywood	567	302	265
Holmes Beach	15	9	6
Homestead	100	79	21
Howey-in-the-Hills	3	3	...
Indialantic	15	10	5
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	19	19	...
Indian Rocks Beach	13	12	1
Indian Shores	11	10	1
Inverness	13	12	1
Jacksonville	2,084	1,208	876
Jacksonville Beach	59	40	19
Jasper	9	7	2
Juno Beach	14	12	2
Jupiter	92	73	19
Jupiter Island	17	14	3
Kenneth City	13	11	2
Key West	101	71	30
Kissimmee	127	81	46
Lady Lake	18	13	5
Lake Alfred	12	8	4
Lake City	33	27	6
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	...
Lake Hamilton	7	5	2
Lake Helen	6	5	1
Lakeland	270	196	74
Lake Mary	27	20	7
Lake Park	34	26	8
Lake Wales	45	34	11
Lake Worth	140	98	42
Lantana	29	21	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Largo	165	115	50
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Leesburg	56	45	11
Lighthouse Point	38	30	8
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	37	32	5
Lynn Haven	19	13	6
Madeira Beach	17	16	1
Madison	12	11	1
Maitland	46	32	14
Manalapan	11	7	4
Mangonia Park	15	15	.....
Margate	132	97	35
Marianna	21	16	5
Mascotte	5	5	.....
Medley	34	28	6
Melbourne	172	125	47
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Miami	1,418	1,080	338
Miami Beach	456	321	135
Miami Shores	42	34	8
Miami Springs	45	37	8
Miccosukee	8	5	3
Milton	22	17	5
Minneola	4	4	.....
Miramar	95	80	15
Monticello	11	8	3
Mount Dora	33	24	9
Mulberry	13	9	4
Naples	123	81	42
Neptune Beach	16	11	5
New Port Richey	39	30	9
New Smyrna Beach	65	50	15
Niceville	17	12	5
North Bay Village	29	22	7
North Lauderdale	71	55	16
North Miami	129	106	23
North Miami Beach	133	100	33
North Palm Beach	42	32	10
North Port	36	23	13
Oak Hill	4	4	.....
Oakland Park	105	75	30
Ocala	167	113	54
Ocean Ridge	17	12	5
Ocoee	39	29	10
Okeechobee	21	15	6
Opa Locka	69	49	20
Orange City	14	13	1
Orange Park	26	20	6
Orlando	734	512	222
Ormond Beach	85	63	22
Oviedo	35	25	10
Pahokee	22	15	7
Palatka	40	29	11
Palm Bay	154	97	57
Palm Beach	122	75	47
Palm Beach Gardens	92	74	18
Palm Beach Shores	8	7	1
Palmetto	38	29	9
Palm Springs	32	23	9
Panama City	106	80	26
Panama City Beach	38	30	8
Parker	7	6	1
Parkland	16	14	2
Pembroke Pines	167	131	36
Pensacola	203	145	58
Perry	20	18	2
Pinellas Park	105	70	35
Plantation	223	137	86
Plant City	76	55	21
Pompano Beach	334	255	79
Ponce Inlet	12	7	5
Port Orange	70	53	17
Port Richey	14	9	5
Port St. Joe	16	11	5
Port St. Lucie	103	71	32
Punta Gorda	34	24	10
Quincy	73	60	13
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	116	94	22
Rockledge	40	33	7
Royal Palm Beach	34	25	9
St. Augustine	44	34	10
St. Augustine Beach	9	8	1
St. Cloud	42	31	11
St. Petersburg	702	483	219
St. Petersburg Beach	52	32	20
Sanford	98	81	17
Sanibel	35	24	11
Sarasota	274	179	95
Satellite Beach	21	15	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	10	2
Sebastian	28	20	8
Sebring	29	22	7
Seminole Big Cypress	54	40	14
Sewall's Point	8	8	.....
Sneads	6	2	4
South Bay	15	10	5
South Daytona	31	22	9
South Miami	61	48	13
South Palm Beach	9	9	.....
Springfield	18	13	5
Starke	20	14	6
Stuart	56	41	15
Sunrise	205	132	73
Surfside	25	21	4
Sweetwater	20	18	2
Tallahassee	417	286	131
Tampa	1,126	848	278
Tarpon Springs	56	42	14
Tavares	23	17	6
Temple Terrace	56	37	19
Tequesta	22	17	5
Titusville	97	71	26
Treasure Island	23	19	4
Umatilla	6	5	1
Valparaiso	13	8	5
Venice	60	39	21
Vero Beach	86	60	26
Virginia Gardens	7	7	.....
Waldo	7	6	1
Wauchula	12	10	2
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	21	19	2
West Miami	18	15	3
West Palm Beach	321	218	103
Wildwood	17	13	4
Williston	16	10	6
Wilton Manors	41	30	11
Windermere	6	6	.....
Winter Garden	36	28	8
Winter Haven	87	62	25
Winter Park	90	67	23
Winter Springs	49	39	10
Zephyrhills	32	23	9
Zolfo Spring	2	2	.....
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	.....
Acworth	20	16	4
Adairsville	10	8	2
Adel	16	14	2
Alamo	2	2	.....
Alapaha	1	1	.....
Albany	211	185	26
Alma	18	12	6
Alpharetta	37	25	12
Americus	51	40	11
Aragon	9	4	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Arlington	3	3	...
Ashburn	15	12	3
Athens	128	99	29
Atlanta	1,933	1,569	364
Attapulgus	3	1	2
Auburn	6	5	1
Augusta	190	157	33
Austell	15	10	5
Avondale Estates	9	9	...
Bainbridge	51	34	17
Baldwin	4	4	...
Ball Ground	2	2	...
Barnesville	13	12	1
Baxley	13	13	...
Blackshear	11	10	1
Blakely	19	14	5
Bloomingdale	7	6	1
Blue Ridge	5	5	...
Boston	4	4	...
Bremen	15	15	...
Brooklet	3	3	...
Broxton	4	4	...
Brunswick	86	71	15
Buchanan	4	4	...
Buena Vista	5	5	...
Butler	4	4	...
Byron	12	10	2
Cairo	22	18	4
Calhoun	34	34	...
Camilla	18	14	4
Canon	1	1	...
Canton	22	20	2
Carrollton	51	44	7
Cartersville	50	40	10
Cave Spring	2	2	...
Cedartown	25	21	4
Chamblee	35	32	3
Chatsworth	13	10	3
Chickamauga	9	5	4
Clarkesville	5	5	...
Clarkston	13	11	2
Claxton	7	6	1
Clayton	9	9	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Cochran	11	11	...
Colbert	3	2	1
Coolidge	4	4	...
College Park	76	64	12
Collins	1	1	...
Colquitt	10	7	3
Columbus	461	366	95
Comer	3	3	...
Commerce	19	12	7
Concord	3	2	1
Conyers	46	35	11
Cordele	30	26	4
Cornelia	16	16	...
Covington	44	37	7
Cumming	13	8	5
Cusseta	6	3	3
Cuthbert	9	5	4
Dallas	14	11	3
Dalton	78	60	18
Danielsville	1	1	...
Darien	6	6	...
Davisboro	1	1	...
Dawson	20	16	4
Decatur	55	44	11
Demorest	2	2	...
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	13	8	5
Doraville	34	25	9
Douglas	42	33	9
Douglasville	36	30	6
Dublin	44	35	9
Duluth	34	26	8
East Dublin	12	7	5
East Ellijay	5	4	1
Eastman	16	12	4
East Point	123	103	20
Edison	3	3	...
Elberton	26	21	5
Ellaville	4	4	...
Ellijay	12	8	4
Emerson	2	2	...
Enigma	2	1	1
Fairburn	19	14	5
Fayetteville	25	17	8
Fitzgerald	39	24	15
Flowery Branch	1	1	...
Folkston	5	5	...
Forest Park	60	39	21
Forsyth	21	16	5
Fort Gaines	4	4	...
Fort Oglethorpe	19	15	4
Fort Valley	32	26	6
Gainesville	91	72	19
Garden City	20	18	2
Glennville	13	8	5
Glenwood	4	3	1
Gordon	8	5	3
Grantville	4	4	...
Gray	4	4	...
Greensboro	10	9	1
Griffin	76	62	14
Grovetown	11	8	3
Hagan	1	1	...
Hahira	7	4	3
Hampton	7	7	...
Hapeville	38	31	7
Harlem	9	5	4
Hartwell	15	11	4
Hawkinsville	11	10	1
Hazlehurst	18	9	9
Helen	11	7	4
Hepzibah	1	1	...
Hinesville	56	45	11
Hoboken	3	2	1
Hogansville	14	10	4
Homerville	9	5	4
Ideal	1	1	...
Irwinton	2	2	...
Ivey	2	2	...
Jackson	19	14	5
Jasper	7	7	...
Jefferson	9	8	1
Jeffersonville	5	5	...
Jesup	31	23	8
Jonesboro	8	8	...
Kennesaw	34	25	9
Kingsland	24	18	6
Lafayette	24	16	8
La Grange	86	75	11
Lake City	11	8	3
Lakeland	4	4	...
Lavonia	11	9	2
Lawrenceville	37	27	10
Leary	2	1	1
Leesburg	3	3	...
Leslie	4	4	...
Lilburn	21	15	6
Lincolnton	3	3	...
Linwood	1	1	...
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	7	6	1
Loganville	12	8	4
Lookout Mountain	9	7	2
Louisville	9	9	...
Ludowici	8	4	4
Lumpkin	7	6	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Luthersville	4	4	.....
Lyons	15	12	3
Macon	321	263	58
Madison	13	12	1
Manchester	16	11	5
Mansfield	1	1	.....
Marietta	145	120	25
Marshallville	4	3	1
Maysville	1	1	.....
McCaysville	3	3	.....
McDonough	10	9	1
McIntyre	3	3	.....
McRae	9	5	4
Meigs	5	5	.....
Metter	11	11	.....
Midway	4	3	1
Milan	3	3	.....
Milledgeville	54	31	23
Millen	9	9	.....
Monroe	32	26	6
Montezumna	16	11	5
Monticello	12	8	4
Morrow	33	26	7
Morven	3	3	.....
Moultrie	47	38	9
Mountain City	2	2	.....
Mount Vernon	3	3	.....
Nahunta	3	3	.....
Nashville	16	12	4
Newnan	39	38	1
Newton	2	2	.....
Nicholls	5	3	2
Norcross	24	17	7
Oakwood	8	7	1
Ocilla	15	10	5
Oglethorpe	7	6	1
Omega	5	5	.....
Oxford	1	1	.....
Palmetto	8	8	.....
Patterson	2	2	.....
Pavo	3	2	1
Peachtree City	37	27	10
Pearson	3	3	.....
Pelham	11	8	3
Pembroke	5	5	.....
Perry	32	27	5
Pine Lake	5	3	2
Pinehurst	1	1	.....
Plains	3	3	.....
Pooler	11	10	1
Porterdale	5	5	.....
Port Wentworth	12	11	1
Poulan	1	1	.....
Powder Springs	20	16	4
Quitman	17	13	4
Reidsville	10	5	5
Remerton	3	3	.....
Reynolds	3	3	.....
Richland	4	4	.....
Richmond Hill	14	8	6
Ringgold	4	4	.....
Rincon	7	7	.....
Riverdale	37	31	6
Roberta	3	3	.....
Rochelle	4	4	.....
Rockmart	15	15	.....
Rome	73	63	10
Rossville	16	8	8
Roswell	117	85	32
Royston	14	10	4
St. Marys	29	24	5
Sandersville	22	15	7
Sardis	2	2	.....
Savannah	410	325	85
Savannah Beach	18	13	5
Screven	1	1	.....
Senoia	5	5	.....
Smyrna	97	78	19
Snellville	29	23	6
Soperton	9	5	4
Sparks	1	1	.....
Sparta	12	8	4
Springfield	5	5	.....
Statesboro	46	37	9
Statham	3	3	.....
Stone Mountain	18	12	6
Summerville	17	17	.....
Swainsboro	25	18	7
Sylvania	14	10	4
Sylvester	18	14	4
Talbotton	3	3	.....
Tallapoosa	14	10	4
Temple	4	3	1
Tennille	6	5	1
Thomaston	44	36	8
Thomasville	52	43	9
Thomson	13	11	2
Thunderbolt	9	5	4
Tifton	50	41	9
Tignall	2	1	1
Toccoa	31	25	6
Trenton	5	5	.....
Trion	7	7	.....
Tunnel Hill	4	4	.....
Tyrone	8	7	1
Unadilla	7	4	3
Union City	29	21	8
Union Point	9	5	4
Uvalda	2	2	.....
Valdosta	96	78	18
Vidalia	29	27	2
Vienna	6	6	.....
Villa Rica	23	17	6
Warner Robins	101	76	25
Warwick	2	2	.....
Washington	18	13	5
Watkinsville	4	4	.....
Waverly Hall	5	4	1
Waycross	63	45	18
Waynesboro	20	16	4
West Point	17	13	4
White	1	1	.....
Willacoochee	3	2	1
Winder	31	30	1
Woodbine	5	5	.....
Woodstock	20	18	2
Wrens	12	12	.....
Wrightsville	4	4	.....
HAWAII			
Hilo	197	128	69
Honolulu	2,257	1,827	430
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	9	8	1
Blackfoot	24	16	8
Boise	189	161	28
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	6	5	1
Caldwell	38	28	10
Chubbuck	14	11	3
Coeur d'Alene	59	41	18
Emmett	9	9	.....
Filer	4	4	.....
Firth	1	1	.....
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	21	18	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Gooding	8	7	1
Grangeville	6	5	1
Hailey	8	6	2
Heyburn	4	4	.....
Homedale	5	5	.....
Idaho Falls	93	68	25
Jerome	12	12	.....
Kellogg	7	6	1
Ketchum	14	11	3
Lewiston	56	41	15
McCall	7	6	1
Meridian	16	14	2
Montpelier	5	5	.....
Moscow	28	23	5
Mountain Home	23	16	7
Nampa	53	37	16
New Plymouth	4	4	.....
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	2	2	.....
Payette	10	9	1
Pinehurst	2	2	.....
Pocatello	84	64	20
Post Falls	20	12	8
Preston	4	4	.....
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	26	23	3
Rigby	5	5	.....
Rupert	13	12	1
St. Anthony	5	5	.....
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	17	11	6
Shelley	6	6	.....
Soda Springs	6	6	.....
Sun Valley	8	8	.....
Twin Falls	54	39	15
Wallace	4	4	.....
Weiser	13	9	4
Wilder	2	2	.....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	8	5	3
Addison	83	63	20
Albany	1	1	.....
Albion	2	2	.....
Aledo	8	7	1
Alexis	1	1	.....
Algonquin	26	20	6
Alorton	7	3	4
Alsip	48	39	9
Altamont	3	3	.....
Alton	78	66	12
Andalusia	2	2	.....
Anna	9	9	.....
Antioch	21	14	7
Arcola	4	4	.....
Arlington Heights	131	98	33
Arthur	5	5	.....
Ashland	1	1	.....
Astoria	1	1	.....
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	225	193	32
Avon	1	1	.....
Barrington	43	30	13
Barrington Hills	25	18	7
Bartlett	38	28	10
Bartonville	11	7	4
Batavia	33	27	6
Beardstown	12	8	4
Bedford Park	33	28	5
Beecher	5	5	.....
Belleville	76	66	10
Bellwood	51	42	9
Belvidere	27	25	2
Benld	7	3	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Bensenville	43	33	10
Benton	11	6	5
Berkeley	16	13	3
Berwyn	96	71	25
Bethalto	18	12	6
Bloomingdale	54	38	16
Bloomington	85	74	11
Blue Island	41	32	9
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bolingbrook	83	59	24
Bourbonnais	20	14	6
Bradley	22	17	5
Braidwood	8	5	3
Breese	5	5	.....
Bridgeport	2	2	.....
Bridgeview	44	38	6
Brighton	5	3	2
Broadview	33	32	1
Brookfield	34	28	6
Brooklyn	4	3	1
Buffalo Grove	63	54	9
Bull Valley	1	1	.....
Bunker Hill	3	1	2
Burbank	52	44	8
Burnham	13	9	4
Burr Ridge	22	19	3
Byron	9	5	4
Cahokia	37	26	11
Cairo	18	13	5
Calumet City	95	66	29
Calumet Park	23	17	6
Camp Point	1	1	.....
Canton	27	20	7
Carbon Cliff	2	2	.....
Carbondale	66	53	13
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	56	40	16
Carpentersville	46	41	5
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	3	3	.....
Cary	21	16	5
Casey	6	6	.....
Caseyville	9	5	4
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	36	28	8
Centreville	16	12	4
Champaign	121	93	28
Channahon	11	7	4
Charleston	37	29	8
Chatham	7	7	.....
Chenoa	2	2	.....
Cherry Valley	10	10	.....
Chester	10	7	3
Chicago	13,535	12,048	1,487
Chicago Heights	109	78	31
Chicago Ridge	29	26	3
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Christopher	4	4	.....
Cicero	117	93	24
Clarendon Hills	18	13	5
Clinton	17	13	4
Coal City	4	3	1
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	2	2	.....
Collinsville	40	31	9
Colona	4	4	.....
Columbia	9	8	1
Coulterville	1	1	.....
Country Club Hills	28	22	6
Countryside	27	21	6
Crest Hill	23	18	5
Crestwood	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Crete	14	11	3
Creve Coeur	8	7	1
Crystal Lake	56	39	17
Danville	75	62	13
Darien	34	25	9
Decatur	144	139	5
Deerfield	48	38	10
De Kalb	59	48	11
De Soto	3	3	.....
Des Plaines	118	98	20
Dixmoor	12	10	2
Dixon	24	21	3
Dolton	45	38	7
Downers Grove	82	59	23
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	1	1	.....
Dwight	10	6	4
Earlville	2	2	.....
East Alton	18	12	6
East Carondelet	2	2	.....
East Dubuque	5	5	.....
East Dundee	12	11	1
East Hazel Crest	7	7	.....
East Moline	38	29	9
East Peoria	41	30	11
East St. Louis	84	66	18
Edwardsville	29	20	9
Effingham	31	24	7
Elburn	4	3	1
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	147	114	33
Elk Grove Village	109	94	15
Elmhurst	86	64	22
Elmwood Park	34	29	5
El Paso	3	3	.....
Energy	3	3	.....
Equality	1	1	.....
Erie	2	2	.....
Eureka	3	3	.....
Evanston	211	157	54
Evergreen Park	62	50	12
Fairbury	5	5	.....
Fairfield	13	9	4
Fairmont City	8	5	3
Fairview	1	1	.....
Fairview Heights	42	32	10
Farmer City	6	3	3
Fisher	2	2	.....
Flora	15	10	5
Flossmoor	21	16	5
Ford Heights	10	3	7
Forest Park	49	35	14
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	20	15	5
Fox River Grove	9	9	.....
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	.....
Frankfort	18	16	2
Franklin Park	60	47	13
Freeburg	5	5	.....
Freeport	57	49	8
Fulton	6	6	.....
Galena	10	8	2
Galesburg	68	48	20
Galva	4	4	.....
Gardner	1	1	.....
Geneseo	14	9	5
Geneva	33	23	10
Genoa	7	4	3
Gibson City	10	7	3
Gifford	1	1	.....
Gilberts	1	1	.....
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	3	3	.....
Girard	4	4	.....
Glen Carbon	16	11	5
Glencoe	41	33	8
Glendale Heights	62	43	19
Glen Ellyn	42	32	10
Glenview	80	62	18
Glenwood	21	14	7
Golf	1	1	.....
Grafton	2	2	.....
Granite City	62	53	9
Grayslake	16	11	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Green Rock	3	3	.....
Greenup	3	3	.....
Greenville	13	8	5
Gurnee	38	26	12
Hamilton	4	4	.....
Hampshire	4	4	.....
Hampton	1	1	.....
Hanover	1	1	.....
Hanover Park	60	40	20
Harrisburg	18	12	6
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	16	12	4
Harvey	85	62	23
Harwood Heights	31	23	8
Havana	8	8	.....
Hazel Crest	30	23	7
Hebron	2	2	.....
Henry	3	3	.....
Herrin	15	12	3
Herscher	2	2	.....
Hickory Hills	31	23	8
Highland	19	13	6
Highland Park	70	58	12
Highwood	11	7	4
Hillsboro	6	6	.....
Hillside	37	29	8
Hinckley	2	2	.....
Hinsdale	38	27	11
Hodgkins	14	13	1
Hoffman Estates	103	80	23
Hometown	6	1	5
Homewood	45	34	11
Hoopeston	14	9	5
Huntley	7	7	.....
Indian Head Park	12	9	3
Island Lake	12	8	4
Itasca	38	26	12
Jacksonville	42	34	8
Jerome	4	4	.....
Jerseyville	17	11	6
Johnston City	5	5	.....
Joliet	217	175	42
Jonesboro	3	3	.....
Justice	22	19	3
Kankakee	76	57	19
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	21	16	5
Kildeer	5	5	.....
Kincaid	1	1	.....
Kirkland	2	2	.....
Knoxville	3	3	.....
Lacon	5	4	1
La Grange	37	28	9
La Grange Park	29	23	6
Lake Bluff	13	11	2
Lake Forest	51	38	13
Lake-in-the-Hills	17	12	5
Lakemoor	3	3	.....
Lake Villa	7	6	1
Lakewood	6	6	.....
Lake Zurich	35	24	11
Lanark	1	1	.....
Lansing	60	47	13
La Salle	20	17	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lebanon	12	6	6
Leland Grove	4	4	.....
Lemont	20	18	2
Leroy	3	3	.....
Lewistown	3	3	.....
Libertyville	44	34	10
Lincoln	28	25	3
Lincolnshire	19	15	4
Lincolnwood	45	34	11
Lindenhurst	11	11	.....
Lisle	47	32	15
Litchfield	15	12	3
Lockport	27	19	8
Lombard	77	61	16
Loves Park	30	22	8
Lynwood	9	8	1
Lyons	27	23	4
Mackinaw	1	1	.....
Macomb	30	24	6
Madison	14	11	3
Mahomet	4	4	.....
Manhattan	4	4	.....
Manito	2	2	.....
Manteno	7	7	.....
Marengo	15	11	4
Marion	22	17	5
Markham	38	30	8
Maroa	2	2	.....
Marquette Heights	3	3	.....
Marseilles	6	6	.....
Marshall	12	11	1
Martinsville	3	3	.....
Maryville	9	5	4
Mascoutah	5	5	.....
Mason City	4	4	.....
Matteson	44	33	11
Mattoon	48	39	9
Maywood	77	62	15
McCook	16	13	3
McCullom Lake	1	1	.....
McHenry	39	28	11
McLeansboro	9	5	4
Melrose Park	63	58	5
Mendota	15	12	3
Meredosia	1	1	.....
Metamora	3	3	.....
Metropolis	14	12	2
Midlothian	28	23	5
Milan	14	10	4
Milledgeville	1	1	.....
Millstadt	4	4	.....
Minier	1	1	.....
Minonk	1	1	.....
Minooka	5	5	.....
Mokena	14	13	1
Moline	85	64	21
Momence	5	5	.....
Monee	4	4	.....
Monmouth	26	20	6
Montgomery	17	11	6
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	22	17	5
Morrison	6	6	.....
Morton	19	14	5
Morton Grove	62	45	17
Mount Carmel	18	12	6
Mount Carroll	2	2	.....
Mount Morris	7	4	3
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	90	70	20
Mount Pulaski	3	2	1
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	34	28	6
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	39	30	9
Murphysboro	20	15	5
Naperville	154	113	41
Nashville	3	3	.....
National City	4	4	.....
Neoga	2	2	.....
New Athens	3	3	.....
New Baden	4	4	.....
New Lenox	15	14	1
Newton	7	6	1
Niles	63	51	12
Nokomis	6	3	3
Normal	59	50	9
Norridge	37	31	6
North Aurora	14	13	1
Northbrook	82	60	22
North Chicago	65	44	21
Northfield	27	20	7
Northlake	37	32	5
North Pekin	1	1	.....
North Riverside	38	30	8
Oak Brook	51	39	12
Oakbrook Terrace	23	17	6
Oak Forest	45	34	11
Oak Lawn	111	104	7
Oak Park	159	115	44
Oakwood Hills	2	2	.....
O'Fallon	33	25	8
Ogden	1	1	.....
Oglesby	7	7	.....
Okawville	1	1	.....
Old Shawneetown	2	2	.....
Olney	14	9	5
Olympia Fields	17	16	1
Oregon	5	5	.....
Orland Hills	8	7	1
Orland Park	83	58	25
Oswego	14	12	2
Ottawa	31	26	5
Palatine	94	66	28
Palestine	2	2	.....
Palmyra	2	1	1
Palos Heights	29	26	3
Palos Hills	28	25	3
Palos Park	11	9	2
Pana	13	8	5
Paris	18	14	4
Park City	10	6	4
Park Forest	44	37	7
Park Ridge	65	48	17
Paxton	6	6	.....
Pecatonica	2	2	.....
Pekin	51	46	5
Peoria	287	208	79
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	6	6	.....
Peru	24	19	5
Petersburg	5	5	.....
Phoenix	6	3	3
Pinckneyville	6	5	1
Pittsfield	6	6	.....
Plainfield	15	10	5
Plano	13	9	4
Polo	3	3	.....
Pontiac	24	18	6
Pontoon Beach	14	9	5
Port Byron	2	2	.....
Posen	9	8	1
Princeton	10	10	.....
Prophetstown	3	3	.....
Prospect Heights	20	18	2
Quincy	83	72	11
Ramsey	1	1	.....
Rantoul	28	22	6
Red Bud	4	4	.....
Richmond	4	4	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Richton Park	22	18	4
Ridgway	2	2	.....
Riverdale	33	27	6
River Forest	39	29	10
River Grove	23	17	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	12	6	6
Robinson	10	9	1
Rochelle	25	19	6
Rochester	6	6	.....
Rockdale	4	4	.....
Rock Falls	23	16	7
Rockford	324	248	76
Rock Island	111	79	32
Rockton	6	5	1
Rolling Meadows	60	50	10
Romeoville	43	32	11
Roodhouse	4	4	.....
Roscoe	7	6	1
Roselle	44	32	12
Rosemont	77	66	11
Round Lake	11	7	4
Round Lake Beach	33	23	10
Round Lake Heights	2	2	.....
Round Lake Park	6	6	.....
Roxana	7	6	1
Royalton	2	2	.....
Rushville	5	5	.....
St. Charles	50	43	7
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	16	10	6
Sauget	7	7	.....
Sauk Village	24	17	7
Savanna	9	9	.....
Schaumburg	179	131	48
Schiller Park	36	28	8
Seneca	3	3	.....
Sesser	5	5	.....
Shawneetown	4	4	.....
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Shiloh	3	3	.....
Shorewood	13	12	1
Silvis	17	11	6
Skokie	137	106	31
Sleepy Hollow	6	5	1
Smithton	2	2	.....
South Barrington	9	8	1
South Beloit	11	7	4
South Chicago Heights	16	11	5
South Elgin	17	13	4
South Holland	40	31	9
South Jacksonville	6	5	1
South Roxana	4	3	1
Sparta	11	8	3
Springfield	237	196	41
Spring Valley	9	5	4
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	15	12	3
Sterling	37	25	12
Stickney	17	13	4
Stockton	3	3	.....
Stone Park	17	12	5
Streamwood	62	44	18
Streator	27	21	6
Sugar Grove	5	5	.....
Sullivan	8	7	1
Summit	34	27	7
Swansea	15	12	3
Sycamore	22	16	6
Taylorville	22	15	7
Thomasboro	2	2	.....
Thornton	8	7	1
Tinley Park	54	46	8
Tolono	2	2	.....
Tonica	1	1	.....
Tremont	2	2	.....
Trenton	3	3	.....
Troy	14	10	4
Tuscola	6	5	1
University Park	20	13	7
Urbana	54	43	11
Vandalia	17	12	5
Venice	13	11	2
Vernon Hills	38	27	11
Vienna	2	2	.....
Villa Grove	4	4	.....
Villa Park	50	35	15
Virden	9	5	4
Warren	3	3	.....
Warrensburg	1	1	.....
Warrenville	21	16	5
Washington	15	12	3
Washington Park	13	9	4
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	18	13	5
Waukegan	170	120	50
Wayne	5	4	1
Westchester	41	35	6
West Chicago	27	22	5
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	15	14	1
Western Springs	28	21	7
West Frankfort	20	14	6
Westmont	49	36	13
Wheaton	75	54	21
Wheeling	72	50	22
White Hall	9	4	5
Willowbrook	24	20	4
Willow Springs	15	11	4
Wilmette	59	43	16
Wilmington	15	10	5
Winfield	15	14	1
Winnebago	2	2	.....
Winnetka	35	24	11
Winthrop Harbor	13	9	4
Wood Dale	46	32	14
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	51	38	13
Wood River	24	18	6
Woodstock	38	27	11
Worth	23	23	.....
Yorkville	9	9	.....
Zeigler	4	3	1
Zion	55	38	17
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Anderson	163	130	33
Angola	16	12	4
Auburn	22	17	5
Batesville	12	7	5
Bedford	37	31	6
Beech Grove	31	24	7
Berne	5	5	.....
Bloomington	80	60	20
Bluffton	19	16	3
Boonville	11	11	.....
Brazil	13	9	4
Bremen	12	8	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	5	5	.....
Carmel	65	49	16
Cedar Lake	17	12	5
Charlestown	12	8	4
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clarksville	36	29	7
Columbus	88	64	24
Connersville	35	31	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Crawfordsville	39	28	11
Crown Point	29	23	6
Decatur	20	15	5
Dunkirk	7	4	3
Dyer	22	16	6
East Chicago	126	95	31
Edinburgh	15	10	5
Elkhart	116	93	23
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	262	243	19
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	345	306	39
Garrett	15	10	5
Gary	308	208	100
Gas City	13	9	4
Georgetown	2	2	.....
Goshen	41	36	5
Greenfield	26	21	5
Greenwood	53	38	15
Griffith	36	26	10
Hammond	224	184	40
Hartford City	16	11	5
Highland	45	38	7
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntington	35	29	6
Indianapolis	1,369	984	385
Jasonville	4	4	.....
Jasper	21	15	6
Jeffersonville	50	43	7
Kendallville	19	14	5
Kingsford Heights	3	3	.....
Kokomo	124	100	24
Lafayette	104	82	22
La Porte	39	35	4
Lawrence	46	34	12
Lebanon	24	20	4
Ligonier	8	8	.....
Linton	13	8	5
Logansport	40	35	5
Long Beach	5	5	.....
Loogootee	3	3	.....
Lowell	15	11	4
Marion	69	65	4
Martinsville	21	16	5
Merrillville	52	44	8
Michigan City	98	84	14
Mishawaka	85	75	10
Monticello	16	10	6
Mooresville	18	13	5
Muncie	135	114	21
Munster	40	31	9
Nappanee	13	9	4
New Albany	74	58	16
New Castle	41	38	3
New Haven	14	10	4
Noblesville	39	31	8
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	17	13	4
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	26	20	6
Plymouth	25	19	6
Portage	48	38	10
Portland	16	12	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	.....
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	98	76	22
Rushville	16	12	4
Schererville	35	28	7
Scottsburg	11	8	3
Sellersburg	16	12	4
Speedway	33	25	8
Tell City	14	9	5
Terre Haute	130	115	15
Union City	10	6	4
Valparaiso	50	36	14
Vincennes	35	30	5
Wabash	28	24	4
Warsaw	40	31	9
West Lafayette	41	33	8
West Terre Haute	4	4	.....
Winchester	14	10	4
Winona Lake	5	5	.....
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	.....
Albia	10	7	3
Algona	14	9	5
Altoona	11	10	1
Ames	63	51	12
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	30	23	7
Atlantic	13	11	2
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bettendorf	44	34	10
Bloomfield	9	7	2
Boone	15	14	1
Burlington	48	36	12
Camanche	6	6	.....
Carlisle	5	5	.....
Carroll	20	13	7
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	54	44	10
Cedar Rapids	199	155	44
Centerville	17	12	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Charles City	20	13	7
Cherokee	11	9	2
Clarinda	14	9	5
Clarion	6	6	.....
Clear Lake	17	12	5
Clinton	49	43	6
Clive	16	12	4
Coralville	24	22	2
Council Bluffs	106	90	16
Cresco	7	7	.....
Creston	15	11	4
Davenport	176	141	35
Decorah	17	13	4
Denison	16	12	4
Des Moines	447	340	107
De Witt	7	7	.....
Dubuque	83	76	7
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	7	7	.....
Eldora	6	6	.....
Eldridge	5	5	.....
Emmetsburg	7	7	.....
Estherville	11	11	.....
Evansdale	6	5	1
Fairfield	19	13	6
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	45	42	3
Fort Madison	28	22	6
Garner	5	5	.....
Glenwood	7	7	.....
Grinnell	14	13	1
Grundy Center	4	4	.....
Hampton	12	7	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	.....
Hiawatha	5	5	.....
Humboldt	7	7	.....
Independence	14	10	4
Indianola	16	14	2
Iowa City	69	55	14
Iowa Falls	14	10	4
Jefferson	8	8	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Johnston	9	8	1
Keokuk	37	26	11
Knoxville	15	11	4
Lamoni	3	3	...
Le Claire	7	5	2
Le Mars	11	11	...
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	14	10	4
Marion	36	29	7
Marshalltown	56	39	17
Mason City	56	41	15
Missouri Valley	5	5	...
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	...
Muscatine	44	35	9
Nevada	8	8	...
New Hampton	6	6	...
Newton	31	27	4
Norwalk	8	7	1
Oelwein	13	10	3
Onawa	5	5	...
Orange City	4	4	...
Osage	6	6	...
Osceola	8	7	1
Oskaloosa	20	17	3
Ottumwa	39	33	6
Pella	14	11	3
Perry	15	11	4
Pleasant Hill	8	8	...
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	...
Rock Valley	3	3	...
Sac City	5	5	...
Sergeant Bluff	5	5	...
Sheldon	11	7	4
Shenandoah	12	9	3
Sioux Center	6	6	...
Sioux City	137	112	25
Spencer	26	19	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	16	15	1
Story City	4	4	...
Tama	5	4	1
Tipton	4	4	...
Urbandale	36	29	7
Vinton	7	7	...
Washington	8	8	...
Waterloo	146	122	24
Waukee	5	5	...
Waukon	6	6	...
Waverly	13	12	1
Webster City	19	14	5
West Burlington	6	6	...
West Des Moines	51	43	8
West Union	5	5	...
Windsor Heights	11	10	1
Winterset	9	7	2
KANSAS			
Abilene	15	10	5
Andover	10	5	5
Arcadia	1	1	...
Arkansas City	30	23	7
Arma	4	4	...
Atchison	31	23	8
Attica	2	2	...
Augusta	21	17	4
Baldwin City	5	5	...
Basehor	1	1	...
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belleville	5	5	...
Beloit	12	8	4
Blue Rapids	1	1	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Bonner Springs	16	14	2
Buhler	2	2	...
Burden	1	1	...
Burlingame	2	2	...
Burlington	8	6	2
Bushton	1	1	...
Caldwell	4	4	...
Caney	5	5	...
Carbondale	2	2	...
Cedar Vale	2	2	...
Chanute	24	20	4
Chapman	2	2	...
Cheney	3	3	...
Cherokee	2	2	...
Cherryvale	5	5	...
Cimarron	2	2	...
Clay Center	7	6	1
Clearwater	5	5	...
Clyde	1	1	...
Coffeyville	27	21	6
Colby	15	15	...
Columbus	7	6	1
Colwich	2	2	...
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	4	4	...
Council Grove	5	5	...
Derby	28	21	7
Douglas	4	3	1
Downs	2	2	...
Eastborough	6	6	...
Edgerton	2	2	...
Edwardsville	11	11	...
El Dorado	39	34	5
Elkhart	3	3	...
Ellinwood	5	5	...
Ellis	4	4	...
Ellsworth	5	5	...
Elwood	3	3	...
Eudora	3	3	...
Fairway	7	7	...
Fort Scott	21	16	5
Frankfort	1	1	...
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	7	7	...
Galena	9	9	...
Garden City	67	42	25
Garden Plain	1	1	...
Gardner	11	9	2
Garnett	11	7	4
Girard	5	5	...
Goddard	3	3	...
Goodland	12	10	2
Grandview Plaza	3	3	...
Great Bend	37	26	11
Halstead	5	5	...
Hays	33	25	8
Haysville	24	15	9
Herington	9	5	4
Hesston	5	5	...
Hiawatha	7	6	1
Highland	2	2	...
Hillsboro	4	3	1
Hoisington	9	6	3
Holcomb	3	3	...
Holton	5	5	...
Holyrood	2	2	...
Horton	7	5	2
Hoxie	2	2	...
Hugoton	6	5	1
Humboldt	5	5	...
Hutchinson	74	50	24
Independence	28	20	8
Iola	19	14	5
Junction City	61	47	14
Kanopolis	1	1	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Kansas City	423	297	126
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	3	3	.....
Kiowa	2	2	.....
Lacrosse	3	3	.....
Lacygne	1	1	.....
Lake Quivira	2	2	.....
Lansing	9	8	1
Lawrence	102	73	29
Leavenworth	60	45	15
Leawood	48	35	13
Lebo	1	1	.....
Lenexa	91	54	37
Le Roy	1	1	.....
Liberal	31	25	6
Lyndon	2	2	.....
Lyons	6	5	1
Maize	3	2	1
Marion	3	3	.....
Marquette	1	1	.....
Marysville	6	5	1
McPherson	25	24	1
Meade	3	3	.....
Medicine Lodge	4	4	.....
Merriam	30	25	5
Minneapolis	5	5	.....
Mission	18	17	1
Moundridge	3	3	.....
Mount Hope	1	1	.....
Mulvane	13	8	5
Neodesha	7	6	1
Newton	23	19	4
North Newton	1	1	.....
Norton	6	5	1
Oakley	10	10	.....
Oberlin	4	4	.....
Olathe	102	80	22
Osage City	6	6	.....
Osborne	3	3	.....
Oswego	5	5	.....
Ottawa	28	25	3
Overland Park	171	133	38
Oxford	2	2	.....
Paola	15	10	5
Park City	10	9	1
Parker	1	1	.....
Parsons	32	24	8
Pawnee Rock	1	1	.....
Pittsburg	43	36	7
Prairie Village	48	38	10
Pratt	15	14	1
Quinter	1	1	.....
Roeland Park	10	9	1
Rossville	1	1	.....
Russell	7	7	.....
St. Francis	1	1	.....
St. John	4	4	.....
St. Marys	5	5	.....
Scott City	9	6	3
Sedan	4	4	.....
Sedgwick	2	2	.....
Seneca	5	5	.....
Shawnee	65	50	15
Silver Lake	1	1	.....
Smith Center	3	3	.....
South Haven	1	1	.....
South Hutchinson	6	5	1
Spring Hill	5	5	.....
Stafford	4	4	.....
Sterling	5	4	1
Stockton	4	4	.....
Sublette	2	2	.....
Tonganoxie	4	4	.....
Topeka	349	253	96
Towanda	2	2	.....
Ulysses	7	6	1
Valley Falls	1	1	.....
Wa Keeney	5	5	.....
Wakefield	1	1	.....
Wamego	10	5	5
Waterville	1	1	.....
Wellington	16	12	4
Wellsville	3	3	.....
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	589	445	144
Winfield	25	19	6
Yates Center	4	3	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	.....
Albany	5	5	.....
Alexandria	5	5	.....
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	55	48	7
Auburn	2	2	.....
Audubon Park	5	4	1
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	13	9	4
Bardstown	18	14	4
Beattyville	5	4	1
Beaver Dam	4	4	.....
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benham	2	1	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	23	17	6
Bloomfield	1	1	.....
Bowling Green	89	70	19
Brandenburg	4	4	.....
Brodhead	2	1	1
Brooksville	2	2	.....
Brownsville	1	1	.....
Burgin	1	1	.....
Burkesville	9	4	5
Burnside	2	2	.....
Cadiz	5	5	.....
Calhoun	3	3	.....
Calvert City	5	4	1
Campbellsburg	1	1	.....
Campbellsville	13	12	1
Carlisle	7	7	.....
Carrollton	10	10	.....
Catlettsburg	6	6	.....
Cave City	5	5	.....
Central City	7	7	.....
Clarkson	1	1	.....
Clinton	4	4	.....
Cloverport	2	2	.....
Cold Spring	4	4	.....
Columbia	7	7	.....
Corbin	20	16	4
Covington	105	89	16
Crab Orchard	5	5	.....
Crittenden	1	1	.....
Crofton	1	1	.....
Cumberland	7	5	2
Cynthiana	18	15	3
Danville	23	17	6
Dawson Springs	9	5	4
Dayton	6	6	.....
Dixie	8	7	1
Dry Ridge	2	2	.....
Earlington	2	1	1
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	5	5	.....
Elizabethtown	43	31	12
Elkton	6	6	.....
Elsmere	10	9	1
Eminence	6	6	.....
Erlanger	29	24	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Evarts	2	2	.....
Falmouth	13	9	4
Flatwoods	11	7	4
Fleming-Neon	3	2	1
Flemingsburg	10	6	4
Florence	43	40	3
Fort Mitchell	12	12	.....
Fort Thomas	24	23	1
Fort Wright	8	7	1
Frankfort	59	50	9
Franklin	22	15	7
Fulton	13	9	4
Gamaliel	2	2	.....
Georgetown	38	28	10
Glasgow	22	22	.....
Grayson	8	8	.....
Greensburg	9	5	4
Greenup	2	2	.....
Greenville	7	7	.....
Guthrie	4	4	.....
Hardinsburg	3	3	.....
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	21	16	5
Hartford	4	4	.....
Hawesville	1	1	.....
Hazard	23	21	2
Henderson	56	48	8
Hickman	10	6	4
Highland Heights	5	5	.....
Hillview	1	1	.....
Hindman	2	2	.....
Hodgenville	8	6	2
Hopkinsville	49	44	5
Horse Cave	4	4	.....
Hustonville	1	1	.....
Independence	13	10	3
Indian Hills	6	6	.....
Irvine	12	8	4
Irvington	2	2	.....
Jackson	9	9	.....
Jamestown	4	4	.....
Jeffersontown	43	36	7
Jenkins	5	4	1
Junction City	3	3	.....
LaCenter	1	1	.....
La Grange	8	7	1
Lakeside Park	7	7	.....
Lancaster	7	7	.....
Lawrenceburg	16	12	4
Lebanon	16	11	5
Lebanon Junction	2	2	.....
Leitchfield	15	10	5
Lewisburg	1	1	.....
Lewisport	1	1	.....
Lexington	516	385	131
Liberty	6	4	2
Livermore	1	1	.....
London	17	17	.....
Louisa	11	7	4
Louisville	829	649	180
Loyall	1	1	.....
Ludlow	8	4	4
Lynch	3	2	1
Madisonville	47	38	9
Manchester	12	8	4
Marion	6	6	.....
Martin	4	4	.....
Mayfield	30	25	5
Maysville	26	21	5
Middlesboro	25	21	4
Millersburg	2	2	.....
Minor Lane Heights	2	2	.....
Monticello	10	8	2
Morehead	20	14	6
Morganfield	15	8	7
Morgantown	5	5	.....
Mount Sterling	19	14	5
Mount Vernon	8	7	1
Mount Washington	6	6	.....
Muldraugh	2	2	.....
Munfordville	1	1	.....
Murray	29	24	5
New Castle	2	2	.....
New Haven	1	1	.....
Newport	52	45	7
Nicholasville	34	28	6
Nortonville	1	1	.....
Oak Grove	6	6	.....
Olive Hill	6	5	1
Owensboro	122	96	26
Owenton	3	3	.....
Owingsville	3	3	.....
Paducah	78	72	6
Paintsville	11	10	1
Paris	21	17	4
Park City	2	2	.....
Park Hills	6	5	1
Perryville	1	1	.....
Pewee Valley	3	3	.....
Pikeville	20	14	6
Pineville	7	6	1
Prestonsburg	18	14	4
Princeton	14	13	1
Prospect	5	5	.....
Providence	9	9	.....
Raceland	3	3	.....
Radcliff	38	29	9
Ravenna	2	2	.....
Richmond	48	39	9
Russell	13	13	.....
Russell Springs	4	4	.....
Russellville	28	20	8
St. Matthews	31	26	5
Salyersville	4	4	.....
Scottsville	16	12	4
Sebree	1	1	.....
Shelbyville	16	14	2
Shepherdsville	6	6	.....
Shively	26	21	5
Somerset	28	26	2
Southgate	5	5	.....
Springfield	6	6	.....
Stanford	10	6	4
Stanton	6	6	.....
Sturgis	5	5	.....
Taylor Mill	6	6	.....
Taylorsville	2	2	.....
Tompkinsville	12	9	3
Uniontown	2	2	.....
Vanceburg	4	4	.....
Versailles	22	17	5
Villa Hills	6	6	.....
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	3	3	.....
Warsaw	3	2	1
West Buechel	7	7	.....
West Liberty	10	6	4
West Pointe	4	2	2
Wheelwright	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	5	5	.....
Wilder	5	5	.....
Williamsburg	9	9	.....
Williamstown	7	3	4
Wilmore	5	5	.....
Winchester	37	26	11
Wingo	1	1	.....
Worthington	2	2	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	151	128	23
Ballwin	5	4	1
Baton Rouge	755	629	126
Berwick	9	9	.....
Bogalusa	44	34	10
Bossier City	133	118	15
Breaux Bridge	14	14	.....
Church Point	14	14	.....
Crowley	28	26	2
DeQuincy	9	9	.....
Farmerville	9	9	.....
Franklin	20	14	6
Franklinton	13	13	.....
Gonzales	28	28	.....
Gretna	76	65	11
Harahan	24	24	.....
Haynesville	8	8	.....
Houma	65	50	15
Jeanerette	18	18	.....
Jena	4	4	.....
Jennings	31	30	1
Jonesboro	15	15	.....
Kaplan	16	16	.....
Kenner	160	113	47
Kentwood	10	10	.....
Kinder	6	6	.....
Lafayette	228	163	65
Lake Charles	130	127	3
Leesville	33	27	6
Lockport	4	4	.....
Mamou	12	12	.....
Mandeville	30	30	.....
Minden	23	23	.....
Monroe	193	142	51
Morgan City	46	42	4
New Iberia	75	58	17
New Orleans[1]	1,734		
Patterson	9	9	.....
Pineville	41	38	3
Plaquemine	28	27	1
Ponchatoula	13	13	.....
Ruston	40	33	7
St. Martinville	20	15	5
Shreveport	542	441	101
Simmesport	4	4	.....
Tallulah	14	14	.....
Vidalia	13	13	.....
Ville Platte	28	28	.....
Vinton	12	12	.....
Vivian	11	11	.....
Welsh	8	8	.....
Westlake	15	12	3
West Monroe	57	54	3
Westwego	20	20	.....
Winnfield	16	15	1
Zachary	24	22	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	.....
Auburn	54	45	9
Augusta	51	39	12
Baileyville	5	5	.....
Bangor	85	71	14
Bar Harbor	12	8	4
Bath	27	18	9
Belfast	14	10	4
Berwick	11	10	1
Bethel	5	5	.....
Biddeford	48	40	8
Boothbay Harbor	14	6	8
Brewer	20	15	5
Bridgton	11	7	4
Brunswick	39	31	8
Bucksport	9	7	2
Buxton	2	2	.....
Calais	11	7	4
Camden	14	9	5
Cape Elizabeth	17	12	5
Caribou	16	15	1
Carrabassett Valley	2	1	1
Cumberland	13	10	3
Damariscotta	2	2	.....
Dexter	5	5	.....
Dixfield	3	3	.....
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	.....
East Millinocket	5	5	.....
Eastport	4	4	.....
Eliot	8	7	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	10	9	1
Falmouth	17	12	5
Farmington	9	8	1
Fort Fairfield	5	4	1
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	16	11	5
Fryeburg	4	4	.....
Gardiner	11	10	1
Gorham	20	14	6
Hallowell	5	5	.....
Hampden	12	7	5
Houlton	18	13	5
Jay	11	7	4
Jonesport	1	1	.....
Kennebunk	21	15	6
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	22	17	5
Lebanon	8	7	1
Lewiston	93	76	17
Limestone	4	4	.....
Lincoln	8	7	1
Lisbon	19	14	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Lubec	2	2	.....
Machias	3	3	.....
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	.....
Mechanic Falls	3	3	.....
Medway	2	2	.....
Mexico	4	4	.....
Milbridge	1	1	.....
Millinocket	18	14	4
Milo	3	3	.....
Monmouth	3	3	.....
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	4	4	.....
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	5	5	.....
Oakland	7	6	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	15	12	3
Old Town	17	13	4
Orono	18	13	5
Oxford	3	3	.....
Paris	7	6	1
Phippsburg	1	1	.....
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	203	155	48
Presque Isle	25	20	5
Princeton	2	2	.....
Richmond	4	4	.....
Rockland	24	17	7
Rockport	6	4	2
Rumford	17	16	1
Sabattus	5	4	1
Saco	31	26	5
Sanford	44	33	11
Scarborough	32	23	9
Skowhegan	16	14	2
South Berwick	13	8	5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
South Portland	59	54	5
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Standish	4	4	...
Thomaston	4	4	...
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	3	3	...
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	2	2	...
Waterville	35	29	6
Wells	26	21	5
Westbrook	39	33	6
Wilton	5	5	...
Windham	21	17	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	13	8	5
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	15	10	5
York	28	20	8
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	46	37	9
Annapolis	152	114	38
Baltimore	3,390	2,839	551
Bel Air	41	30	11
Berlin	12	7	5
Berwyn Heights	5	3	2
Bladensburg	19	15	4
Brunswick	13	11	2
Cambridge	46	34	12
Capitol Heights	8	7	1
Centreville	7	7	...
Chestertown	8	7	1
Cheverly	11	10	1
Cottage City	3	3	...
Crisfield	9	8	1
Cumberland	56	51	5
Delmar	8	7	1
Denton	9	9	...
District Heights	8	7	1
Easton	47	33	14
Edmonston	4	4	...
Elkton	30	22	8
Federalsburg	7	7	...
Forest Heights	5	4	1
Frederick	87	73	14
Frostburg	17	13	4
Fruitland	9	8	1
Glenarden	11	9	2
Goldsboro	1	1	...
Great Oaks	11	6	5
Greenbelt	56	40	16
Greensboro	3	3	...
Hagerstown	111	93	18
Hampstead	3	3	...
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre de Grace	30	22	8
Hurlock	6	6	...
Hyattsville	31	24	7
Landover Hills	3	3	...
La Plata	4	4	...
Laurel	57	42	15
Lonaconing	2	2	...
Luke	2	2	...
Manchester	3	3	...
Morningside	5	5	...
Mount Rainier	11	6	5
North Beach	9	9	...
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	5	4	1
Ocean City	98	77	21
Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Oxford	3	3	...
Pocomoke City	13	9	4
Port Deposit	4	4	...
Preston	2	2	...
Princess Anne	6	6	...
Ridgely	2	2	...
Rising Sun	5	3	2
Riverdale	14	10	4
Rock Hall	4	4	...
St. Michaels	6	6	...
Salisbury	81	62	19
Smithsburg	1	1	...
Snow Hill	6	6	...
Sparrows Point	15	15	...
Sykesville	6	5	1
Takoma Park	42	35	7
Taneytown	5	5	...
Thurmont	5	5	...
University Park	7	7	...
Upper Marlboro	1	1	...
Westernport	5	5	...
Westminster	38	29	9
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acton	35	30	5
Acushnet	15	13	2
Amesbury	34	29	5
Amherst	42	32	10
Andover	66	50	16
Arlington	78	68	10
Ashburnham	6	5	1
Ashby	2	2	...
Ashfield	2	2	...
Ashland	20	19	1
Athol	25	20	5
Auburn	30	24	6
Avon	17	14	3
Ayer	19	14	5
Barnstable	100	89	11
Bedford	27	26	1
Belchertown	15	11	4
Bellingham	27	22	5
Belmont	58	52	6
Berlin	5	4	1
Beverly	86	83	3
Blackstone	16	13	3
Bolton	8	4	4
Boston	2,662	1,979	683
Bourne	37	30	7
Boxboro	7	6	1
Boxford	11	11	...
Boylston	7	7	...
Braintree	85	77	8
Brewster	20	16	4
Bridgewater	31	30	1
Brookline	158	147	11
Cambridge	295	265	30
Carver	19	14	5
Charlton	16	12	4
Chatham	24	22	2
Chelmsford	63	54	9
Chicopee	119	116	3
Clinton	24	23	1
Cohasset	16	16	...
Concord	37	31	6
Dalton	12	11	1
Danvers	54	44	10
Dartmouth	59	50	9
Dedham	62	59	3
Deerfield	6	5	1
Dennis	43	34	9
Dighton	10	10	...
Douglas	10	7	3
Dover	15	15	...
Dracut	37	35	2
Duxbury	27	25	2
East Bridgewater	21	21	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Eastham	21	15	6
East Longmeadow	25	23	2
Easton	29	28	1
Edgartown	13	12	1
Everett	84	78	6
Fall River	287	225	62
Fitchburg	86	76	10
Foxboro	27	26	1
Framingham	120	108	12
Franklin	34	29	5
Freetown	19	14	5
Gardner	36	34	2
Georgetown	12	8	4
Gloucester	64	59	5
Granby	10	8	2
Hadley	7	5	2
Hamilton	15	14	1
Hampden	13	9	4
Hanson	15	13	2
Hardwick	2	2	.....
Harvard	10	6	4
Haverhill	100	91	9
Hingham	48	43	5
Holden	21	19	2
Holliston	21	21	.....
Hopedale	11	10	1
Hopkinton	19	14	5
Hudson	36	31	5
Hull	31	26	5
Ipswich	24	23	1
Lakeville	16	14	2
Lawrence	163	150	13
Lee	11	10	1
Leicester	18	14	4
Leominster	72	66	6
Lexington	59	52	7
Lincoln	16	12	4
Littleton	14	13	1
Longmeadow	31	31	.....
Ludlow	32	31	1
Lynn	168	153	15
Lynnfield	25	19	6
Malden	100	90	10
Manchester	16	14	2
Mansfield	31	26	5
Marblehead	40	38	2
Marion	13	11	2
Marlborough	65	62	3
Marshfield	43	39	4
Mashpee	31	23	8
Mattapoisett	16	16	.....
Maynard	24	22	2
Medfield	22	17	5
Medford	125	117	8
Melrose	55	53	2
Mendon	6	6	.....
Methuen	80	66	14
Middleboro	45	39	6
Milford	40	39	1
Millbury	22	17	5
Milton	56	54	2
Montague	18	16	2
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	29	24	5
Needham	50	47	3
New Bedford	267	244	23
Newton	238	204	34
North Adams	33	29	4
Northampton	60	57	3
North Andover	47	39	8
North Attleboro	52	42	10
Northbridge	18	17	1
Norton	25	22	3
Norwood	73	63	10
Orange	15	11	4
Orleans	27	20	7
Oxford	23	18	5
Peabody	99	91	8
Pembroke	29	28	1
Pepperell	13	12	1
Princeton	4	1	3
Provincetown	22	17	5
Quincy	232	192	40
Raynham	24	18	6
Reading	43	37	6
Rehoboth	26	21	5
Rockport	17	17	.....
Rowley	13	8	5
Rutland	1	1	.....
Salem	17	15	2
Saugus	51	51	.....
Scituate	36	30	6
Seekonk	36	31	5
Sharon	29	24	5
Sherborn	15	15	.....
Shirley	11	10	1
Somerset	35	30	5
Southboro	15	12	3
South Hadley	29	28	1
Spencer	15	12	3
Springfield	620	456	164
Sterling	14	11	3
Stockbridge	6	6	.....
Stoneham	44	39	5
Stoughton	55	53	2
Stow	17	12	5
Sturbridge	15	11	4
Sudbury	32	26	6
Sunderland	4	4	.....
Swampscott	32	31	1
Taunton	103	98	5
Tisbury	15	13	2
Uxbridge	17	16	1
Wakefield	47	45	2
Walpole	40	37	3
Waltham	146	138	8
Ware	17	17	.....
Wareham	48	45	3
Watertown	84	72	12
Webster	28	26	2
Wellfleet	23	21	2
Wenham	11	10	1
Westboro	30	25	5
West Boylston	13	12	1
West Bridgewater	19	18	1
Westfield	69	64	5
Westford	35	27	8
Westminster	9	8	1
Weston	29	25	4
Westport	27	23	4
West Springfield	74	67	7
Westwood	32	30	2
Weymouth	106	94	12
Wilbraham	25	24	1
Wilmington	42	40	2
Winchendon	11	10	1
Winchester	46	39	7
Woburn	80	74	6
Worthington	7	7	.....
Yarmouth	55	45	10
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	31	6
Albee Township	1	1	.....
Albion	42	34	8
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	10	9	1
Allen Park	59	51	8
Alma	14	11	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Almont	4	4	...
Alpena	20	16	4
Ann Arbor	206	170	36
Arbela Township	1	1	...
Armada	4	4	...
Atlas Township	3	3	...
Auburn	2	1	1
Auburn Hills	49	38	11
Augusta	1	1	...
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	...
Baraga	2	2	...
Barry Township	2	2	...
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	150	107	43
Bay City	80	73	7
Beaverton	2	2	...
Bedford Township	10	9	1
Belding	10	9	1
Bellaire	1	1	...
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	26	20	6
Benton Township	27	22	5
Berkley	35	32	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	30	26	4
Big Rapids	20	15	5
Birch Run	2	2	...
Birmingham	58	37	21
Blackman Township	18	17	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	84	68	16
Bloomingdale	1	1	...
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	...
Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Bridgman	4	4	...
Brighton	13	12	1
Bronson	5	5	...
Brown City	1	1	...
Brownstown Township	30	23	7
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Charter Township	17	15	2
Burr Oak	1	1	...
Burton	38	33	5
Cadillac	19	15	4
Calumet	2	2	...
Cambridge Township	1	1	...
Canton Township	67	47	20
Capac	6	3	3
Carleton	3	3	...
Caro	8	7	1
Carrollton Township	6	5	1
Carson City	3	3	...
Carsonville	1	1	...
Caseville	2	2	...
Caseville Township	2	2	...
Cass City	3	3	...
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	6	5	1
Center Line	31	25	6
Centreville	2	2	...
Charlevoix	6	6	...
Charlotte	21	20	1
Cheboygan	11	11	...
Chelsea	10	7	3
Chesaning	5	5	...
Chesterfield Township	15	12	3
Chikaming Township	1	1	...
Chocolay Township	4	3	1
Clare	9	7	2
Clawson	22	20	2
Clay Township	17	12	5
Clinton	3	3	...
Clio-Vienna	10	9	1
Coldwater	18	14	4
Coleman	2	2	...
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Colon	2	2	...
Columbia Township	4	4	...
Concord Township	2	2	...
Constantine	4	4	...
Coopersville	5	5	...
Corunna	5	5	...
Covert Township	5	5	...
Croswell	5	5	...
Crystal Falls	5	5	...
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	11	9	2
Dearborn	228	198	30
Dearborn Heights	124	91	33
Decatur	5	5	...
Deckerville	1	1	...
Denmark Township	1	1	...
Detour Village	1	1	...
Detroit	5,113	4,508	605
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	12	10	2
Douglas	3	3	...
Dowagiac	17	13	4
Dryden Township	2	2	...
Durand	5	5	...
East Detroit	58	50	8
East Grand Rapids	30	27	3
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	84	56	28
East Tawas	4	4	...
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Eau Claire	1	1	...
Ecorse	38	31	7
Elk Rapids	3	3	...
Elkton	2	2	...
Emmett Township	9	8	1
Erie Township	3	2	1
Escanaba	44	37	7
Essexville	12	9	3
Evart	2	2	...
Fairhaven Township	1	1	...
Farmington	30	23	7
Farmington Hills	139	97	42
Fenton	18	13	5
Ferndale	61	52	9
Flat Rock	22	21	1
Flint	369	304	65
Flint Township	30	26	4
Flushing	12	11	1
Flushing Township	7	6	1
Forsyth Township	8	7	1
Frankenmuth	5	5	...
Frankfort	4	4	...
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	49	42	7
Fremont	7	6	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	1	1	...
Garden City	56	43	13
Gaylord	8	7	1
Genesee Township	15	14	1
Gerrish Township	3	3	...
Gilbraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	12	12	...
Gladwin	3	3	...
Gobles	1	1	...
Grand Beach	3	3	...
Grand Blanc	21	16	5
Grand Blanc Township	32	25	7
Grand Haven	29	22	7
Grand Ledge	14	13	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Grand Rapids	353	276	77
Grandville	24	19	5
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	8	7	1
Greenville	23	17	6
Grosse Ile Township	22	17	5
Grosse Pointe	30	25	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	36	31	5
Grosse Pointe Park	46	43	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	22	18	4
Grosse Pointe Woods	49	43	6
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	11	10	1
Hamtramck	53	53	.....
Hancock	6	6	.....
Harbor Beach	4	4	.....
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	45	37	8
Hart	3	3	.....
Hartford	6	6	.....
Hastings	18	13	5
Hazel Park	41	34	7
Hesperia	2	2	.....
Highland Park	121	96	25
Hillsdale	20	15	5
Holland	62	50	12
Holly	12	8	4
Homer	3	3	.....
Hopkins	4	3	1
Houghton	9	8	1
Howard City	4	1	3
Howard Township	2	2	.....
Howell	15	14	1
Hudson	3	3	.....
Hudsonville	6	5	1
Huntington Woods	20	15	5
Huron Township	11	7	4
Imlay City	10	9	1
Ionia	22	17	5
Iron Mountain	12	12	.....
Iron River	4	4	.....
Ironwood	21	16	5
Ishpeming	13	12	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	.....
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	95	63	32
Jonesville	4	4	.....
Kalamazoo	295	240	55
Kalamazoo Township	36	27	9
Kalkaska	5	4	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	44	38	6
Kingsford	17	15	2
Laingsburg	2	2	.....
Lake Angelus	3	3	.....
Lake Linden	1	1	.....
Lake Odessa	3	3	.....
Lake Orion	7	4	3
L'Anse	5	5	.....
Lansing	349	257	92
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	18	16	2
Lathrup Village	12	9	3
Laurium	4	4	.....
Lawrence	4	3	1
Lawton	5	5	.....
Lennon	2	1	1
Leoni Township	4	4	.....
Leslie	3	3	.....
Lexington	4	4	.....
Lincoln Park	70	62	8
Lincoln Township	10	8	2
Linden	3	3	.....
Litchfield	4	4	.....
Livonia	173	149	24
Lowell	7	6	1
Ludington	18	14	4
Luna Pier	4	4	.....
Lyon Township	2	2	.....
Mackinac Island	5	4	1
Mackinaw City	4	4	.....
Madison Heights	78	61	17
Mancelona	3	3	.....
Manchester Township	1	1	.....
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	11	10	1
Manton	2	2	.....
Maple Grove Township	1	1	.....
Marcellus	3	3	.....
Marenisco Township	1	1	.....
Marine City	10	8	2
Marion	1	1	.....
Marlette	3	3	.....
Marquette	42	34	8
Marshall	19	14	5
Martin	2	2	.....
Marysville	15	13	2
Mason	10	9	1
Mattawan	2	2	.....
Mayville	1	1	.....
Melvindale	26	24	2
Memphis	2	2	.....
Menominee	20	16	4
Metro Beach	6	6	.....
Michiana	2	2	.....
Middleville	3	3	.....
Midland	44	42	2
Midland Township	3	3	.....
Milan	11	7	4
Milford	18	12	6
Millington	3	3	.....
Mills Township	1	1	.....
Monroe	53	48	5
Montague	6	6	.....
Montrose	4	4	.....
Montrose Township	4	4	.....
Morenci	4	4	.....
Morrice	1	1	.....
Mount Clemens	34	32	2
Mount Morris	7	6	1
Mount Morris Township	27	25	2
Mount Pleasant	26	22	4
Mundy Township	10	8	2
Munising	5	5	.....
Muskegon	69	60	9
Muskegon Heights	23	20	3
Muskegon Township	12	11	1
Napoleon Township	3	3	.....
Nashville	2	2	.....
Negaunee	11	10	1
New Baltimore	9	8	1
Newberry	4	4	.....
New Buffalo	5	5	.....
New Haven	6	5	1
New Lothrop	2	2	.....
Niles	25	18	7
Niles Township	8	8	.....
Northfield Township	3	3	.....
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	21	17	4
Northville Township	22	18	4
Norton Shores	25	23	2
Norvell Township	1	1	.....
Norway	5	5	.....
Novi	74	50	24
Oak Park	78	71	7
Olivet	2	2	.....
Onaway	2	2	.....
Ontonagon	1	1	.....
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	8	5	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Osocda-Ausable Township	15	12	3
Otisville	3	3	...
Otsego	8	7	1
Owosso	21	19	2
Oxford	17	12	5
Parchment	4	4	...
Parma	2	2	...
Paw Paw	9	7	2
Pennfield Township	10	8	2
Pentwater	3	3	...
Perry	6	5	1
Petoskey	15	12	3
Pigeon	1	1	...
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	...
Pittsfield Township	25	18	7
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	9	8	1
Plymouth	22	17	5
Plymouth Township	29	20	9
Portage	63	51	12
Port Austin	2	2	...
Port Huron	66	49	17
Portland	6	6	...
Port Sanilac	1	1	...
Potterville	3	3	...
Prairieville Township	1	1	...
Quincy	7	4	3
Reading	2	2	...
Redford Township	79	67	12
Reed City	6	6	...
Republic Township	1	1	...
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	6	5	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	...
Richland	4	4	...
Richland Township	3	3	...
Richmond	10	7	3
Richmond Township	1	1	...
River Rouge	33	29	4
Riverview	29	25	4
Rochester	20	14	6
Rockford	8	8	...
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	7	7	...
Romeo	10	7	3
Romulus	69	54	15
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	...
Roseville	95	83	12
Ross Township	2	2	...
Royal Oak	103	88	15
Royal Oak Township	13	9	4
Saginaw	135	121	14
Saginaw Township	43	40	3
St. Charles	3	3	...
St. Clair	10	9	1
St. Clair Shores	88	83	5
St. Ignace	6	5	1
St. Johns	16	12	4
St. Joseph	25	19	6
St. Joseph Township	9	8	1
St. Louis	9	6	3
Saline	17	12	5
Sand Lake	2	2	...
Sandusky	4	4	...
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Ste. Marie	27	23	4
Schoolcraft	2	2	...
Scottville	3	3	...
Sebewaing	4	4	...
Shelby	3	3	...
Shelby Township	48	39	9
Somerset Township	1	1	...
Southfield	208	161	47
Southgate	56	46	10
South Haven	19	15	4
South Lyon	9	8	1
South Rockwood	1	1	...
Sparta	8	6	2
Spaulding Township	1	1	...
Springfield	10	9	1
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	10	9	1
Springport Township	1	1	...
Stanton	1	1	...
Sterling Heights	221	166	55
Sturgis	18	15	3
Sumpter Township	6	5	1
Sunfield	1	1	...
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	...
Taylor	123	101	22
Tecumseh	15	14	1
Thomas Township	2	2	...
Three Oaks	4	4	...
Three Rivers	17	13	4
Tittabawassee Township	2	2	...
Traverse City	32	31	1
Trenton	56	49	7
Troy	170	127	43
Tuscarora Township	4	4	...
Twin City	4	4	...
Ubly	1	1	...
Unadilla Township	1	1	...
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	...
Utica	17	12	5
Van Buren Township	9	7	2
Vassar	6	6	...
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Walker	36	29	7
Walled Lake	17	13	4
Warren	280	236	44
Waterford Township	102	78	24
Watervliet	2	2	...
Wayland	4	4	...
Wayne	52	38	14
Webberville	3	3	...
West Bloomfield Township	65	49	16
West Branch	4	3	1
Westland	110	93	17
White Cloud	2	2	...
Whitehall	6	6	...
White Lake Township	26	18	8
White Pigeon	3	3	...
Williamston	4	4	...
Wixom	17	14	3
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Woodhaven	26	24	2
Woodstock Township	1	1	...
Wyandotte	60	49	11
Wyoming	101	75	26
Yale	3	3	...
Ypsilanti	59	47	12
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	2	2	...
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	35	26	9
Alexandria	22	15	7
Anoka	35	27	8
Apple Valley	50	34	16
Austin	48	31	17
Babbitt	4	4	...
Baxter	4	4	...
Bayport	5	5	...
Belle Plaine	5	5	...
Bemidji	21	18	3
Benson	5	5	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	42	34	8
Bloomington	121	95	26
Blue Earth	5	5	.....
Brainerd	23	19	4
Breckenridge	10	6	4
Brooklyn Center	53	38	15
Brooklyn Park	67	55	12
Buffalo	9	8	1
Burnsville	67	54	13
Caledonia	3	3	.....
Cambridge	8	7	1
Cannon Falls	6	5	1
Champlin	17	16	1
Chanhassen	6	1	5
Chaska	14	11	3
Chisholm	13	12	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	9	8	1
Cloquet	17	16	1
Cold Spring	4	4	.....
Columbia Heights	28	21	7
Coon Rapids	58	50	8
Corcoran	4	3	1
Cottage Grove	34	22	12
Crookston	15	13	2
Crosby	8	5	3
Crystal	36	28	8
Dawson	3	3	.....
Dayton	2	2	.....
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	4	3	1
Duluth	145	125	20
Eagan	58	46	12
East Grand Forks	22	21	1
Eden Prairie	51	42	9
Edina	52	47	5
Elk River	17	13	4
Ely	9	8	1
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	17	14	3
Faribault	30	23	7
Farmington	8	7	1
Fergus Falls	21	17	4
Forest Lake	10	9	1
Fridley	44	33	11
Gilbert	6	6	.....
Glencoe	8	7	1
Glenwood	3	3	.....
Golden Valley	44	30	14
Goodview	4	4	.....
Grand Rapids	15	12	3
Granite Falls	5	5	.....
Hastings	21	18	3
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	30	29	1
Hopkins	32	23	9
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	.....
Hutchinson	22	17	5
International Falls	14	14	.....
Inver Grove Heights	31	24	7
Jackson	6	6	.....
Jordan	2	2	.....
Kasson	4	4	.....
Kenyon	3	3	.....
La Crescent	5	4	1
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakefield	3	3	.....
Lakeville	33	23	10
LeSueur	10	5	5
Lino Lakes	12	9	3
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	13	11	2
Long Prairie	5	5	.....
Luverne	5	5	.....
Madison	3	3	.....
Mankato	42	35	7
Maple Grove	39	32	7
Maplewood	54	39	15
Marshall	21	17	4
Medina	5	5	.....
Melrose	4	4	.....
Mendota Heights	17	15	2
Minneapolis	899	794	105
Minnetonka	60	44	16
Montevideo	13	8	5
Moorhead	48	39	9
Mora	7	6	1
Morris	8	7	1
Mound	14	13	1
Mounds View	15	14	1
New Brighton	21	19	2
New Hope	31	26	5
Newport	7	7	.....
New Prague	7	6	1
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	20	15	5
North Mankato	9	8	1
North St. Paul	16	14	2
Oakdale	21	18	3
Oak Park Heights	8	7	1
Olivia	4	4	.....
Orono	16	15	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	.....
Owatonna	24	22	2
Park Rapids	5	5	.....
Pipestone	5	5	.....
Plainview	3	3	.....
Plymouth	53	41	12
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	14	13	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	11	9	2
Red Wing	24	23	1
Redwood Falls	7	6	1
Richfield	52	43	9
Robbinsdale	26	18	8
Rochester	120	96	24
Rockford	4	4	.....
Roseau	4	4	.....
Rosemount	12	11	1
Roseville	48	44	4
St. Anthony	13	12	1
St Bonifacius-Minnetrista	9	7	2
St. Cloud	71	61	10
St. James	7	6	1
St. Joseph	4	4	.....
St. Louis Park	62	48	14
St. Paul	674	528	146
St. Paul Park	6	6	.....
St. Peter	16	11	5
Sartell	6	6	.....
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	8	1
Savage	14	12	2
Shakopee	20	17	3
Silver Bay	4	4	.....
Slayton	5	5	.....
Sleepy Eye	5	5	.....
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1
South St. Paul	31	25	6
Springfield	4	4	.....
Spring Lake Park	10	9	1
Staples	5	5	.....
Stillwater	19	16	3
Thief River Falls	16	15	1
Tracy	4	4	.....
Two Harbors	9	8	1
Virginia	27	25	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Wabasha	3	3	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	7	6	1
Warroad	4	4	...
Waseca	11	9	2
Wayzata	9	8	1
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	9	9	...
West St. Paul	32	23	9
White Bear Lake	34	27	7
Willmar	34	27	7
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	38	35	3
Woodbury	25	20	5
Worthington	23	17	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	20	14	6
Ackerman	5	5	...
Amory	19	19	...
Batesville	27	19	8
Bay St. Louis	20	15	5
Belzoni	14	6	8
Booneville	21	17	4
Brandon	24	16	8
Calhoun City	6	6	...
Clarksdale	43	33	10
Clinton	37	26	11
Collins	7	7	...
Columbus	63	55	8
Como	5	5	...
Corinth	32	28	4
De Kalb	3	3	...
Drew	10	6	4
Eupora	8	6	2
Flowood	21	16	5
Forest	13	9	4
Fulton	8	8	...
Gloster	9	5	4
Greenville	126	91	35
Greenwood	51	39	12
Grenada	42	33	9
Gulfport	106	72	34
Hattiesburg	126	83	43
Hazlehurst	13	10	3
Hernando	7	7	...
Houston	12	8	4
Indianola	29	24	5
Inverness	2	2	...
Jackson	457	344	113
Kosciusko	23	20	3
Laurel	73	53	20
Leakesville	2	2	...
Long Beach	26	18	8
Louisville	22	17	5
Lucedale	14	9	5
Macon	6	6	...
Madison	12	9	3
McComb	36	23	13
Meridian	121	93	28
Morton	9	9	...
Moss Point	37	33	4
Natchez	69	53	16
Newton	12	8	4
Ocean Springs	36	27	9
Okolona	8	8	...
Oxford	42	36	6
Pascagoula	83	56	27
Pass Christian	18	13	5
Pearl	36	28	8
Pelahatchie	3	3	...
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	23	16	7
Picayune	34	23	11
Purvis	6	5	1
Raymond	5	5	...
Ridgeland	48	31	17
Rolling Fork	5	5	...
Ruleville	11	7	4
Senatobia	12	11	1
Starkville	39	27	12
Stonewall	3	3	...
Sunflower	4	4	...
Tupelo	79	72	7
Utica	3	3	...
Verona	7	5	2
Vicksburg	74	60	14
Water Valley	9	9	...
Waveland	19	13	6
Wiggins	12	8	4
Winona	14	10	4
Yazoo City	33	25	8
MISSOURI			
Arnold	46	36	10
Aurora	13	11	2
Ballwin	52	40	12
Bellefontaine Neighbors	23	23	...
Bel-Nor	9	8	1
Bel-Ridge	14	13	1
Belton	36	26	10
Berkeley	51	41	10
Blue Springs	74	50	24
Bolivar	15	10	5
Bonne Terre	7	7	...
Boonville	19	14	5
Branson	25	21	4
Breckenridge Hills	12	11	1
Brentwood	26	20	6
Bridgeton	66	56	10
Brookfield	17	10	7
Buckner	6	5	1
Butler	11	7	4
California	4	4	...
Calverton Park	5	5	...
Cameron	14	10	4
Canton	9	5	4
Cape Girardeau	80	58	22
Carrollton	10	10	...
Carthage	24	22	2
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	9	5	4
Charlack	11	8	3
Charleston	17	15	2
Chesterfield	61	56	5
Claycomo	8	7	1
Clayton	66	55	11
Clinton	19	15	4
Columbia	125	97	28
Cool Valley	11	9	2
Country Club Hills	9	7	2
Crestwood	37	29	8
Creve Coeur	47	38	9
Crystal City	15	11	4
Desoto	17	12	5
Des Peres	39	33	6
Edmundson	8	7	1
Eldon	14	10	4
Ellisville	22	21	1
Eureka	15	14	1
Excelsior Springs	27	19	8
Farmington	25	15	10
Fayette	5	4	1
Fenton	27	20	7
Ferguson	59	52	7
Festus	26	18	8
Flat River	14	8	6
Florissant	87	71	16

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	23	19	4
Garden City	2	2	...
Gladstone	62	51	11
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	8	7	1
Grandview	58	47	11
Hanley Hills	6	6	...
Hannibal	46	31	15
Harrisonville	22	14	8
Hazelwood	50	38	12
Hermann	6	5	1
Hillsdale	13	12	1
Independence	221	165	56
Ironton	4	4	...
Jackson	15	15	...
Jefferson City	81	64	17
Jennings	58	43	15
Joplin	79	61	18
Kansas City	1,764	1,178	586
Kearney	5	5	...
Kennett	23	18	5
Kirksville	28	22	6
Kirkwood	63	49	14
Ladue	36	30	6
Lake Lotawana	3	3	...
Lake St. Louis	20	14	6
Lamar	8	7	1
Lebanon	22	17	5
Lees Summit	85	66	19
Lexington	8	7	1
Liberty	37	29	8
Louisiana	12	12	...
Macon	11	10	1
Malden	11	11	...
Manchester	21	20	1
Maplewood	26	21	5
Marceline	6	6	...
Marlborough	8	7	1
Marshall	29	22	7
Maryland Heights	73	59	14
Maryville	21	14	7
Mexico	33	28	5
Moberly	39	33	6
Moline Acres	7	7	...
Monett	20	15	5
Neosho	29	19	10
Nevada	23	16	7
Newburg	2	2	...
New Madrid	6	6	...
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	38	31	7
Northwoods	20	18	2
Oakview	1	1	...
Odessa	6	6	...
O'Fallon	41	36	5
Olivette	27	21	6
Overland	64	49	15
Pacific	17	11	6
Pagedale	20	19	1
Parkville	7	6	1
Pevely	16	11	5
Pine Lawn	16	15	1
Plattsburg	4	4	...
Pleasant Hill	10	6	4
Poplar Bluff	45	31	14
Raytown	75	58	17
Republic	12	12	...
Richmond	14	10	4
Richmond Heights	31	28	3
Riverside	17	12	5
Riverview	9	9	...
Rock Hill	15	12	3
Rolla	34	23	11
St. Ann	46	39	7
St. Charles	99	74	25
Ste. Genevieve	7	6	1
St. George	4	4	...
St. John	18	16	2
St. Joseph	119	101	18
St. Louis	2,272	1,574	698
St. Peters	54	42	12
St. Robert	14	10	4
Savannah	5	5	...
Sedalia	49	40	9
Shrewsbury	17	15	2
Sikeston	59	53	6
Slater	8	4	4
Smithville	8	7	1
Springfield	249	193	56
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	18	12	6
Sunset Hills	23	17	6
Town and Country	29	27	2
Trenton	17	12	5
Union	14	13	1
University City	98	77	21
Valley Park	11	10	1
Vandalia	8	5	3
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrenton	14	9	5
Warrensburg	24	22	2
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	24	21	3
Webb City	16	15	1
Webster Groves	50	41	9
Wellston	21	18	3
Wentzville	24	18	6
Weston	4	4	...
West Plains	19	15	4
Windsor	6	6	...
Woodson Terrace	15	13	2
MONTANA			
Baker	5	4	1
Billings	127	101	26
Boulder	2	2	...
Columbia Falls	12	7	5
Conrad	5	5	...
East Helena	4	4	...
Eureka	2	2	...
Fort Benton	3	3	...
Glasgow	9	6	3
Glendive	16	12	4
Great Falls	95	60	35
Hamilton	9	8	1
Havre	18	16	2
Helena	39	36	3
Kalispell	35	23	12
Laurel	12	8	4
Lewistown	13	10	3
Livingston	14	10	4
Miles City-Custer County	16	13	3
Missoula	78	61	17
Plentywood	3	3	...
Polson	7	7	...
Red Lodge	5	5	...
Ronan City	4	4	...
St. Ignatius	1	1	...
Sidney	10	9	1
Thompson Falls	2	2	...
Troy	2	2	...
West Yellowstone	9	5	4
Whitefish	13	8	5
Whitehall	3	2	1
NEBRASKA			
Albion	2	2	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Alliance	26	19	7
Ashland	5	4	1
Auburn	6	6	.....
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	25	18	7
Bellevue	49	37	12
Blair	13	11	2
Broken Bow	8	7	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	35	25	10
Cozad	10	6	4
Crete	14	9	5
David City	5	5	.....
Elkhorn	4	4	.....
Fairbury	6	5	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	29	9
Geneva	3	3	.....
Gering	17	14	3
Gordon	6	5	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	58	52	6
Hastings	45	37	8
Holdrege	14	9	5
Imperial	4	4	.....
Kearney	33	28	5
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	18	15	3
Lexington	16	12	4
Lincoln	321	249	72
Madison	4	4	.....
McCook	20	15	5
Milford	5	5	.....
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	5	5	.....
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Norfolk	49	36	13
North Platte	51	32	19
Ogallala	12	10	2
Omaha	755	606	149
O'Neill	7	5	2
Ord	8	4	4
Papillion	13	12	1
Pierce	2	2	.....
Plattsmouth	7	6	1
Ralston	7	6	1
Schuyler	6	6	.....
Scottsbluff	37	30	7
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	16	12	4
South Sioux City	21	16	5
Stanton	2	2	.....
Superior	6	4	2
Syracuse	2	2	.....
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Valentine	4	4	.....
Valley	4	4	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	6	6	.....
Wilber	4	4	.....
York	20	15	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	28	22	6
Caliente	3	3	.....
Carlin	7	7	.....
Fallon	25	18	7
Henderson	135	99	36
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1,831	1,209	622
Lovelock	7	6	1
Reno	460	309	151
Sparks	114	72	42
Wells	4	4	.....
Winnemucca	18	14	4
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	6	6	.....
Alton	8	7	1
Amherst	13	12	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	2	2	.....
Auburn	5	4	1
Barrington	7	6	1
Bedford	32	24	8
Belmont	12	10	2
Berlin	25	23	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	11	7	4
Bristol	7	6	1
Charlestown	8	4	4
Chesterfield	4	4	.....
Claremont	31	25	6
Colebrook	3	3	.....
Concord	90	71	19
Conway	32	22	10
Derry	54	44	10
Dover	61	47	14
Durham	18	15	3
Enfield	6	5	1
Epping	6	5	1
Exeter	29	21	8
Farmington	10	9	1
Fitzwilliam	3	2	1
Franklin	20	18	2
Goffstown	35	24	11
Gorham	9	8	1
Grantham	2	2	.....
Greenville	5	5	.....
Hampstead	3	3	.....
Hampton	40	32	8
Hanover	26	16	10
Hillsboro	8	8	.....
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	4	4	.....
Hollis	13	8	5
Hooksett	32	20	12
Hudson	38	27	11
Jaffrey	15	12	3
Keene	57	43	14
Kingston	6	5	1
Laconia	43	32	11
Lancaster	7	6	1
Lebanon	30	27	3
Lee	5	4	1
Lincoln	13	8	5
Litchfield	7	6	1
Littleton	10	9	1
Londonderry	44	33	11
Loudon	4	4	.....
Manchester	211	166	45
Meredith	14	11	3
Merrimack	41	31	10
Milford	22	19	3
Milton	4	3	1
Moultonboro	7	6	1
Nashua	208	156	52
New Castle	3	3	.....
New Hampton	5	5	.....
Newington	10	9	1
New London	10	6	4
Newmarket	11	10	1
Newport	17	13	4
Newton	5	4	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Northfield	7	6	1
North Hampton	11	10	1
Northumberland	4	4	.....
Northwood	4	3	1
Pembroke	11	10	1
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	4	4	.....
Plainfield	2	2	.....
Plaistow	17	12	5
Plymouth	17	10	7
Portsmouth	77	63	14
Raymond	9	8	1
Rindge	5	5	.....
Rochester	51	42	9
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	69	53	16
Sanbornton	5	5	.....
Seabrook	22	18	4
Somersworth	26	19	7
Swanzey	5	4	1
Tilton	9	8	1
Wakefield	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Webster	1	1	.....
Wilton	5	5	.....
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	19	14	5
Wolfeboro	12	9	3
Woodstock	4	4	.....
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	37	30	7
Absecon	31	28	3
Allendale	17	14	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	6	6	.....
Alpha	3	3	.....
Alpine	12	12	.....
Andover Township	12	7	5
Asbury Park	57	53	4
Atlantic City	636	425	211
Atlantic Highlands	20	15	5
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	32	24	8
Avon-by-the-Sea	9	9	.....
Barnegat Township	27	22	5
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	186	177	9
Beach Haven	16	14	2
Beachwood	16	14	2
Bedminster Township	14	13	1
Belleville	89	86	3
Bellmawr	24	18	6
Belmar	24	19	5
Belvidere	6	6	.....
Bergenfield	54	48	6
Berkeley Heights	31	25	6
Berkeley Township	69	57	12
Berlin	14	12	2
Berlin Township	15	14	1
Bernards Township	35	26	9
Bernardsville	16	15	1
Beverly	7	6	1
Blairstown Township	10	5	5
Bloomfield	130	109	21
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	21	21	.....
Boonton	22	19	3
Boonton Township	9	9	.....
Bordentown	13	9	4
Bordentown Township	20	15	5
Bound Brook	23	18	5
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Bradley Beach	19	16	3
Branchburg Township	18	17	1
Brick Township	111	90	21
Bridgeton	64	57	7
Bridgewater Township	72	59	13
Brielle	19	15	4
Brigantine	41	35	6
Brooklawn	5	5	.....
Buena	14	9	5
Burlington	36	29	7
Burlington Township	42	34	8
Butler	15	14	1
Byram Township	14	12	2
Caldwell	22	21	1
Califon	2	2	.....
Camden	355	290	65
Cape May	22	16	6
Cape May Point	5	5	.....
Carlstadt	32	30	2
Carneys Point Township	23	17	6
Carteret	60	52	8
Cedar Grove Township	31	30	1
Chatham	25	19	6
Chatham Township	32	27	5
Cherry Hill	150	122	28
Chesilhurst	6	6	.....
Chester	10	9	1
Chesterfield Township	1	1	.....
Chester Township	20	19	1
Cinnaminson Township	31	26	5
Clark	50	44	6
Clayton	18	12	6
Clementon	12	11	1
Cliffside Park	45	42	3
Clifton	161	139	22
Clinton	7	7	.....
Clinton Township	23	21	2
Closter	22	20	2
Collingswood	28	23	5
Colts Neck Township	25	17	8
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	61	49	12
Cresskill	25	23	2
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	6	6	.....
Delran Township	27	22	5
Demarest	12	12	.....
Denville Township	37	29	8
Deptford Township	58	48	10
Dover	31	29	2
Dover Township	174	137	37
Dumont	33	31	2
Dunellen	17	14	3
Eastampton Township	14	13	1
East Brunswick Township	115	87	28
East Greenwich Township	12	11	1
East Hanover Township	32	27	5
East Newark	8	8	.....
East Orange	256	245	11
East Rutherford	31	28	3
East Windsor Township	54	42	12
Eatontown	43	33	10
Edgewater	26	26	.....
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison Township	226	178	48
Egg Harbor City	19	11	8
Egg Harbor Township	80	63	17
Elizabeth	362	292	70
Elk Township	8	7	1
Elmer	3	3	.....
Elmwood Park	37	34	3
Emerson	19	19	.....
Englewood	90	76	14
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Englishtown	2	2	...
Essex Fells	13	11	2
Evesham Township	46	41	5
Ewing Township	79	72	7
Fairfield	38	36	2
Fair Haven	14	13	1
Fair Lawn	62	54	8
Fairview	26	26	...
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	...
Flemington	11	10	1
Florence Township	25	20	5
Florham Park	29	27	2
Fort Lee	110	103	7
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	28	22	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	6	6	...
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	99	83	16
Freehold	34	25	9
Freehold Township	53	42	11
Frenchtown	4	4	...
Galloway Township	43	39	4
Garfield	55	46	9
Garwood	17	17	...
Gibbsboro	2	2	...
Glassboro	47	39	8
Glen Ridge	33	27	6
Glen Rock	27	21	6
Gloucester City	29	24	5
Gloucester Township	83	65	18
Green Brook	18	14	4
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	21	16	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	...
Guttenberg	21	20	1
Hackensack	120	109	11
Hackettstown	21	16	5
Haddonfield	29	22	7
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	30	25	5
Hainesport Township	10	9	1
Haledon	21	16	5
Hamburg	6	6	...
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	195	170	25
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	49	39	10
Hammonton	36	27	9
Hanover Township	34	28	6
Harding Township	16	15	1
Hardyston Township	16	11	5
Harrington Park	11	11	...
Harrison	55	52	3
Harrison Township	8	8	...
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1
Hasbrouck Heights	33	31	2
Haworth	15	13	2
Hawthorne	30	29	1
Hazlet Township	52	44	8
Helmetta	3	3	...
High Bridge	5	5	...
Highland Park	34	27	7
Highlands	20	13	7
Hightstown	17	12	5
Hillsborough Township	47	39	8
Hillsdale	22	21	1
Hillside Township	82	72	10
Hi Nella	1	1	...
Hoboken	136	131	5
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	...
Holland Township	6	5	1
Holmdel Township	36	28	8
Hopatcong	30	23	7
Hopewell Township	30	25	5
Howell Township	83	68	15
Independence Township	4	4	...
Interlaken	5	5	...
Irvington	185	160	25
Island Heights	6	6	...
Jackson Township	66	53	13
Jamesburg	10	10	...
Jefferson Township	39	33	6
Jersey City	1,005	916	89
Keansburg	29	23	6
Kearny	141	134	7
Kenilworth	26	25	1
Keyport	24	17	7
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	44	36	8
Lakehurst	10	8	2
Lakewood	114	94	20
Lambertville	15	11	4
Laurel Springs	6	5	1
Lavallette	14	11	3
Lawnside	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	67	61	6
Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Leonia	24	21	3
Lincoln Park	24	23	1
Linden	139	124	15
Lindenwold	32	29	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	34	25	9
Little Falls Township	26	20	6
Little Ferry	26	25	1
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston	60	52	8
Lodi	50	48	2
Logan Township	11	11	...
Long Beach Township	43	37	6
Long Branch	85	77	8
Longport	14	11	3
Lopatcong Township	14	9	5
Lower Alloways Creek Township	18	13	5
Lower Township	45	39	6
Lumberton Township	20	18	2
Lyndhurst Township	53	47	6
Madison	39	35	4
Magnolia	8	8	...
Mahwah Township	55	49	6
Manalapan Township	55	47	8
Manasquan	21	16	5
Manchester Township	78	67	11
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	11	11	...
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	3	3	...
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	26	17	9
Manville	24	22	2
Maple Shade Township	37	30	7
Maplewood Township	66	54	12
Margate City	39	30	9
Marlboro	62	50	12
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	25	24	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	41	33	8
Mendham	12	11	1
Mendham Township	17	15	2
Merchantville	17	13	4
Metuchen	34	30	4
Middlesex	31	30	1
Middle Township	52	39	13
Middletown Township	127	104	23
Midland Park	16	12	4
Milford	1	1	...
Millburn Township	63	58	5
Milltown	16	14	2
Millville	69	55	14
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	52	42	10
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	39	32	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Montclair	114	98	16
Montgomery Township	24	18	6
Montvale	22	21	1
Montville Township	37	33	4
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	39	30	9
Morris Plains	24	18	6
Morristown	62	56	6
Morris Township	54	45	9
Mountain Lakes	15	12	3
Mountainside	26	21	5
Mount Arlington	10	9	1
Mount Ephraim	12	11	1
Mount Holly	26	22	4
Mount Laurel Township	59	46	13
Mount Olive Township	51	42	9
Mullica Township	14	13	1
National Park	7	6	1
Neptune	19	14	5
Neptune Township	73	65	8
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,225	1,070	155
New Brunswick	150	122	28
Newfield	6	6	.....
New Hanover Township	2	2	.....
New Milford	39	35	4
New Providence	29	24	5
Newton	23	16	7
North Arlington	46	43	3
North Bergen Township	129	111	18
North Brunswick Township	87	73	14
North Caldwell	20	16	4
Northfield	25	19	6
North Haledon	20	16	4
North Hanover Township	4	3	1
North Plainfield	44	38	6
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	38	32	6
Norwood	14	14	.....
Nutley	70	62	8
Oakland	35	30	5
Oaklyn	9	8	1
Ocean City	79	64	15
Ocean Gate	6	6	.....
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	71	60	11
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	16	12	4
Ogdensburg	6	6	.....
Old Bridge	121	90	31
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	105	93	12
Oxford Township	6	5	1
Palisades Park	33	30	3
Palmyra	16	15	1
Paramus	119	97	22
Park Ridge	22	19	3
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	131	108	23
Passaic	142	133	9
Passaic Township	25	19	6
Paterson	386	347	39
Paulsboro	19	13	6
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Pemberton	3	3	.....
Pemberton Township	55	44	11
Pennington	3	3	.....
Pennsauken	131	96	35
Penns Grove	21	15	6
Pennsville Township	32	29	3
Pequannock Township	30	25	5
Perth Amboy	127	113	14
Phillipsburg	38	32	6
Pine Beach	7	6	1
Pine Hill	16	14	2
Pine Valley	8	7	1
Piscataway Township	96	83	13
Pitman	17	12	5
Plainfield	177	136	41
Plainsboro Township	32	24	8
Pleasantville	48	41	7
Plumsted Township	4	4	.....
Pohatcong Township	7	6	1
Point Pleasant	34	26	8
Point Pleasant Beach	27	20	7
Pompton Lakes	27	21	6
Princeton	40	32	8
Princeton Township	33	29	4
Prospect Park	11	11	.....
Rahway	78	74	4
Ramsey	36	31	5
Randolph Township	45	37	8
Raritan	21	19	2
Raritan Township	25	23	2
Readington Township	18	16	2
Red Bank	48	43	5
Ridgefield	32	30	2
Ridgefield Park	31	28	3
Ridgewood	56	48	8
Ringwood	29	23	6
Riverdale	15	10	5
River Edge	27	23	4
Riverside	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	.....
River Vale	20	20	.....
Rochelle Park Township	22	22	.....
Rockaway	13	12	1
Rockaway Township	66	50	16
Roseland	23	23	.....
Roselle	51	48	3
Roselle Park	31	31	.....
Roxbury Township	39	33	6
Rumson	19	17	2
Runnemede	18	16	2
Rutherford	46	42	4
Saddle Brook Township	31	30	1
Saddle River	16	14	2
Salem	24	18	6
Sayreville	101	84	17
Scotch Plains Township	48	43	5
Sea Bright	14	10	4
Sea Girt	12	9	3
Sea Isle City	33	23	10
Seaside Heights	33	23	10
Seaside Park	18	15	3
Secaucus	76	67	9
Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	19	15	4
Somerdale	11	10	1
Somers Point	31	25	6
Somerville	39	33	6
South Amboy	32	30	2
South Belmar	9	9	.....
South Bound Brook	12	12	.....
South Brunswick Township	93	68	25
South Hackensack	17	17	.....
South Harrison Township	4	3	1
South Orange	60	55	5
South Plainfield	62	55	7
South River	35	29	6
South Toms River	7	7	.....
Sparta Township	36	30	6
Spotswood	23	18	5
Springfield	47	43	4
Springfield Township	2	2	.....
Spring Lake	16	13	3
Spring Lake Heights	15	13	2
Stafford Township	52	39	13
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	2	2	.....
Stone Harbor	28	21	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Stratford	11	10	1
Summit	56	44	12
Surf City	14	10	4
Sussex	4	4	.....
Swedesboro	4	4	.....
Teaneck Township	103	91	12
Tenafly	35	31	4
Teterboro	8	8	.....
Tewksbury Township	8	8	.....
Tinton Falls	40	32	8
Totowa	25	23	2
Trenton	431	367	64
Tuckerton	10	8	2
Union Beach	18	14	4
Union City	183	161	22
Union Township	158	118	40
Upper Saddle River	21	17	4
Ventnor City	45	36	9
Vernon Township	32	26	6
Verona	34	31	3
Vineland	123	109	14
Voorhees Township	50	39	11
Waldwick	23	19	4
Wallington	17	17	.....
Wall Township	69	55	14
Wanaque	23	18	5
Warren Township	29	22	7
Washington	18	12	6
Washington Township (Bergen County)	21	21	.....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	75	61	14
Washington Township (Mercer County)	21	16	5
Washington Township (Morris County)	35	27	8
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	29	22	7
Waterford Township	19	17	2
Wayne Township	122	100	22
Weehawken Township	47	45	2
Wenonah	6	5	1
Westampton Township	22	19	3
West Amwell Township	3	3	.....
West Caldwell	31	29	2
West Cape May	5	5	.....
West Deptford Township	34	28	6
Westfield	69	59	10
West Long Branch	22	17	5
West Milford Township	50	43	7
West New York	120	108	12
West Orange	104	95	9
West Paterson	21	20	1
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	3	3	.....
West Windsor Township	44	36	8
Westwood	26	24	2
Wharton	11	10	1
Wildwood	52	45	7
Wildwood Crest	28	23	5
Willingboro Township	81	66	15
Winfield Township	8	8	.....
Winslow Township	76	61	15
Woodbridge Township	217	176	41
Woodbury	31	25	6
Woodbury Heights	7	6	1
Woodcliff Lake	19	18	1
Woodlynne	6	5	1
Wood Ridge	21	19	2
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich	6	5	1
Wyckoff	25	22	3
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	77	60	17
Albuquerque	1,183	793	390
Artesia	37	21	16
Aztec	24	14	10
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	22	17	5
Bloomfield	20	14	6
Carlsbad	60	47	13
Clayton	16	6	10
Clovis	76	59	17
Corrales	15	10	5
Cuba	6	2	4
Deming	27	22	5
Eunice	8	4	4
Farmington	114	75	39
Gallup	106	50	56
Grants	32	24	8
Hobbs	104	69	35
Hurley	6	5	1
Jal	10	6	4
Jemez Springs	2	2	.....
Las Cruces	129	106	23
Los Alamos	47	33	14
Los Lunas	23	17	6
Lovington	24	18	6
Mesilla	6	6	.....
Milan	11	7	4
Mountainair	4	3	1
Portales	27	20	7
Questa	3	2	1
Raton	22	16	6
Rio Rancho	87	60	27
Roswell	98	79	19
Ruidoso	27	16	11
Ruidoso Downs	10	10	.....
San Ildefonso Pueblo	3	2	1
Silver City	31	23	8
Taos	25	18	7
Taos Pueblo Tribal	10	6	4
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	18	11	7
Tucumcari	26	20	6
Tularosa	13	12	1
Wagon Mound	1	1	.....
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	3	3	.....
Akron Village	1	1	.....
Albany	384	319	65
Albion Village	12	11	1
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	.....
Alfred Village	6	6	.....
Altamont Village	1	1	.....
Amherst Town	177	147	30
Amity Town and Belmont Village	3	3	.....
Amityville Village	26	25	1
Amsterdam	42	39	3
Ardsley	16	16	.....
Asharoken Village	3	3	.....
Athens Village	5	4	1
Attica Village	5	4	1
Auburn	69	61	8
Avoca Village	1	1	.....
Avon Village	4	4	.....
Baldwinsville Village	16	13	3
Ballston Spa Village	15	4	11
Batavia	36	32	4
Bath Village	14	10	4
Beacon	36	34	2
Bedford Town	42	37	5
Bethlehem Town	45	34	11
Binghamton	149	136	13
Blooming Grove Town	12	11	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	.....
Boonville Village	3	3	.....
Brant Town	1	1	.....
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	.....
Brighton Town	49	40	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Bronxville Village	26	23	3
Buchanan Village	5	5	.....
Buffalo	1,171	1,029	142
Caledonia Village	3	3	.....
Cambridge Village	3	3	.....
Camden Village	3	3	.....
Camillus Town and Village	19	18	1
Canajoharie Village	4	4	.....
Canandaigua	32	26	6
Canastota Village	6	5	1
Canisteo Village	2	2	.....
Canton Village	13	11	2
Carmel Town	42	38	4
Carroll Town	1	1	.....
Carthage Village	7	6	1
Catskill Village	15	15	.....
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	5	5	.....
Central Square Village	6	6	.....
Centre Island Village	4	4	.....
Chatham Village	3	2	1
Cheektowaga Town	158	128	30
Chittenango Village	7	6	1
Clarkstown Town	157	138	19
Clayton Village	3	3	.....
Clay Town	25	20	5
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	.....
Clyde Village	2	2	.....
Cobleskill Village	8	7	1
Coeymans Town	6	3	3
Cohocton Town	1	1	.....
Cohoes	38	35	3
Colchester Town	2	2	.....
Cold Spring Village	3	3	.....
Colonie Town	151	111	40
Cooperstown Village	6	6	.....
Corinth Village	4	4	.....
Corning	29	29	.....
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson Village	4	4	.....
Cornwall Town	18	13	5
Cortland	42	39	3
Cortlandt Town	16	9	7
Cove Neck Village	3	3	.....
Croton-on-Hudson Village	19	18	1
Cuba Town	5	3	2
Dansville Village	11	8	3
Delhi Village	4	4	.....
Depew Village	39	31	8
Deposit Village	3	3	.....
Dewitt Town	36	33	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	22	22	.....
Dryden Village	3	2	1
Dunkirk	31	31	.....
East Aurora- Aurora Town	19	15	4
Eastchester Town	62	52	10
East Fishkill Town	26	18	8
East Greenbush Town	22	16	6
East Hampton Town	63	48	15
East Hampton Village	19	18	1
East Rochester Village	10	9	1
East Syracuse Village	12	8	4
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellenville Village	13	11	2
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	1	1	.....
Elmira	91	85	6
Elmira Town	4	4	.....
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	.....
Elmsford Village	16	16	.....
Endicott Village	42	38	4
Erwin Town	1	1	.....
Evans Town	26	20	6
Fairport Village	11	10	1
Fallsburg Town	22	18	4
Floral Park Village	45	37	8
Florida Village	12	10	2
Fort Edward Village	5	5	.....
Fort Plain Village	3	3	.....
Franklinville Village	2	2	.....
Fredonia Village	17	16	1
Freeport Village	102	90	12
Fulton	38	35	3
Garden City Village	62	49	13
Gates Town	39	32	7
Geddes Town	15	14	1
Geneseo Village	7	7	.....
Geneva	35	33	2
Glen Cove	55	51	4
Glens Falls	35	29	6
Glenville Town	31	20	11
Gloversville	37	35	2
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	13	9	4
Gowanda Village	5	5	.....
Granville Village	6	6	.....
Great Neck Estates Village	15	14	1
Greece Town	105	93	12
Greenburgh Town	110	94	16
Greene Village	2	2	.....
Green Island Village	10	9	1
Greenport Town	2	2	.....
Greenport Village	9	9	.....
Greenwich Village	2	2	.....
Greenwood Lake Village	14	11	3
Groton Village	4	3	1
Guilderland Town	37	24	13
Hamburg Town	66	65	1
Hamburg Village	22	16	6
Hamilton Village	6	5	1
Hammondsport Village	2	1	1
Harriman Village	4	4	.....
Harrison Town	70	65	5
Hastings-on-Hudson Village	21	21	.....
Haverstraw Village	19	19	.....
Haverstraw Town	29	28	1
Hempstead Village	130	100	30
Highland Falls Village	11	8	3
Highlands Town	1	1	.....
Homer Village	5	4	1
Hoosick Falls Village	4	4	.....
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	14	10	4
Hudson	23	22	1
Hudson Falls Village	15	11	4
Huntington Bay Village	5	5	.....
Hyde Park Town	11	9	2
Ilion Village	18	16	2
Irondequoit Town	67	54	13
Irvington Village	22	22	.....
Ithaca	80	71	9
Jamestown	90	74	16
Johnson City Village	42	37	5
Johnstown	24	24	.....
Kenmore Village	29	28	1
Kensington Village	6	6	.....
Kent Town	23	19	4
Kings Point Village	24	24	.....
Kingston	78	72	6
Kirkland Town	3	3	.....
Lackawanna	48	43	5
Lake Placid Village	16	14	2
Lake Success Village	26	23	3
Lakewood-Busti	9	8	1
Lancaster Town	28	24	4
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	31	28	3
Laurel Hollow Village	8	8	.....
Le Roy Village	8	8	.....
Lewiston Village	2	2	.....
Liberty Village	17	14	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Little Falls	15	13	2
Liverpool Village	12	11	1
Lloyd Town	8	8	...
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lockport	56	54	2
Long Beach	91	78	13
Lowville Village	6	6	...
Lynbrook Village	54	47	7
Lyons Village	11	9	2
Macedon Town and Village	2	2	...
Malone Village	18	18	...
Malverne Village	23	23	...
Mamaroneck Town	40	39	1
Mamaroneck Village	52	46	6
Manlius Town	38	34	4
Marcellus Village	1	1	...
Marlborough Town	10	6	4
Massena Village	23	23	...
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina Village	14	11	3
Menands Village	16	10	6
Middleport Village	2	2	...
Middletown	65	58	7
Mill Neck Village	3	3	...
Mohawk Village	5	5	...
Monroe Village	18	14	4
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	27	24	3
Moravia Village	1	1	...
Moriah Town	1	1	...
Mount Kisco Village	33	30	3
Mount Pleasant Town	54	43	11
Mount Vernon	233	182	51
Newark Village	20	19	1
Newburgh	79	68	11
Newburgh Town	55	42	13
New Castle Town	39	37	2
New Hartford Town and Village	14	13	1
New Paltz Town and Village	26	19	7
New Rochelle	231	191	40
New Windsor Town	46	34	12
New York	36,407	26,844	9,563
New York Mills Village	2	2	...
Niagara Falls	174	154	20
Niagara Town	4	4	...
Niskayuna Town	31	25	6
Nissequogue Village	4	4	...
North Castle Town	29	26	3
North Greenbush Town	7	6	1
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	13	10	3
North Tarrytown Village	27	27	...
North Tonawanda	57	53	4
Norwich	19	17	2
Norwood Village	1	1	...
Ogden	11	10	1
Ogdensburg	30	25	5
Old Brookville Village	45	36	9
Old Westbury Village	27	23	4
Olean	38	36	2
Oneida	24	21	3
Oneonta	31	28	3
Orangetown Town	91	86	5
Orchard Park Town	31	30	1
Oriskany Village	2	2	...
Ossining Town	13	13	...
Ossining Village	56	48	8
Oswego	55	51	4
Owego Village	12	8	4
Oxford Village	1	1	...
Oyster Bay Cove Village	7	7	...
Painted Post Village	4	4	...
Palmyra Village	9	5	4
Pawling Village	4	4	...
Peekskill	64	51	13
Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Pelham Village	27	24	3
Penn Yan Village	14	12	2
Perry Village	5	5	...
Phoenix Village	1	1	...
Piermont Village	6	6	...
Plattsburgh	52	50	2
Pleasantville Village	21	21	...
Port Byron Village	6	5	1
Port Chester Village	63	59	4
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Henry Village	1	1	...
Port Jervis	24	24	...
Portville Village	2	1	1
Port Washington Village	64	56	8
Potsdam Village	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	94	83	11
Poughkeepsie Town	86	76	10
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	...
Pulaski Village	2	2	...
Putnam Valley Town	18	12	6
Quogue Village	12	12	...
Ramapo Town	114	103	11
Red Hook Village	2	2	...
Rensselaer	32	26	6
Riverhead Town	77	65	12
Rochester	765	646	119
Rockville Centre Village	62	54	8
Rome	75	71	4
Rosendale Town	3	3	...
Rotterdam Town	54	41	13
Rouses Point Village	1	1	...
Rye	43	37	6
Rye Brook Village	21	21	...
Sag Harbor Village	15	14	1
St. Johnsville Village	3	3	...
Salamanca	12	12	...
Sands Point Village	20	20	...
Saranac Lake Village	15	14	1
Saratoga Springs	65	60	5
Saugerties Village	11	10	1
Scarsdale Village	48	44	4
Schodack Town	8	7	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	...
Scotia Village	15	14	1
Seneca Falls Village	17	12	5
Shandaken Town	1	1	...
Shelter Island Town	9	8	1
Sherburne Village	1	1	...
Sherrill	4	4	...
Sidney Village	8	8	...
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	6	6	...
Sodus Village	1	1	...
Solvay Village	17	13	4
Southampton Town	120	90	30
Southampton Village	38	26	12
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	...
South Nyack Village	6	6	...
Southold Town	55	44	11
Southport Town	5	1	4
Spring Valley Village	59	54	5
Stony Point Town	29	28	1
Suffern Village	32	26	6
Syracuse	574	442	132
Tarrytown Village	38	33	5
Ticonderoga Town	8	8	...
Tonawanda Village	38	32	6
Tonawanda Town	159	106	53
Troy	147	128	19
Trumansburg Village	1	1	...
Tupper Lake Village	13	12	1
Tuxedo Town	13	10	3
Tuxedo Park Village	10	6	4
Ulster Town	24	20	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Utica	172	157	15
Vernon Village	1	1	.....
Vestal Town	40	32	8
Walden Village	12	9	3
Wallkill Town	13	9	4
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	7	4	3
Warwick Town	14	12	2
Warwick Village	14	12	2
Washingtonville Village	8	7	1
Waterford Town and Village	9	6	3
Waterloo Village	8	7	1
Watertown	82	74	8
Watervliet	25	25	.....
Watkins Glen Village	8	5	3
Waverly Village	15	9	6
Webb Town	6	5	1
Webster Town and Village	42	30	12
Wellsville Village	13	10	3
Westhampton Beach Village	18	16	2
West Seneca Town	71	66	5
Wheatland Town	4	4	.....
Whitehall Village	3	3	.....
White Plains	244	190	54
Whitesboro Village	6	6	.....
Whitestown Town	5	5	.....
Windsor	1	1	.....
Wolcott Village	1	1	.....
Woodbury Town	14	11	3
Woodridge Village	1	1	.....
Woodstock Town	10	10	.....
Yonkers	627	527	100
Yorktown Town	59	52	7
Yorkville Village	2	2	.....
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	21	16	5
Ahoskie	19	14	5
Albemarle	42	37	5
Alexander Mills	1	1	.....
Andrews	5	5	.....
Angier	11	7	4
Apex	18	13	5
Archdale	16	12	4
Arlington	1	1	.....
Asheboro	47	43	4
Asheville	179	143	36
Atlantic Beach	32	27	5
Aurora	1	1	.....
Ayden	16	12	4
Bailey	4	4	.....
Bakersville	1	1	.....
Banner Elk	5	5	.....
Battleboro	3	3	.....
Beaufort	16	15	1
Beech Mountain	13	8	5
Belhaven	11	10	1
Belmont	28	21	7
Benson	17	13	4
Bessemer City	14	10	4
Bethel	5	4	1
Beulaville	3	3	.....
Biltmore Forest	15	10	5
Biscoe	6	6	.....
Black Creek	2	2	.....
Black Mountain	17	13	4
Bladenboro	4	4	.....
Blowing Rock	9	6	3
Boiling Springs	4	4	.....
Boiling Spring Lake	4	4	.....
Boone	34	31	3
Boonville	2	2	.....
Brevard	20	18	2
Broadway	3	3	.....
Brookford	1	1	.....
Bryson City	5	5	.....
Bunn	3	3	.....
Burgaw	6	6	.....
Burlington	120	94	26
Burnsville	5	5	.....
Butner	44	38	6
Calypso	1	1	.....
Candor	4	4	.....
Canton	14	11	3
Cape Carteret	5	5	.....
Carolina Beach	25	19	6
Carrboro	25	24	1
Carthage	4	4	.....
Cary	62	47	15
Catawba	2	1	1
Chadbourn	10	6	4
Chapel Hill	93	75	18
Charlotte	1,015	801	214
Cherokee	21	16	5
Cherryville	15	13	2
China Grove	4	4	.....
Chocowinity	1	1	.....
Claremont	4	4	.....
Clayton	21	15	6
Clinton	35	27	8
Clyde	3	3	.....
Coats	5	5	.....
Concord	70	58	12
Conover	16	15	1
Conway	1	1	.....
Cooleemee	2	2	.....
Cornelius	11	11	.....
Cramerton	7	7	.....
Creedmoor	11	7	4
Dallas	11	9	2
Davidson	10	6	4
Denton	5	5	.....
Dobson	4	4	.....
Drexel	5	5	.....
Dunn	38	31	7
Durham	364	281	83
East Bend	1	1	.....
East Spencer	5	5	.....
Eden	46	43	3
Edenton	18	14	4
Elizabeth City	39	32	7
Elizabethtown	13	12	1
Elkin	19	16	3
Ellerbe	3	3	.....
Elm City	4	4	.....
Elon College	10	9	1
Emerald Isle	17	13	4
Enfield	13	9	4
Erwin	13	9	4
Fair Bluff	4	4	.....
Fairmont	17	13	4
Farmville	20	16	4
Fayetteville	289	216	73
Forest City	22	22	.....
Four Oaks	3	3	.....
Foxfire Village	2	2	.....
Franklin	11	11	.....
Franklinton	8	5	3
Fremont	3	3	.....
Fuquay-Varina	16	11	5
Garner	30	27	3
Gaston	1	1	.....
Gastonia	198	159	39
Gibson	1	1	.....
Gibsonville	13	10	3
Goldsboro	95	74	21
Graham	22	20	2
Granite Falls	12	11	1
Greensboro	524	407	117

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greenville	135	108	27
Grifton	5	5	...
Grover	1	1	...
Hamlet	21	17	4
Havelock	30	23	7
Haw River	6	6	...
Hazelwood	5	5	...
Henderson	51	46	5
Hendersonville	44	35	9
Hertford	5	5	...
Hickory	101	78	23
Highlands	9	9	...
High Point	180	161	19
High Shoals	1	1	...
Hillsborough	15	14	1
Holden Beach	5	5	...
Holly Ridge	3	3	...
Hope Mills	21	14	7
Hudson	11	10	1
Huntersville	7	7	...
Indian Beach	4	4	...
Jackson	1	1	...
Jacksonville	107	86	21
Jefferson	3	3	...
Jonesville	6	6	...
Kannapolis	81	74	7
Kenansville	3	3	...
Kenly	6	6	...
Kernersville	42	34	8
Kill Devil Hills	28	21	7
King	10	9	1
Kings Mountain	31	24	7
Kinston	88	71	17
Kitty Hawk	13	11	2
Knightdale	6	6	...
Kure Beach	5	5	...
La Grange	9	9	...
Lake Lure	6	6	...
Lake Waccamaw	1	1	...
Landis	4	4	...
Laurel Park	3	3	...
Laurinburg	30	25	5
Lawndale	1	1	...
Lenoir	58	48	10
Lewiston	2	1	1
Lexington	76	60	16
Liberty	6	6	...
Lilesville	1	1	...
Lillington	8	8	...
Lincolnton	27	23	4
Littleton	3	3	...
Locust	3	3	...
Long Beach	17	13	4
Longview	13	12	1
Louisburg	11	10	1
Lowell	7	6	1
Lucama	3	3	...
Lumberton	59	50	9
Madison	12	10	2
Maiden	10	10	...
Manteo	6	5	1
Marion	22	20	2
Marshall	1	1	...
Mars Hill	5	5	...
Marshville	5	5	...
Matthews	25	17	8
Mayodan	14	11	3
McAdenville	4	4	...
Mebane	13	10	3
Middlesex	3	3	...
Mocksville	12	11	1
Monroe	75	65	10
Mooresville	26	21	5
Morehead City	23	18	5
Morganton	91	70	21
Morrisville	8	7	1
Morven	1	1	...
Mount Airy	37	32	5
Mount Gilead	5	5	...
Mount Holly	23	18	5
Mount Olive	16	11	5
Murfreesboro	9	9	...
Murphy	10	9	1
Nags Head	18	15	3
Nashville	8	7	1
New Bern	62	53	9
Newland	4	4	...
Newport	4	4	...
Newton	39	28	11
Newton Grove	2	2	...
North Wilkesboro	20	17	3
Norwood	5	5	...
Oakboro	2	2	...
Oak City	1	1	...
Ocean Isle Beach	6	6	...
Old Fort	3	3	...
Oxford	34	28	6
Pembroke	15	10	5
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	1	1	...
Pinehurst	16	12	4
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	...
Pine Level	2	2	...
Pinetops	6	4	2
Pineville	8	8	...
Pink Hill	1	1	...
Pittsboro	6	6	...
Plymouth	14	10	4
Polkton	1	1	...
Princeton	3	3	...
Raeford	14	12	2
Raleigh	470	415	55
Ramseur	6	6	...
Randleman	6	6	...
Ranlo	6	6	...
Red Springs	13	10	3
Reidsville	42	34	8
Rhodhiss	1	1	...
Richlands	3	3	...
Rich Square	2	2	...
River Bend	3	3	...
Roanoke Rapids	38	29	9
Robbins	8	6	2
Robbinsville	4	4	...
Robersonville	8	8	...
Rockingham	29	23	6
Rocky Mount	151	115	36
Rolesville	4	4	...
Rose Hill	4	4	...
Rowland	8	4	4
Roxboro	30	25	5
Rutherfordton	11	10	1
St. Pauls	10	8	2
Salisbury	79	60	19
Saluda	3	1	2
Sanford	61	48	13
Scotland Neck	15	8	7
Seaboard	2	2	...
Seagrove	1	1	...
Selma	20	15	5
Shallotte	7	7	...
Sharpsburg	4	4	...
Shelby	61	49	12
Siler City	18	13	5
Smithfield	29	22	7
Southern Pines	28	23	5
Southern Shores	7	7	...
Southport	12	8	4
Sparta	5	5	...
Spencer	5	5	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Spindale	11	11	.....
Spring Hope	5	5	.....
Spring Lake	21	14	7
Spruce Pine	15	11	4
Stanley	12	8	4
Stantonsburg	3	3	.....
Star	5	5	.....
Stoneville	4	4	.....
Sugar Mountain	6	6	.....
Sunset Beach	5	5	.....
Surf City	7	6	1
Swansboro	4	4	.....
Sylva	8	8	.....
Tabor City	11	7	4
Tarboro	34	25	9
Taylorsville	8	8	.....
Thomasville	53	46	7
Topsail Beach	5	5	.....
Trent Woods	3	3	.....
Troutman	2	2	.....
Troy	8	8	.....
Tryon	9	7	2
Valdese	10	9	1
Vanceboro	1	1	.....
Vass	4	4	.....
Wadesboro	22	17	5
Wagram	1	1	.....
Wake Forest	19	14	5
Wallace	15	14	1
Walnut Cove	4	4	.....
Warrenton	3	3	.....
Warsaw	13	10	3
Washington	29	26	3
Waxhaw	4	4	.....
Waynesville	24	23	1
Weaverville	7	6	1
Weldon	9	7	2
Wendell	11	7	4
West Jefferson	6	6	.....
Whispering Pines	6	6	.....
Whitakers	3	3	.....
White Lake	4	4	.....
Whiteville	26	20	6
Wilkesboro	15	14	1
Williamston	15	14	1
Wilmington	168	134	34
Wilson	89	75	14
Windsor	6	6	.....
Wingate	2	2	.....
Winston-Salem	517	407	110
Winterville	5	5	.....
Woodfin	7	7	.....
Woodland	2	1	1
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	5	5	.....
Youngsville	4	4	.....
Zebulon	14	13	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	91	67	24
Bowman	3	3	.....
Carrington	4	4	.....
Devils Lake	15	13	2
Dickinson	35	25	10
Fargo	110	83	27
Grafton	13	10	3
Grand Forks	87	64	23
Harvey	3	3	.....
Hazen	4	4	.....
Hillsboro	2	2	.....
Jamestown	32	29	3
Langdon	3	3	.....
Lisbon	2	2	.....
Mandan	30	24	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Mayville	3	3	.....
Minot	68	52	16
Rugby	4	4	.....
Valley City	14	12	2
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	4	4	.....
West Fargo	20	14	6
Williston	25	21	4
OHIO			
Ada	10	7	3
Akron	485	426	59
Alliance	45	35	10
Amberley	17	15	2
Amherst	17	12	5
Archbold	7	7	.....
Arlington Heights	6	6	.....
Ashland	37	28	9
Ashtabula	36	30	6
Athens	34	23	11
Aurora	21	16	5
Austintown	42	35	7
Avon Lake	23	22	1
Bainbridge Township	17	12	5
Barberton	49	43	6
Bath Township	20	16	4
Bay Village	23	22	1
Bazetta Township	7	6	1
Beachwood	54	35	19
Beavercreek	45	35	10
Beaver Township	10	6	4
Bedford	34	27	7
Bedford Heights	36	30	6
Bellaire	13	13	.....
Bellbrook	10	7	3
Bellevue	18	15	3
Bellville	2	2	.....
Belpre	13	9	4
Berea	38	29	9
Bethel	4	4	.....
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	30	24	6
Blanchester	9	5	4
Blendon Township	11	10	1
Blue Ash	41	33	8
Bluffton	11	5	6
Boardman Township	59	49	10
Bowling Green	41	31	10
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brady Lake	2	2	.....
Brecksville	25	20	5
Brewster	4	4	.....
Briarwood Beach	3	3	.....
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	22	17	5
Brookfield Township	11	9	2
Brooklyn	33	27	6
Brooklyn Heights	13	13	.....
Brook Park	45	36	9
Brookville	14	9	5
Brunswick	35	27	8
Bryan	20	15	5
Bucyrus	26	20	6
Butler	1	1	.....
Cadiz	5	5	.....
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	7	4	3
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	166	161	5
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	7	6	1
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Celina	20	15	5
Centerville	34	27	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Chagrin Falls	19	12	7
Chardon	13	10	3
Cheviot	11	10	1
Chillicothe	52	47	5
Cincinnati	1,184	959	225
Circleville	26	18	8
Cleveland	2,082	1,724	358
Cleves	1	1	.....
Clinton Township	9	8	1
Clyde	15	11	4
Coldwater	5	5	.....
College Corner	1	1	.....
Columbiana	13	9	4
Columbus	1,735	1,394	341
Conneaut	23	18	5
Copley	19	14	5
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	14	10	4
Crooksville	5	4	1
Cuyahoga Falls	92	77	15
Dalton	5	5	.....
Dayton	594	489	105
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	25	20	5
Delaware	38	29	9
Delhi Township	26	21	5
Delta	5	5	.....
Dennison	4	4	.....
Deshler	2	2	.....
Dover	22	19	3
Dublin	43	34	9
East Cleveland	77	63	14
Eastlake	38	30	8
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	16	11	5
Elmwood Place	6	6	.....
Elyria	89	77	12
Englewood	22	16	6
Euclid	156	95	61
Evendale	17	16	1
Fairborn	51	39	12
Fairfax	9	9	.....
Fairfield	50	41	9
Fairfield Township	9	9	.....
Fairlawn	23	16	7
Fairport Harbor	5	5	.....
Fairview Park	31	29	2
Fayette	3	3	.....
Findlay	72	57	15
Forest	2	2	.....
Forest Park	39	32	7
Fort Shawnee	4	4	.....
Franklin	22	17	5
Fremont	37	32	5
Gahanna	39	34	5
Galion	24	19	5
Gallipolis	20	14	6
Garfield Heights	65	52	13
Gates Mills	15	12	3
Geneva	17	10	7
Geneva-on-the-Lake	3	3	.....
Genoa	4	4	.....
Germantown	12	7	5
German Township	5	5	.....
Gibsonburg	4	4	.....
Girard	24	20	4
Glendale	7	7	.....
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Grandview Heights	20	16	4
Granville	10	8	2
Greenfield	11	9	2
Greenhills	7	7	.....
Greenville	28	22	6
Grove City	42	32	10

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Hamilton	121	104	17
Harrison	17	15	2
Hartville	4	4	.....
Hicksville	7	6	1
Hilliard	43	31	12
Hillsboro	18	14	4
Hinckley Township	8	8	.....
Howland	17	13	4
Hubbard	16	12	4
Hubbard Township	14	6	8
Huber Heights	38	35	3
Hudson	15	10	5
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Huron	14	10	4
Independence	34	27	7
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Ironton	20	14	6
Jackson	17	13	4
Jackson Township	31	26	5
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnstown	9	5	4
Kent	48	36	12
Kettering	103	78	25
Kirtland Hills	12	11	1
Lagrange	3	2	1
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lake Township	10	10	.....
Lakewood	105	82	23
Lancaster	77	53	24
Lawrence Township	4	4	.....
Lebanon	25	19	6
Leipsic	2	2	.....
Lemon Township	6	2	4
Lexington	10	6	4
Liberty Township	24	19	5
Lima	98	78	20
Lockland	14	14	.....
Logan	18	12	6
London	16	12	4
Lorain	99	85	14
Lordstown	12	8	4
Loudonville	10	6	4
Louisville	14	11	3
Loveland	14	12	2
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township (Lake County)	16	14	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	24	18	6
Manchester	3	2	1
Mansfield	134	82	52
Maple Heights	56	42	14
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	39	33	6
Marion	57	42	15
Marlboro Township	3	3	.....
Marysville	17	13	4
Mason	17	16	1
Massillon	54	50	4
Maumee	46	35	11
Mayfield	19	14	5
Mayfield Heights	41	32	9
McConnelsville	4	4	.....
Mechanicsburg	5	4	1
Mentor	88	62	26
Mentor-on-the-Lake	13	9	4
Miamisburg	37	30	7
Miami Township	23	22	1
Middleburg Heights	35	29	6
Middlefield Village	8	7	1
Middleport	8	6	2
Middletown	111	79	32
Milford	14	11	3
Millersburg	5	5	.....
Minerva	15	10	5
Minerva Park	5	4	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Mogadore	7	7	...
Monroe	5	1	4
Montgomery	18	17	1
Montpelier	7	7	...
Moraine	33	26	7
Mount Gilead	5	5	...
Mount Sterling	6	4	2
Mount Vernon	32	23	9
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	19	14	5
Navarre	4	4	...
Nelsonville	7	5	2
Newark	66	60	6
New Boston	16	12	4
Newburgh Heights	7	4	3
Newcomerstown	11	6	5
New Lebanon	7	7	...
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Paris	2	2	...
New Philadelphia	22	18	4
Newton Falls	8	6	2
Newtown	4	4	...
Niles	35	30	5
North Baltimore	5	5	...
North Canton	26	20	6
North Kingsville	4	4	...
North Olmsted	56	46	10
North Randall	30	23	7
North Ridgeville	33	27	6
North Royalton	35	28	7
Northwood	19	14	5
Norton	18	13	5
Norwalk	27	21	6
Norwood	48	48	...
Oak Harbor	6	5	1
Oakwood	35	29	6
Oakwood Village	18	14	4
Oberlin	17	13	4
Olmsted Falls	14	9	5
Olmsted Township	12	9	3
Ontario	16	12	4
Oregon	52	42	10
Orrville	18	13	5
Ottawa	7	7	...
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Oxford	27	19	8
Painesville	35	26	9
Parma	117	98	19
Pataskala	4	4	...
Peninsula	6	5	1
Pepper Pike	18	14	4
Perkins Township	14	10	4
Perrysburg	25	19	6
Perry Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	22	17	5
Pierce Township	12	11	1
Piqua	31	28	3
Poland	5	5	...
Poland Township	6	6	...
Port Clinton	17	12	5
Portsmouth	44	41	3
Randolph Township	11	11	...
Ravenna	27	19	8
Reading	22	19	3
Reynoldsburg	46	35	11
Richfield	14	10	4
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Rittman	12	8	4
Riverside	4	4	...
Roseville	3	3	...
Russell Township	7	7	...
St. Bernard	17	17	...
St. Marys	17	13	4
Salem	19	18	1
Salineville	2	2	...
Sandusky	54	46	8
Sebring	8	5	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Seville	5	4	1
Shadyside	6	3	3
Shaker Heights	101	68	33
Sharon Township	6	5	1
Sharonville	41	32	9
Sheffield Lake	12	9	3
Shelby	18	15	3
Sidney	35	30	5
Silverton	11	9	2
Smith Township	2	2	...
Solon	48	39	9
South Euclid	40	33	7
South Russell	7	7	...
Spencerville	4	4	...
Springboro	16	11	5
Springdale	37	32	5
Springfield	121	94	27
Springfield Township	41	30	11
Steubenville	52	43	9
Stow	41	27	14
Streetsboro	18	12	6
Strongsville	54	45	9
Struthers	15	15	...
Sunbury	5	5	...
Swanton	4	4	...
Sylvania	34	28	6
Sylvania Township	29	23	6
Tallmadge	32	22	10
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	40	28	12
Tipp City	12	11	1
Toledo	723	671	52
Toronto	10	10	...
Trenton	10	6	4
Trotwood	26	24	2
Troy	36	34	2
Twinsburg	27	19	8
Uhrichsville	9	8	1
Union City	3	3	...
Uniontown	6	5	1
Union Township (Butler County)	41	30	11
Union Township (Clermont County)	38	28	10
University Heights	40	31	9
Upper Arlington	62	52	10
Upper Sandusky	8	7	1
Urbana	22	18	4
Valley View	12	12	...
Vandalia	37	28	9
Van Wert	27	21	6
Vermilion	23	18	5
Village of Highland Hills	4	4	...
Wadsworth	26	21	5
Waite Hill	5	5	...
Walbridge	7	3	4
Walton Hills	14	10	4
Wapakoneta	17	13	4
Warrensville Heights	40	35	5
Washington Court House	22	16	6
Waterville	10	9	1
Wauseon	11	9	2
Waverly	13	9	4
Waynesville	2	2	...
Wellington	5	3	2
Wellsville	6	6	...
West Carrollton	30	23	7
Westerville	64	52	12
West Jefferson	11	8	3
Westlake	41	35	6
Whitehall	47	38	9
Wickliffe	34	30	4
Willard	16	13	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Willoughby	47	36	11
Willoughby Hills	28	22	6
Willowick	24	22	2
Wilmington	18	16	2
Windham	4	3	1
Woodlawn	15	14	1
Woodsfield	5	5	.....
Woodville	5	4	1
Wooster	38	33	5
Worthington	42	31	11
Wyoming	19	15	4
Xenia	62	42	20
Yellow Springs	12	8	4
Youngstown	208	177	31
Zanesville	70	55	15
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	42	32	10
Altus	48	41	7
Alva	10	5	5
Anadarko	20	16	4
Antlers	10	6	4
Apache	4	4	.....
Ardmore	54	37	17
Arkoma	4	4	.....
Atoka	12	11	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	79	49	30
Beggs	6	2	4
Bethany	34	24	10
Bixby	16	12	4
Blackwell	20	15	5
Blanchard	9	5	4
Bristow	15	11	4
Broken Arrow	95	69	26
Broken Bow	15	10	5
Burns Flat	2	2	.....
Carnegie	9	6	3
Catoosa	15	11	4
Chandler	11	7	4
Checotah	11	7	4
Chelsea	8	3	5
Cherokee	8	4	4
Chickasha	45	34	11
Choctaw	15	13	2
Chouteau	6	4	2
Claremore	45	29	16
Clayton	6	4	2
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Clinton	30	21	9
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	6	4	2
Comanche	5	5	.....
Commerce	5	5	.....
Cordell	6	6	.....
Coweta	12	8	4
Coyle	2	1	1
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	22	17	5
Davis	12	10	2
Del City	43	34	9
Dewey	9	8	1
Drumright	5	5	.....
Duncan	49	43	6
Durant	31	25	6
Edmond	93	74	19
Elk City	25	17	8
Elmore City	5	2	3
El Reno	29	24	5
Enid	108	83	25
Erick	2	2	.....
Eufaula	8	4	4
Fairfax	9	5	4
Fairview	9	5	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Forest Park	3	2	1
Fort Gibson	5	5	.....
Frederick	17	11	6
Geary	8	4	4
Glenpool	13	8	5
Goodwell	2	2	.....
Gore	3	3	.....
Granite	3	3	.....
Grove	20	12	8
Guthrie	27	22	5
Guymon	19	12	7
Harrah	6	6	.....
Hartshorne	5	5	.....
Haskell	6	6	.....
Healdton	7	3	4
Heavener	9	6	3
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	15	10	5
Hobart	12	7	5
Holdenville	12	8	4
Hollis	9	5	4
Hominy	11	6	5
Hugo	14	10	4
Hulbert	6	4	2
Idabel	24	18	6
Inola	3	1	2
Jay	10	5	5
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	4	4	.....
Kingfisher	8	6	2
Kingston	4	4	.....
Konawa	6	3	3
Krebs	2	2	.....
Laverne	5	2	3
Lawton	189	148	41
Lexington	10	6	4
Lindsay	10	7	3
Locust Grove	7	2	5
Lone Grove	4	4	.....
Luther	4	4	.....
Madill	10	10	.....
Mangum	10	6	4
Mannford	9	5	4
Marietta	3	3	.....
Marlow	11	10	1
Maud	3	3	.....
Maysville	5	4	1
McAlester	49	39	10
McLoud	7	3	4
Meeker	5	5	.....
Miami	33	26	7
Midwest City	118	88	30
Minco	2	2	.....
Moore	64	47	17
Morris	4	4	.....
Muldrow	10	4	6
Muskogee	94	72	22
Mustang	20	14	6
Newcastle	11	6	5
Newkirk	5	5	.....
Nichols Hills	19	14	5
Nicoma Park	4	4	.....
Noble	13	9	4
Norman	133	102	31
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	3	3	.....
Okeene	6	2	4
Okemah	10	6	4
Oklahoma City	1,182	882	300
Okmulgee	34	27	7
Oologah	5	3	2
Owasso	23	16	7
Pauls Valley	22	14	8
Pawhuska	13	7	6
Pawnee	5	5	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Perkins	4	4	...
Perry	17	12	5
Piedmont	6	4	2
Pocola	8	6	2
Ponca City	60	54	6
Porum	2	2	...
Poteau	19	14	5
Prague	9	6	3
Pryor	22	17	5
Purcell	22	17	5
Ringling	3	3	...
Roland	8	4	4
Rush Springs	4	4	...
Salina	1	1	...
Sallisaw	18	15	3
Sand Springs	36	26	10
Sapulpa	46	36	10
Sayre	9	6	3
Seminole	19	14	5
Shattuck	6	2	4
Shawnee	66	48	18
Shidler	1	1	...
Skiatook	13	9	4
Snyder	2	2	...
Spencer	8	7	1
Spiro	5	5	...
Stigler	12	7	5
Stillwater	73	53	20
Stilwell	15	10	5
Stratford	3	3	...
Stroud	10	6	4
Sulphur	12	7	5
Tahlequah	30	22	8
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	16	11	5
Tishomingo	12	8	4
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	877	699	178
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	8	4	4
Vian	4	4	...
Village	27	21	6
Vinita	18	12	6
Wagoner	16	12	4
Walters	5	5	...
Warner	2	2	...
Warr Acres	28	20	8
Watonga	10	7	3
Waukomis	1	1	...
Waurika	6	3	3
Waynoka	3	3	...
Weatherford	27	17	10
Weleetka	5	4	1
Westville	9	4	5
Wetumka	5	5	...
Wewoka	15	11	4
Wilburton	8	5	3
Woodward	27	19	8
Wright City	3	3	...
Wynnewood	9	4	5
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	30	21	9
OREGON			
Albany	52	40	12
Amity	2	2	...
Ashland	33	23	10
Astoria	24	17	7
Athena	2	2	...
Aumsville	5	4	1
Aurora	1	1	...
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	8	7	1
Beaverton	75	60	15
Bend	47	37	10
Boardman	2	2	...
Brookings	18	11	7
Burns	9	5	4
Butte Falls	1	1	...
Canby	19	14	5
Cannon Beach	8	7	1
Canyonville	4	3	1
Carlton	1	1	...
Central Point	18	12	6
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	...
Coos Bay	38	27	11
Coquille	11	9	2
Cornelius	10	9	1
Corvallis	69	43	26
Cottage Grove	21	15	6
Culver	1	1	...
Dallas	16	14	2
Dundee	3	3	...
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Elgin	3	3	...
Enterprise	4	4	...
Eugene	284	145	139
Florence	16	10	6
Forest Grove	29	20	9
Garibaldi	2	2	...
Gearhart	2	2	...
Gervais	2	2	...
Gladstone	16	11	5
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Gold Hill	1	1	...
Grants Pass	37	27	10
Gresham	104	75	29
Heppner	3	3	...
Hermiston	23	16	7
Hillsboro	56	50	6
Hines	2	2	...
Hood River	12	10	2
Hubbard	4	4	...
Independence	9	8	1
Jacksonville	3	3	...
Jefferson	2	2	...
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	11	7	4
Keizer	27	23	4
King City	2	2	...
Klamath Falls	35	31	4
La Grande	31	18	13
Lake Oswego	61	38	23
Lakeview	5	5	...
Lebanon	27	19	8
Lincoln City	25	18	7
Madras	8	7	1
McMinnville	26	20	6
Medford	99	69	30
Merrill	1	1	...
Milton-Freewater	13	8	5
Milwaukie	30	21	9
Molalla	9	8	1
Monmouth	10	9	1
Mount Angel	5	4	1
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	8	6	2
Newberg	28	18	10
Newport	24	20	4
North Bend	22	16	6
North Plains	2	2	...
Nyssa	7	7	...
Oakland	2	2	...
Oakridge	11	6	5
Ontario	24	16	8
Oregon City	30	24	6
Pendleton	30	23	7
Philomath	7	6	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Phoenix	6	5	1
Pilot Rock	2	2	.....
Portland	1,006	811	195
Powers	2	2	.....
Prairie City	2	2	.....
Prineville	20	13	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	20	15	5
Reedsport	18	12	6
Rockaway	3	3	.....
Roque River	5	5	.....
Roseburg	38	33	5
St. Helens	21	16	5
Salem	217	147	70
Sandy	9	8	1
Scappoose	8	6	2
Seaside	22	17	5
Shady Cove	1	1	.....
Sherwood	5	5	.....
Silverton	11	10	1
Sisters	4	3	1
Springfield	79	52	27
Stanfield	3	3	.....
Stayton	12	10	2
Sutherlin	10	8	2
Sweet Home	17	13	4
Talent	5	4	1
The Dalles	17	15	2
Tigard	51	39	12
Tillamook	9	8	1
Toledo	12	8	4
Troutdale	14	12	2
Tualatin	24	22	2
Turner	2	2	.....
Umatilla	7	6	1
Umatilla Tribal	12	7	5
Union	2	2	.....
Vale	5	5	.....
Vernonia	5	4	1
Waldport	4	3	1
Warrenton-Hammond	5	5	.....
West Linn	22	18	4
Weston	1	1	.....
Willamina	2	2	.....
Winston	12	7	5
Woodbury	23	19	4
Yamhill	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	111	90	21
Adams Township	3	3	.....
Akron	4	4	.....
Albion	2	2	.....
Alburtis	2	2	.....
Aldan	4	4	.....
Aleppo Township	5	5	.....
Aliquippa	18	18	.....
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	.....
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	6	5	1
Allentown	207	186	21
Altoona	88	70	18
Ambler	12	11	1
Ambridge	11	11	.....
Amity Township	5	5	.....
Annville Township	5	5	.....
Archbald	5	5	.....
Armagh Township	1	1	.....
Arnold	12	11	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Ashley	2	2	.....
Aspinwall	5	5	.....
Aston Township	17	16	1
Athens	5	5	.....
Athens Township	7	6	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Auburn	1	1	.....
Avalon	9	8	1
Avoca	2	2	.....
Baden	4	4	.....
Baldwin Borough	27	22	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	.....
Bangor	6	6	.....
Barnesboro	2	2	.....
Barrett Township	5	5	.....
Bath	3	3	.....
Beaver	12	8	4
Beaver Falls	18	18	.....
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	.....
Belle Acres	1	1	.....
Bellefonte	12	9	3
Belle Vernon	1	1	.....
Bellevue	18	13	5
Bellwood	1	1	.....
Ben Avon	4	4	.....
Bensalem Township	88	70	18
Bentleyville	2	2	.....
Benton	2	2	.....
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	2	2	.....
Berwick	16	12	4
Bessemer	1	1	.....
Bethel Park	43	35	8
Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	.....
Bethlehem	144	125	19
Bethlehem Township	20	19	1
Big Beaver	3	3	.....
Biglerville	1	1	.....
Birdsboro	5	5	.....
Birmingham Township	2	2	.....
Blair Township	3	3	.....
Blairsville	5	5	.....
Blakely	6	6	.....
Blawnox	4	4	.....
Bloomsburg Town	15	12	3
Blossburg	3	3	.....
Boyertown	6	6	.....
Brackenridge	4	4	.....
Braddock	7	3	4
Braddock Hills	4	3	1
Bradford	21	19	2
Bradford Township	5	5	.....
Brecknock Township	3	3	.....
Brentwood	16	12	4
Briar Creek Township	2	2	.....
Bridgeport	11	10	1
Bridgeville	6	6	.....
Bridgewater	2	2	.....
Brighton Township	4	4	.....
Bristol	15	14	1
Bristol Township	87	68	19
Brockway	2	2	.....
Brookhaven	10	9	1
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	10	6	4
Bryn Athyn	5	5	.....
Buckingham Township	15	14	1
Burgettstown	1	1	.....
Burnham	6	2	4
Bushkill Township	4	4	.....
Butler	27	24	3
Butler Township (Butler County)	23	18	5
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	.....
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	.....
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	4	4	.....
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	.....
California	9	6	3
Caln Township	15	13	2
Cambria Township	1	1	.....
Cambridge Springs	2	2	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Camp Hill	8	8	...
Canonsburg	15	13	2
Canton	2	2	...
Carbondale	13	13	...
Carlisle	32	29	3
Carmichaels	2	1	1
Carnegie	18	12	6
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	...
Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	...
Carroll Valley	2	2	...
Carrolltown	1	1	...
Castle Shannon	10	9	1
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	...
Cecil Township	9	9	...
Center Township	14	14	...
Centerville	4	4	...
Central City	2	2	...
Chalfont	4	3	1
Chambersburg	28	25	3
Charleroi	10	10	...
Chartiers Township	5	5	...
Cheltenham Township	88	79	9
Chester	121	105	16
Chester Hill	1	1	...
Chester Township	7	7	...
Cheswick	3	3	...
Chippewa Township	7	6	1
Churchill	10	10	...
Clarion	9	9	...
Clark	1	1	...
Clarks Summit	4	3	1
Clearfield	9	8	1
Cleona	2	2	...
Clifton Heights	12	10	2
Clinton Township	2	2	...
Coaldale	3	3	...
Coalport	1	1	...
Coal Township	12	12	...
Coatesville	31	22	9
Cochranton	2	2	...
Colebrookdale Township	6	6	...
Collegeville	6	6	...
Collier Township	8	8	...
Collingdale	10	9	1
Columbia	18	13	5
Colwyn	3	2	1
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	...
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	...
Conestoga Township	3	3	...
Conewago Township	5	5	...
Conewango Township	4	4	...
Connellsville	17	15	2
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conway	3	3	...
Conyngham	2	2	...
Conyngham Township	1	1	...
Coolbaugh Township	9	8	1
Coopersburg	5	5	...
Coplay	4	4	...
Coraopolis	13	9	4
Cornwall	2	2	...
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	3	3	...
Covington Township	2	2	...
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	18	16	2
Crescent Township	1	1	...
Cresson	2	2	...
Cressona	2	2	...
Cresson Township	1	1	...
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	5	5	...
Cumberland Township (Green County)	2	2	...
Cumru Township	24	22	2
Curwensville	2	2	...
Dale	1	1	...
Dallas	4	4	...
Dallas Township	7	7	...
Dalton	2	2	...
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	16	14	2
Darby Township	11	11	...
Daugherty Township	1	1	...
Denver	5	4	1
Derry	2	2	...
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	32	26	6
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	7	7	...
Dickson City	9	9	...
Dillsburg	5	5	...
Donegal Township	1	1	...
Donora	6	6	...
Dormont	18	13	5
Douglass Township (Berks County)	3	3	...
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	8	7	1
Downingtown	14	12	2
Doylestown	21	15	6
Doylestown Township	20	16	4
Du Bois	17	11	6
Duboistown	1	1	...
Dunbar	1	1	...
Duncannon	2	2	...
Duncansville	1	1	...
Dunmore	21	20	1
Dupont	2	2	...
Duquesne	14	14	...
Duryea	3	3	...
East Berlin	1	1	...
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	...
East Brandywine Township	8	7	1
East Buffalo Township	5	5	...
East Cocalico Township	14	13	1
East Conemaugh	2	2	...
East Coventry Township	2	2	...
East Deer Township	1	1	...
East Donegal Township	1	1	...
East Earl Township	4	4	...
East Franklin Township	2	2	...
East Hempfield Township	22	21	1
East Lampeter Township	24	21	3
East Lansdowne	3	3	...
East McKeesport	2	2	...
East Norriton Township	26	23	3
Easton	66	57	9
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1
East Pikeland Township	5	5	...
East Pittsburgh	3	2	1
East Rockhill Township	1	1	...
East Stroudsburg	14	13	1
East Taylor Township	2	2	...
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Vincent Township	4	4	...
East Washington	2	2	...
East Whiteland Township	15	13	2
Ebensburg	5	5	...
Economy	7	6	1
Eddystone	6	5	1
Edgewood	7	7	...
Edgeworth	5	5	...
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	7	7	...
Elizabeth	1	1	...
Elizabethtown	13	11	2
Elizabeth Township	15	14	1
Elkland	2	2	...
Ellwood City	16	12	4
Emmaus	19	14	5
Emporium	2	2	...
Emsworth	3	3	...
Ephrata	20	18	2
Ephrata Township	5	5	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Erie	219	193	26
Etna	8	7	1
Everett	4	3	1
Everson	1	1	...
Exeter	6	4	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	16	15	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	...
Fairchance	1	1	...
Fairview	1	1	...
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	...
Fairview Township (York County)	13	12	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	...
Falls Township (Bucks County)	59	49	10
Farrell	16	14	2
Fawn Township	3	3	...
Fell Township	1	1	...
Ferguson Township	12	12	...
Ferndale	2	2	...
Findlay Township	17	11	6
Fleetwood	5	5	...
Folcroft	9	9	...
Ford City	4	4	...
Forest City	2	2	...
Forest Hills	14	10	4
Forks Township	10	9	1
Forty Fort	6	5	1
Forward Township	5	5	...
Foster Township	5	4	1
Fountain Hill	7	7	...
Fox Chapel	12	12	...
Frackville	6	6	...
Franconia Township	8	7	1
Franklin (Cambria County)	1	1	...
Franklin (Venango County)	22	17	5
Franklin Park	6	6	...
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	...
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	...
Freeland	5	5	...
Freemansburg	2	2	...
Freeport	2	2	...
Galeton	1	1	...
Gallitzin Township	1	1	...
Geistown	2	2	...
German Township	1	1	...
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	4	4	...
Girardville	1	1	...
Glassport	4	4	...
Glenolden	8	7	1
Glen Rock	2	2	...
Granville Township	5	5	...
Greencastle	3	3	...
Greensburg	32	26	6
Green Tree	11	10	1
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	9	9	...
Hallstead	2	2	...
Hamburg	6	6	...
Hampden Township	13	13	...
Hampton Township	20	18	2
Hanover	16	14	2
Hanover Township	18	14	4
Harmar Township	5	5	...
Harmony Township	4	4	...
Harrisburg	218	173	45
Harrison Township	17	13	4
Harveys Lake	3	3	...
Hastings	1	1	...
Hatboro	18	13	5
Hatfield Township	27	19	8
Haverford Township	75	62	13
Hazleton	28	25	3
Hegins Township	2	2	...
Heidelberg	3	3	...
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	...
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	...
Hellam Township	6	6	...
Hellertown	10	9	1
Hemlock Township	2	2	...
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	30	25	5
Highspire	5	5	...
Hilltown Township	16	13	3
Holidaysburg	12	7	5
Homer City	1	1	...
Homestead	8	7	1
Honesdale	6	6	...
Hooversville	1	1	...
Hopewell Township	12	11	1
Horsham Township	41	34	7
Houtzdale	1	1	...
Hughesville	4	4	...
Hummelstown	6	6	...
Huntingdon	13	11	2
Independence Township	2	2	...
Indiana	27	20	7
Indiana Township	7	7	...
Industry	4	4	...
Ingram	6	6	...
Irwin	4	4	...
Jackson Township (Butler County)	2	2	...
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Jeannette	19	16	3
Jefferson	14	13	1
Jefferson Township	1	1	...
Jenkins Township	4	4	...
Jenkintown	14	13	1
Jermyn	2	2	...
Jersey Shore	6	6	...
Jessup	1	1	...
Jim Thorpe	6	5	1
Johnsonburg	5	5	...
Johnstown	48	44	4
Jones Township	1	1	...
Kane	6	6	...
Kennedy Township	12	11	1
Kennett Square	10	9	1
Kidder Township	9	9	...
Kilbuck Township	1	1	...
Kingston	27	26	1
Kingston Township	8	8	...
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	1	1	...
Kulpmont	4	4	...
Kutztown	9	8	1
Lake City	2	2	...
Lake Township	2	2	...
Lancaster	155	126	29
Lansdale	28	21	7
Lansdowne	21	17	4
Lansford	5	5	...
Larksville	4	4	...
Latrobe	12	11	1
Laureldale	3	3	...
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	8	8	...
Lebanon	44	37	7
Leechburg	3	3	...
Leetsdale	3	3	...
Leet Township	5	5	...
Lehighton	10	8	2
Lehigh Township	8	7	1
Lehman Township	2	2	...
Lemoyne	7	6	1
Lewisburg	7	7	...
Lewis Run	1	1	...
Lewistown	20	15	5
Ligonier	2	2	...
Ligonier Township	2	2	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lilly	1	1	...
Limerick Township	11	9	2
Lincoln	1	1	...
Linesville	2	2	...
Lititz	9	8	1
Littlestown	5	5	...
Lock Haven	13	12	1
Locust Township	1	1	...
Logan Township	20	14	6
Loretto	1	1	...
Lower Allen Township	21	20	1
Lower Alsace Township	7	7	...
Lower Burrell	13	13	...
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	...
Lower Gwynedd Township	19	16	3
Lower Makefield Township	27	24	3
Lower Merion Township	162	134	28
Lower Moreland Township	28	21	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	...
Lower Paxton Township	50	44	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	9	8	1
Lower Providence Township	32	25	7
Lower Salford Township	12	11	1
Lower Saucon Township	14	10	4
Lower Southampton Township	25	22	3
Lower Swatara Township	12	11	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	...
Luzerne	2	2	...
Luzerne Township	1	1	...
Lykens	2	2	...
Macungie	3	3	...
Mahanoy City	7	6	1
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	5	5	...
Malvern	7	6	1
Manheim	6	6	...
Manheim Township	56	43	13
Manor Township	15	14	1
Mansfield	5	5	...
Marcus Hook	5	4	1
Marietta	3	2	1
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	41	32	9
Mars	1	1	...
Martinsburg	2	2	...
Marysville	3	3	...
Masontown	5	5	...
Matamoras	2	2	...
Mayfield	1	1	...
McAdoo	3	3	...
McCandless	33	27	6
McConnellsburg	2	2	...
McDonald	2	2	...
McKeesport	43	41	2
McKees Rocks	13	9	4
McSherrystown	4	4	...
Meadville	29	22	7
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	...
Media	20	13	7
Menallen Township	1	1	...
Mercer	3	3	...
Mercersburg	2	2	...
Meyersdale	4	4	...
Middleburg	1	1	...
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	4	4	...
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	8	7	1
Middletown	16	15	1
Middletown Township	58	47	11
Midland	4	4	...
Mifflinburg	5	5	...
Mifflin Town	1	1	...
Milford	2	2	...
Millbourne	4	4	...
Millcreek Township	62	48	14
Millersburg	5	5	...
Millersville	8	7	1
Millvale	4	4	...
Millville	1	1	...
Milton	11	10	1
Minersville	6	5	1
Mohnton	3	3	...
Monaca	5	4	1
Monessen	13	12	1
Monongahela	10	7	3
Monroeville	65	53	12
Montgomery	2	2	...
Montgomery Township	34	27	7
Montoursville	5	5	...
Montrose	2	2	...
Moon Township	33	26	7
Moore Township	5	5	...
Moosic	3	3	...
Morrisville	13	11	2
Morton	5	5	...
Moscow	2	2	...
Mountaintop Regional	7	7	...
Mount Carmel	8	8	...
Mount Carmel Township	5	5	...
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	...
Mount Jewett	1	1	...
Mount Joy	9	8	1
Mount Joy Township	5	4	1
Mount Lebanon	53	41	12
Mount Oliver	5	5	...
Mount Penn	5	5	...
Mount Pleasant	3	3	...
Mount Pocono	3	3	...
Mount Union	6	5	1
Muhlenberg Township	24	23	1
Muncy	3	3	...
Munhall	22	18	4
Murrsville	20	16	4
Myerstown	4	4	...
Nanticoke	16	12	4
Nanty Glo	2	2	...
Narberth	6	6	...
Nazareth Area	12	11	1
Neshannock Township	1	1	...
Nesquehoning	4	4	...
Nether Providence Township	12	12	...
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	11	10	1
New Bethlehem	3	2	1
New Brighton	10	5	5
New Britain	1	1	...
New Britain Township	8	7	1
New Castle	39	35	4
New Cumberland	5	5	...
New Eagle	12	3	9
New Freedom	3	3	...
New Hanover Township	6	6	...
New Holland	9	8	1
New Hope	9	7	2
New Kensington	26	24	2
New Oxford	2	2	...
Newport	2	2	...
Newport Township	7	4	3
New Sewickley Township	6	5	1
Newton Township (Lackawanna County)	3	3	...
Newtown	3	3	...
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	17	15	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	15	14	1
Newville	3	3	...
New Wilmington	4	4	...
Nockamixon Township	3	3	...
Norristown	81	73	8
Northampton	14	10	4
Northampton Township	44	37	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Bethlehem Township	1	1	...
North Braddock	4	4	...
North Catasaqua	4	4	...
North Charleroi	2	2	...
North Codorus Township	2	2	...
North Cornwall Township	10	8	2
North Coventry Township	6	5	1
North East	12	6	6
Northeastern Regional	7	6	1
Northern York Regional	33	29	4
North Fayette Township	16	12	4
North Franklin Township	8	8	...
North Huntington Township	24	19	5
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	4	4	...
North Middleton Township	5	5	...
North Sewickley Township	2	2	...
North Strabane Township	8	8	...
Northumberland	2	2	...
North Versailles Township	12	12	...
North Wales	4	4	...
Norwegian Township	1	1	...
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	...
Oakmont	9	7	2
O'Hare Township	12	12	...
Ohio Township	3	3	...
Ohioville	1	1	...
Oil City	24	18	6
Old Forge	7	6	1
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	...
Olyphant	6	6	...
Orangeville	1	1	...
Orwigsburg	4	4	...
Osceola Mills	1	1	...
Oxford	8	7	1
Palmerton	9	8	1
Palmer Township	23	18	5
Palmyra	9	8	1
Parkside	2	2	...
Parks Township	1	1	...
Patterson Township	4	4	...
Patton	2	2	...
Patton Township	11	10	1
Paxtang	3	3	...
Pen Argyl	3	3	...
Penbrook	5	5	...
Penn Hills	58	50	8
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	4	4	...
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	19	17	2
Pequea Township	3	3	...
Perkasie	12	11	1
Perryopolis	2	2	...
Peters Township	23	18	5
Philadelphia	7,586	6,651	935
Philipsburg	1	1	...
Phoenixville	27	22	5
Pine Creek Township	1	1	...
Pine Grove	3	3	...
Pine Township	11	11	...
Pitcairn	3	3	...
Pittsburgh	1,181	1,147	34
Pittston	12	9	3
Plainfield Township	6	6	...
Plains Township	8	8	...
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4
Plum	23	19	4
Plumstead Township	6	6	...
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	40	33	7
Pocono Township	10	9	1
Point Marion	1	1	...
Point Township	4	4	...
Portage	2	2	...
Port Allegany	3	3	...
Port Carbon	3	3	...
Port Vue	3	3	...
Pottstown	48	40	8
Pottsville	32	28	4
Prospect Park	8	8	...
Punxsutawney	15	9	6
Pymatuning Township	6	6	...
Quakertown	15	13	2
Raccoon Township	2	2	...
Radnor Township	60	50	10
Ralpho Township	4	4	...
Rankin	1	1	...
Reading	203	175	28
Red Lion	5	5	...
Redstone Township	2	2	...
Reserve Township	3	3	...
Reynoldsville	2	2	...
Richland	1	1	...
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	22	17	5
Richland Township (Cambria County)	11	10	1
Ridgway	6	6	...
Ridley Park	9	8	1
Ridley Township	42	34	8
Riverside	3	3	...
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	...
Roaring Spring	1	1	...
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2	...
Robeson Township	2	2	...
Robinson Township	20	15	5
Rochester	9	8	1
Rochester Township	1	1	...
Rockledge	4	4	...
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	...
Ross Township	48	39	9
Rostraver	10	9	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	1	1	...
Rye Township	1	1	...
Saegertown	1	1	...
St. Clair	6	6	...
St. Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	...
Sandy Lake	1	1	...
Sandy Township	5	5	...
Saxonburg	1	1	...
Sayre	9	8	1
Schuylkill Haven	11	7	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	7	7	...
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	29	25	4
Scott Township (Columbia County)	4	4	...
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	...
Scranton	146	140	6
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Sellersville	4	4	...
Seven Springs	6	6	...
Sewickley	14	10	4
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	39	30	9
Shamokin	17	13	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	...
Sharon	34	27	7
Sharon Hill	10	9	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	...
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	...
Shenandoah	7	7	...
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	...
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shickshinny	1	1	...
Shillington	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Shippensburg	10	9	1
Shippingport	3	3	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Shrewsbury	3	3	
Silver Spring Township	10	10	
Sinking Spring	4	4	
Slatington	6	6	
Slippery Rock	4	4	
Smethport	2	2	
Smithfield	1	1	
Smith Township	2	2	
Snyder Township	2	2	
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington Township	11	10	1
South Beaver Township	1	1	
South Centre Township	4	4	
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Fayette Township	13	13	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
South Londonderry Township	4	4	
Southmont	2	2	
South Park Township	14	13	1
South Strabane Township	8	8	
South Waverly	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	38	34	4
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	1	1	
Spring City	5	4	1
Springdale	3	3	
Springettsbury Township	27	24	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	34	32	2
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Garden Township	17	16	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	17	17	
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	
State College	69	54	15
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	
Stowe Township	10	10	
Strasburg	3	3	
Stroudsburg	14	10	4
Stroud Township	16	15	1
Sugarcreek	4	4	
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summit Hill	4	4	
Sunbury	21	14	7
Susquehanna	2	2	
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	31	28	3
Swarthmore	8	8	
Swatara Township	37	34	3
Swissvale	15	11	4
Swoyersville	7	5	2
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	15	11	4
Tarentum	11	7	4
Taylor	7	7	
Telford	7	6	1
Temple	5	2	3
Thornbury Township	1	1	
Throop	4	4	
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	14	12	2
Titusville	14	13	1
Tobyhanna Township	11	10	1
Topton	6	6	
Towamencin Township	17	15	2
Towanda	4	4	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Trafford	1	1	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	55	47	8
Troy	3	3	
Tullytown	9	8	1
Tunkhannock	4	4	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	9	7	2
Tyrone	11	5	6
Union City	6	3	3
Uniontown	27	23	4
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	
Union Township (Washington County)	5	5	
Upland	2	2	
Upper Allen Township	14	13	1
Upper Chichester Township	22	19	3
Upper Darby Township	140	112	28
Upper Dublin Township	41	36	5
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	9	9	
Upper Merion Township	68	53	15
Upper Moreland Township	46	37	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	
Upper Pottsgrove	4	4	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Upper St. Clair Township	30	26	4
Upper Saucon Township	14	13	1
Upper Southhampton Township	24	21	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	4	4	
Upper Yoder Township	6	6	
Uwchlan Township	18	16	2
Valley Township	2	2	
Vandergrift	7	7	
Vanport Township	3	3	
Vernon Township	3	3	
Verona	3	3	
Versailles	2	2	
Walnutport	3	3	
Warminster Township	50	43	7
Warren	23	18	5
Warrington Township	16	14	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	8	7	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	14	13	1
Washington	27	26	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	1	1	
Washington Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	
Watsontown	5	5	
Waynesboro	15	14	1
Waynesburg	7	7	
Weatherly	3	3	
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wernersville	2	2	
Wesleyville	3	3	
West Brandywine Township	9	9	
West Chester	51	37	14
West Conshohocken	5	5	
West Deer Township	7	6	1
West Donegal Township	5	5	
West Earl Township	2	2	
West Fairview	1	1	
Westfall Township	2	2	
Westfield	2	2	
West Goshen Township	25	22	3
West Grove	3	3	
West Hazleton	7	7	
West Hempfield Township	15	14	1
West Hills Regional	7	7	
West Homestead	11	7	4
West Lampeter Township	6	6	
West Manchester Township	22	20	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Manheim Township	6	6	.....
West Mayfield	1	1	.....
West Middlesex	1	1	.....
West Mifflin	34	29	5
West Newton	2	2	.....
West Norriton Township	26	22	4
West Pittston	11	6	5
West Pottsgrove Township	7	7	.....
West Reading	7	7	.....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	.....
Westtown Township	15	13	2
West View	11	8	3
West Whiteland Township	19	18	1
West Wyoming	4	4	.....
West York	6	6	.....
Wheatland	1	1	.....
Whitehall	25	20	5
Whitehall Township	47	36	11
White Haven	2	2	.....
Whitemarsh Township	33	29	4
White Oak	10	10	.....
Whitpain Township	26	23	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	.....
Wilkes-Barre	111	90	21
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	9	4
Wilkinsburg	34	27	7
Wilkins Township	11	11	.....
Williamsburg	1	1	.....
Williamsport	53	49	4
Williamstown	1	1	.....
Willistown Township	13	12	1
Wilmerding	2	2	.....
Wilson	7	7	.....
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	3	3	.....
Windsor Township	9	8	1
Womelsdorf	2	2	.....
Woodward Township	1	1	.....
Wormleysburg	7	5	2
Wrightsville	2	2	.....
Wyoming	5	4	1
Wyomissing	21	16	5
Wyomissing Hills	3	3	.....
Yardley	3	3	.....
Yeadon	17	16	1
York	111	96	15
York Springs - Latimore	2	2	.....
York Township	23	21	2
Youngsville	2	2	.....
Zelienople	10	8	2
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	29	22	7
Bristol	49	39	10
Burrillville	23	18	5
Central Falls	36	34	2
Charlestown	21	16	5
Coventry	63	50	13
Cranston	179	146	33
Cumberland	50	43	7
East Greenwich	38	28	10
East Providence	111	91	20
Foster	12	8	4
Glocester	13	9	4
Hopkinton	14	9	5
Jamestown	14	12	2
Johnston	74	57	17
Lincoln	36	31	5
Little Compton	11	7	4
Middletown	41	38	3
Narragansett	39	30	9
Newport	111	89	22
New Shoreham	7	3	4
North Kingstown	59	48	11
North Providence	68	52	16
North Smithfield	22	18	4
Pawtucket	178	144	34
Portsmouth	29	27	2
Providence	523	440	83
Richmond	5	4	1
Scituate	19	13	6
Smithfield	41	32	9
South Kingstown	57	43	14
Tiverton	33	24	9
Warren	27	21	6
Warwick	220	169	51
Westerly	44	38	6
West Greenwich	11	6	5
West Warwick	57	51	6
Woonsocket	111	102	9
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	18	14	4
Aiken	101	80	21
Allendale	12	7	5
Anderson	86	64	22
Andrews	15	11	4
Aynor	5	2	3
Bamberg	8	7	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	14	10	4
Beaufort	35	32	3
Belton	20	15	5
Bennettsville	23	21	2
Bethune	2	2	.....
Bishopville	18	14	4
Blacksburg	10	6	4
Blackville	5	4	1
Bowman	2	2	.....
Calhoun Falls	7	6	1
Camden	29	23	6
Central	5	5	.....
Chapin	2	2	.....
Charleston	353	253	100
Cheraw	25	20	5
Chesnee	6	6	.....
Chester	22	20	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	28	22	6
Clinton	27	25	2
Clover	14	10	4
Columbia	278	226	52
Conway	40	32	8
Darlington	29	21	8
Denmark	7	7	.....
Dillon	22	17	5
Due West	4	4	.....
Duncan	4	3	1
Easley	32	26	6
Edgefield	12	7	5
Edisto Beach	2	2	.....
Elloree	5	5	.....
Estill	12	5	7
Eutawville	3	2	1
Fairfax	5	5	.....
Florence	90	73	17
Folly Beach	13	8	5
Forest Acres	33	25	8
Fort Mill	17	12	5
Fountain Inn	17	12	5
Gaffney	31	24	7
Gaston	2	1	1
Georgetown	39	36	3
Goose Creek	37	27	10
Gray Court	2	2	.....
Great Falls	8	7	1
Greenville	196	162	34
Greenwood	66	53	13

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greer	39	30	9
Hampton	9	8	1
Hanahan	26	20	6
Hardeeville	12	8	4
Heath Springs	2	2	.....
Hemingway	7	4	3
Holly Hill	10	6	4
Honea Path	15	11	4
Inman	4	4	.....
Irmo	16	15	1
Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Iva	5	4	1
Jackson	4	4	.....
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	9	6	3
Jonesville	6	4	2
Kershaw	11	6	5
Kingstree	20	15	5
Lake City	25	20	5
Lakeview	6	6	.....
Lamar	3	3	.....
Lancaster	42	34	8
Landrum	9	9	.....
Latta	10	6	4
Laurens	25	24	1
Leesville	8	8	.....
Lexington	12	11	1
Liberty	13	7	6
Loris	4	4	.....
Lyman	6	5	1
Manning	14	13	1
Marion	26	20	6
Mauldin	31	25	6
McBee	2	1	1
McCormick	6	5	1
Moncks Corner	21	16	5
Mount Pleasant	63	50	13
Mullins	18	14	4
Newberry	26	22	4
New Ellenton	4	4	.....
Ninety Six	9	5	4
North Augusta	57	45	12
North Charleston	187	134	53
North Myrtle Beach	67	49	18
Orangeburg	51	40	11
Pacolet	2	2	.....
Pacolet Mills	1	1	.....
Pageland	16	12	4
Pendelton	6	6	.....
Pickens	10	9	1
Port Royal	14	12	2
Prosperity	4	4	.....
Ridgeland	6	5	1
Ridge Spring	3	3	.....
Rock Hill	97	78	19
St. George	5	5	.....
St. Matthews	5	5	.....
St. Stephens	5	5	.....
Saluda	8	8	.....
Santee	6	4	2
Seneca	28	21	7
Simpsonville	29	20	9
South Congaree	3	3	.....
Spartanburg	152	132	20
Springdale	7	7	.....
Sullivans Island	7	7	.....
Summerton	9	5	4
Summerville	39	36	3
Sumter	93	66	27
Surfside Beach	12	9	3
Tega Cay	12	7	5
Timmonsville	8	5	3
Travelers Rest	23	19	4
Union	37	27	10
Varnville	3	3	.....
Wagener	1	1	.....
Walhalla	13	12	1
Walterboro	30	21	9
Ware Shoals	11	7	4
West Columbia	34	26	8
Westminster	9	9	.....
Whitmire	7	4	3
Williamston	16	13	3
Williston	7	6	1
Winnsboro	24	19	5
Woodruff	17	12	5
York	23	18	5
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	50	38	12
Belle Fourche	7	7	.....
Beresford	9	4	5
Brandon	4	4	.....
Brookings	30	25	5
Burke	2	2	.....
Canton	4	4	.....
Chamberlain	8	4	4
Deadwood	9	8	1
Eagle Butte	3	3	.....
Eureka	4	4	.....
Fort Pierre	3	3	.....
Hot Springs	7	6	1
Huron	23	22	1
Kadoka	1	1	.....
Lead	8	7	1
Madison	13	10	3
McLaughlin	3	2	1
Milbank	6	6	.....
Mitchell	29	22	7
Mobridge	10	6	4
Murdo	1	1	.....
Parker	1	1	.....
Parkston	2	2	.....
Pierre	24	21	3
Rapid City	109	81	28
Selby	1	1	.....
Sioux Falls	159	136	23
Spearfish	14	10	4
Sturgis	10	9	1
Vermillion	24	17	7
Watertown	29	25	4
Winner	16	8	8
Yankton	35	23	12
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	5	3
Alcoa	26	22	4
Algood	5	5	.....
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	5	5	.....
Bartlett	60	40	20
Benton	4	4	.....
Bolivar	21	16	5
Brentwood	45	35	10
Bristol	48	46	2
Brownsville	29	23	6
Bruceton	3	3	.....
Bulls Gap	2	2	.....
Centerville	14	10	4
Chattanooga	507	363	144
Church Hill	6	6	.....
Clarksville	150	131	19
Cleveland	63	58	5
Collegedale	8	8	.....
Collierville	44	32	12
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	63	53	10
Cookeville	72	57	15

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Cornersville	1	1	.....
Cowan	4	4	.....
Crossville	23	19	4
Cumberland Gap	1	1	.....
Dandridge	2	2	.....
Dayton	16	12	4
Dickson	34	26	8
Dyer	6	6	.....
Dyersburg	59	45	14
East Ridge	38	32	6
Elkton	1	1	.....
Erwin	10	10	.....
Estill Springs	3	2	1
Etowah	12	8	4
Fairview	12	7	5
Fayetteville	26	22	4
Franklin	62	50	12
Friendsville	1	1	.....
Gallatin	46	36	10
Gates	1	1	.....
Gatlinburg	36	27	9
Germantown	55	43	12
Gleason	4	4	.....
Goodlettsville	38	28	10
Grand Junction	2	2	.....
Greenbrier	4	4	.....
Greeneville	38	37	1
Halls	6	6	.....
Harriman	19	19	.....
Hartsville	11	9	2
Henderson	18	13	5
Hendersonville	61	45	16
Hohenwald	10	10	.....
Hollow Rock	2	2	.....
Humboldt	31	25	6
Huntingdon	14	10	4
Huntland	2	2	.....
Jackson	193	143	50
Jasper	12	8	4
Jefferson City	16	12	4
Jellico	6	5	1
Johnson City	146	123	23
Jonesborough	13	9	4
Kenton	5	5	.....
Kimball	9	5	4
Kingsport	127	90	37
Kingston	11	8	3
Knoxville	355	296	59
Lafayette	14	11	3
La Follette	22	17	5
Lake City	9	9	.....
La Vergne	22	16	6
Lawrenceburg	39	28	11
Lenoir City	13	13	.....
Lexington	25	21	4
Livingston	14	12	2
Loretto	3	3	.....
Loudon	10	10	.....
Martin	23	18	5
Maryville	35	32	3
Mason	3	3	.....
McKenzie	16	12	4
McMinnville	41	33	8
Memphis	1,798	1,379	419
Milan	19	18	1
Millersville	5	3	2
Millington	30	24	6
Minor Hill	5	2	3
Morristown	57	53	4
Mount Juliet	15	10	5
Mount Pleasant	14	10	4
Murfreesboro	111	88	23
Nashville	1,294	994	300
Newbern	13	9	4
New Johnsonville	4	4	.....
Newport	28	26	2
New Tazewell	7	7	.....
Norris	7	7	.....
Oak Ridge	52	43	9
Obion	3	2	1
Oliver Springs	13	13	.....
Pigeon Forge	40	34	6
Portland	15	11	4
Pulaski	25	20	5
Red Bank	26	20	6
Ripley	25	24	1
Rockwood	17	13	4
Rutherford	4	4	.....
Savannah	18	14	4
Sevierville	36	29	7
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	2	2	.....
Shelbyville	29	24	5
Signal Mountain	15	13	2
Smyrna	34	24	10
Soddy-Daisy	16	11	5
Somerville	11	8	3
South Carthage	3	3	.....
South Fulton	8	6	2
Sparta	18	13	5
Spring City	10	4	6
Springfield	31	25	6
Spring Hill	6	6	.....
Tazewell	6	6	.....
Town of Decaturville	1	1	.....
Trenton	18	12	6
Trimble	2	2	.....
Tullahoma	37	29	8
Union City	34	25	9
Waverly	14	9	5
Westmoreland	10	4	6
White House	12	8	4
Winchester	18	14	4
Woodbury	6	6	.....
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	.....
Abilene	209	160	49
Addison	64	48	16
Alamo	15	10	5
Alamo Heights	26	19	7
Alice	39	30	9
Allen	36	25	11
Alpine	11	6	5
Alto	1	1	.....
Alvarado	10	5	5
Alvin	40	33	7
Amarillo	317	241	76
Andrews	16	14	2
Angleton	35	26	9
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	6	6	.....
Aransas Pass	22	17	5
Arlington	457	350	107
Arp	1	1	.....
Athens	26	20	6
Atlanta	17	12	5
Austin	1,061	768	293
Azle	26	19	7
Balch Springs	33	23	10
Balcones Heights	22	16	6
Ballinger	8	5	3
Bangs	2	2	.....
Bastrop	10	8	2
Bay City	35	26	9
Baytown	136	101	35
Beaumont	266	219	47
Bedford	84	60	24
Beeville	24	18	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Bellaire	50	38	12
Bellmead	16	12	4
Bellville	9	7	2
Belton	26	17	9
Benbrook	41	33	8
Bertram	1	1	...
Beverly Hills	6	6	...
Big Sandy	3	3	...
Big Spring	64	44	20
Bishop	9	5	4
Blue Mound	8	4	4
Boerne	12	11	1
Bonham	19	14	5
Borger	29	21	8
Bowie	14	8	6
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	12	7	5
Breckenridge	15	9	6
Brenham	37	25	12
Bridge City	17	12	5
Bridgeport	13	7	6
Brookshire	10	6	4
Brownfield	17	14	3
Brownsville	193	143	50
Brownwood	34	27	7
Bryan	97	78	19
Burkburnett	17	12	5
Burleson	37	30	7
Burnet	8	7	1
Caddo Mills	2	2	...
Caldwell	8	7	1
Cameron	11	6	5
Caney City	2	2	...
Canton	11	7	4
Canyon	16	14	2
Carrollton	172	123	49
Carthage	19	13	6
Castle Hills	23	18	5
Cedar Hill	35	27	8
Cedar Park	18	12	6
Center	17	13	4
Childress	12	7	5
Cisco	7	7	...
Clarksville	8	7	1
Cleburne	48	37	11
Cleveland	25	18	7
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	24	16	8
Cockrell Hill	14	9	5
Coleman	12	9	3
College Station	93	67	26
Colleyville	25	18	7
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	7	6	1
Comanche	10	6	4
Combes	4	4	...
Commerce	22	16	6
Conroe	68	54	14
Converse	18	17	1
Coppell	30	23	7
Copperas Cove	51	37	14
Corinth	10	9	1
Corpus Christi	516	370	146
Corrigan	8	5	3
Corsicana	46	36	10
Crane	11	6	5
Crockett	16	11	5
Crowley	19	13	6
Crystal City	9	6	3
Cuero	7	7	...
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	16	10	6
Dallas	3,592	2,747	845
Dalworthington Gardens	7	6	1
Dayton	14	9	5
Decatur	14	10	4
Deer Park	51	41	10
De Kalb	5	4	1
Del Rio	60	49	11
Denison	49	41	8
Denton	131	104	27
Denver City	12	7	5
De Soto	56	37	19
Devine	11	6	5
Diboll	14	9	5
Dickinson	20	16	4
Dimmitt	8	7	1
Donna	24	16	8
Dublin	6	5	1
Dumas	26	21	5
Duncanville	76	50	26
Eagle Lake	6	5	1
Eagle Pass	42	32	10
Early	5	4	1
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	6	5	1
Eden	3	2	1
Edgewood	3	3	...
Edinburg	57	39	18
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	23	18	5
Electra	8	5	3
Elgin	14	7	7
El Paso	1,050	799	251
Elsa	11	6	5
Ennis	34	27	7
Euless	82	52	30
Everman	21	15	6
Fairfield	10	6	4
Falfurrias	9	8	1
Farmers Branch	79	66	13
Farmersville	4	4	...
Ferris	11	10	1
Floresville	6	6	...
Flower Mound	37	29	8
Floydada	4	4	...
Forest Hill	28	20	8
Forney	12	8	4
Fort Stockton	23	15	8
Fort Worth	1,260	953	307
Frankston	8	5	3
Fredericksburg	18	16	2
Freeport	34	26	8
Freer	7	3	4
Friendswood	40	29	11
Friona	11	7	4
Frisco	17	13	4
Gainesville	41	31	10
Galena Park	21	16	5
Galveston	199	164	35
Garland	300	215	85
Gatesville	15	9	6
Georgetown	37	26	11
Giddings	14	8	6
Gilmer	8	7	1
Gladwater	18	13	5
Glenn Heights	12	7	5
Gonzales	14	9	5
Graham	13	12	1
Granbury	18	15	3
Grand Prairie	219	146	73
Grand Saline	5	5	...
Grapevine	77	52	25
Greenville	62	45	17
Gregory	3	3	...
Groesbeck	6	5	1
Groves	13	12	1
Gruver	2	2	...
Gun Barrel City	14	10	4
Hallettsville	5	4	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Haltom City	59	48	11
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	34	26	8
Harlingen	104	81	23
Hawkins	3	3	.....
Hearne	17	9	8
Heath	6	6	.....
Hedwig Village	22	16	6
Hemphill	3	3	.....
Hempstead	7	6	1
Henderson	31	25	6
Hereford	29	23	6
Hewitt	22	15	7
Hico	3	3	.....
Hidalgo	22	18	4
Highland Park	60	51	9
Highland Village	16	10	6
Hill Country	5	5	.....
Hillsboro	23	17	6
Hitchcock	17	13	4
Holland	1	1	.....
Hollywood Park	8	8	.....
Hondo	15	13	2
Hooks	4	4	.....
Horseshoe Bay	7	6	1
Houston	5,653	4,104	1,549
Humble	53	42	11
Huntington	3	3	.....
Huntsville	45	33	12
Hurst	84	55	29
Hutchins	13	9	4
Hutto	4	4	.....
Idalou	3	3	.....
Ingleside	14	9	5
Iowa Park	15	11	4
Irving	332	246	86
Jacinto City	20	15	5
Jacksboro	7	6	1
Jacksonville	29	23	6
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	21	15	6
Jefferson	5	5	.....
Jersey Village	21	14	7
Joshua	8	7	1
Jourdanton	5	5	.....
Katy	23	18	5
Kaufman	17	13	4
Keene	12	7	5
Keller	30	22	8
Kemah	8	4	4
Kemp	4	4	.....
Kennedale	18	13	5
Kermit	15	9	6
Kerrville	51	41	10
Kilgore	32	26	6
Killeen	145	109	36
Kingsville	51	41	10
Kirby	14	9	5
Kirbyville	3	3	.....
Kountze	5	4	1
Kyle	4	4	.....
Lacy-Lakeview	12	7	5
La Feria	11	7	4
Lago Vista	12	7	5
La Grange	6	5	1
La Joya	9	5	4
Lake Dallas	15	8	7
Lake Jackson	42	31	11
Lakeside	3	2	1
Lakeview	14	10	4
Lakeway Village	17	12	5
Lake Worth	26	19	7
La Marque	29	21	8
Lamesa	22	16	6
Lampasas	15	9	6
Lancaster	41	30	11
La Porte	67	47	20
Laredo	204	178	26
La Vernia	1	1	.....
La Villa	3	2	1
League City	48	37	11
Leander	11	6	5
Leon Valley	34	26	8
Levelland	26	20	6
Lewisville	103	74	29
Lexington	1	1	.....
Liberty	16	10	6
Lindale	10	6	4
Littlefield	18	11	7
Live Oak	21	18	3
Livingston	16	10	6
Llano	5	5	.....
Lockhart	12	12	.....
Lockney	2	2	.....
Lone Star	3	3	.....
Longview	177	127	50
Lorena	3	3	.....
Los Fresnos	10	6	4
Lubbock	361	317	44
Lufkin	78	60	18
Luling	12	6	6
Lumberton	8	7	1
Madisonville	6	5	1
Malakoff	5	5	.....
Manor	4	4	.....
Mansfield	28	26	2
Manvel	5	5	.....
Marble Falls	18	11	7
Marlin	13	9	4
Marshall	50	40	10
Mart	4	4	.....
Martindale	1	1	.....
Mathis	7	5	2
McAllen	239	165	74
McGregor	12	6	6
McKinney	40	32	8
Meadows	10	9	1
Memphis	2	2	.....
Mercedes	25	17	8
Meridian	1	1	.....
Merkel	3	3	.....
Mesquite	206	160	46
Mexia	15	10	5
Midland	187	156	31
Midlothian	22	16	6
Mineola	16	9	7
Mineral Wells	30	23	7
Mission	55	45	10
Missouri City	49	36	13
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	7	6	1
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	23	17	6
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	2	2	.....
Mustang Ridge	1	1	.....
Nacogdoches	63	49	14
Naples	3	3	.....
Nassau Bay	19	13	6
Navasota	18	11	7
Nederland	23	18	5
Needville	6	5	1
New Boston	11	7	4
New Braunfels	57	42	15
New Deal	1	1	.....
Nocona	10	5	5
Nolanville	2	1	1
Northcrest	4	4	.....
North Richland Hills	92	64	28
Oak Ridge North	7	6	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Odessa	237	167	70
Olmos Park	10	10	...
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	3	3	...
Onalaska	3	3	...
Orange	54	42	12
Orange Grove	3	3	...
Ore City	3	3	...
Overton	5	4	1
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	9	6	3
Palestine	47	36	11
Palmer	2	2	...
Pampa	36	28	8
Panhandle	4	4	...
Pantego	16	11	5
Paris	58	40	18
Parker	1	1	...
Pasadena	248	195	53
Pearland	39	28	11
Pearsall	9	8	1
Pecos	23	16	7
Perryton	16	10	6
Pflugerville	12	7	5
Pharr	80	57	23
Pilot Point	3	3	...
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	37	30	7
Plano	249	167	82
Pleasanton	13	9	4
Port Aransas	14	9	5
Port Arthur	135	107	28
Port Isabel	21	16	5
Portland	31	21	10
Port Lavaca	21	16	5
Port Neches	20	17	3
Poteet	4	4	...
Premont	4	4	...
Primera	3	3	...
Princeton	8	5	3
Quanah	4	4	...
Quinlan	4	3	1
Quitman	6	6	...
Ranger	3	3	...
Ramson Canyon	1	1	...
Raymondville	16	9	7
Red Oak	12	7	5
Refugio	6	5	1
Richardson	206	136	70
Richland Hills	20	14	6
Richmond	20	14	6
Richwood	7	6	1
River Oaks	20	14	6
Robinson	17	11	6
Robstown	23	17	6
Rockdale	12	7	5
Rockport	26	19	7
Rockwall	35	24	11
Rollingwood	4	4	...
Roma	14	8	6
Roman Forest	3	2	1
Ropesville	1	1	...
Roscoe	1	1	...
Rosebud	4	4	...
Rose City	1	1	...
Rosenberg	52	39	13
Round Rock	52	42	10
Rowlett	43	31	12
Royse City	8	7	1
Rusk	9	8	1
Sabinal	2	2	...
Sachse	15	9	6
Saginaw	25	18	7
San Angelo	199	159	40
San Antonio	1,855	1,565	290
San Augustine	5	5	...
San Benito	38	29	9
San Juan	24	19	5
San Marcos	59	46	13
Sansom Park Village	13	5	8
Santa Anna	1	1	...
Santa Fe	17	12	5
Schertz	23	17	6
Seabrook	24	20	4
Seadrift	2	2	...
Seagoville	16	12	4
Seagraves	3	3	...
Sealy	8	8	...
Sequin	51	32	19
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	10	10	...
Seven Points	10	5	5
Shallowater	5	3	2
Shamrock	5	2	3
Shavano Park	4	4	...
Shenandoah	6	6	...
Sherman	76	56	20
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	14	8	6
Smithville	10	6	4
Snyder	20	16	4
Somerset	2	2	...
Somerville	6	5	1
Sonora	4	4	...
Sour Lake	5	5	...
South Houston	36	28	8
Southlake	26	19	7
South Padre Island	23	16	7
Southside Place	9	6	3
Spearman	9	6	3
Springtown	9	5	4
Spring Valley	19	14	5
Spur	2	2	...
Stafford	29	20	9
Stamford	10	7	3
Stanton	4	4	...
Stephenville	35	28	7
Stinnett	4	3	1
Stratford	3	3	...
Sugar Land	49	40	9
Sulphur Springs	35	28	7
Sunset Valley	2	2	...
Surfside Beach	6	4	2
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	25	21	4
Taft	5	5	...
Tahoka	4	4	...
Tatum	4	2	2
Taylor	22	15	7
Teague	7	6	1
Temple	127	100	27
Terrell	35	27	8
Terrell Hills	16	16	...
Texarkana	85	78	7
Texas City	82	71	11
The Colony	34	23	11
Tomball	21	18	3
Trinity	9	4	5
Troup	5	4	1
Tulia	11	6	5
Tye	3	2	1
Tyler	178	132	46
Universal City	32	24	8
University Park	42	34	8
Uvalde	22	20	2
Van	4	4	...
Vernon	25	19	6
Victoria	124	90	34

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Vidor	29	21	8
Village	31	26	5
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	.....
Waco	251	199	52
Wake Village	4	4	.....
Waller	7	7	.....
Wallis	1	1	.....
Watauga	40	30	10
Waxahachie	42	33	9
Weatherford	45	33	12
Webster	36	26	10
Weslaco	53	40	13
West	4	4	.....
West Columbia	11	7	4
West Lake Hills	16	11	5
West Orange	8	6	2
Westover Hills	13	12	1
West Tawakoni	2	1	1
West University Place	28	21	7
Westworth	8	4	4
Wharton	15	14	1
Whitehouse	10	7	3
White Oak	15	11	4
Whitesboro	10	6	4
White Settlement	33	23	10
Whitney	7	6	1
Wichita Falls	237	166	71
Wills Point	7	6	1
Wilmer	12	7	5
Windcrest	22	16	6
Winnsboro	11	8	3
Winters	3	3	.....
Wolfforth	3	3	.....
Woodville	7	6	1
Woodway	25	16	9
Wylie	20	15	5
Yoakum	15	9	6
Yorktown	3	3	.....
UTAH			
Alpine	4	4	.....
American Fork	16	15	1
Beaver	4	3	1
Blanding	4	4	.....
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	30	24	6
Cedar City	18	17	1
Centerville	11	9	2
Clearfield	26	23	3
Clinton	6	5	1
Draper	8	7	1
Ephraim	3	3	.....
Farmington	6	5	1
Garland	1	1	.....
Grantsville	6	5	1
Gunnison	2	2	.....
Harrisville	7	6	1
Heber City	8	7	1
Hildale	4	4	.....
Hurricane	5	5	.....
Kamas	2	2	.....
Kanab	4	4	.....
Kaysville	11	10	1
Layton	40	32	8
Lehi	10	9	1
Logan	47	37	10
Mapleton	4	4	.....
Midvale	22	20	2
Moab	10	9	1
Monticello	4	3	1
Moroni	3	1	2
Mount Pleasant	3	3	.....
Murray	56	48	8
Naples	2	1	1
Nephi	6	5	1
North Ogden	12	10	2
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	122	106	16
Orem	79	58	21
Park City	26	16	10
Parowan	2	2	.....
Payson	12	11	1
Pleasant Grove	13	12	1
Pleasant View	4	4	.....
Price	16	14	2
Provo	88	67	21
Richfield	10	8	2
Riverdale	17	15	2
Roosevelt	9	8	1
Roy	29	22	7
St. George	43	34	9
Salem	3	3	.....
Salt Lake City	409	344	65
Sandy	73	64	9
Santaquin	3	3	.....
South Jordan	8	7	1
South Ogden	24	19	5
South Salt Lake	44	33	11
Spanish Fork	15	14	1
Springville	18	14	4
Sunset	9	8	1
Syracuse	5	4	1
Tooele	23	19	4
Tremonton	8	6	2
Vernal	17	13	4
Washington Terrace	12	10	2
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	5	4	1
West Jordan	63	59	4
West Valley	115	99	16
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Barre	21	16	5
Barre Town	7	6	1
Bellows Falls	13	8	5
Bennington	31	26	5
Brandon	9	6	3
Brattleboro	39	26	13
Bristol	3	3	.....
Burlington	123	93	30
Castleton	2	2	.....
Chester	3	3	.....
Colchester	25	21	4
Dover	6	5	1
Fair Haven	2	2	.....
Hardwick	6	5	1
Hartford	26	20	6
Ludlow	9	5	4
Lyndonville	2	1	1
Manchester	13	8	5
Middlebury	12	10	2
Milton	12	10	2
Montpelier	22	16	6
Morristown	7	6	1
Newport	14	10	4
Northfield	2	2	.....
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	4	4	.....
Richmond	3	3	.....
Rutland	46	37	9
St. Albans	22	14	8
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Shelburne	13	8	5
South Burlington	33	28	5
Springfield	21	16	5
Stowe	12	11	1
Swanton	4	3	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued			
Vergennes	3	3	...
Vernon	4	3	1
Waterbury	3	2	1
Weathersfield	1	1	...
Wilmington	7	5	2
Windsor	10	6	4
Winhall	4	4	...
Winooski	14	10	4
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	17	15	2
Alexandria	350	254	96
Altavista	14	10	4
Amherst	4	4	...
Appalachia	7	6	1
Arlington	393	315	78
Ashland	19	17	2
Bedford	26	19	7
Berryville	7	6	1
Big Stone Gap	19	13	6
Blacksburg	63	47	16
Blackstone	14	10	4
Bluefield	15	11	4
Bowling Green	1	1	...
Bridgewater	5	5	...
Bristol	52	40	12
Brookneal	3	3	...
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	3	3	...
Cape Charles	4	4	...
Cedar Bluff	2	2	...
Charlottesville	123	103	20
Chase City	11	7	4
Chatham	3	3	...
Chesapeake	309	255	54
Chilhowie	6	6	...
Chincoteague	12	9	3
Christiansburg	34	27	7
Clarksville	8	5	3
Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Clintwood	2	2	...
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	12	8	4
Colonial Heights	47	37	10
Courtland	1	1	...
Covington	21	15	6
Crewe	5	5	...
Culpeper	30	22	8
Damascus	3	3	...
Danville	115	101	14
Dayton	3	2	1
Dublin	8	7	1
Dumfries	11	11	...
Edinburg	3	3	...
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	26	20	6
Exmore	3	3	...
Fairfax City	76	60	16
Falls Church	41	31	10
Farmville	22	15	7
Franklin	25	17	8
Fredericksburg	78	62	16
Fries	1	1	...
Front Royal	33	26	7
Galax	26	21	5
Gate City	3	3	...
Glade Springs	3	3	...
Glen Lyn	1	1	...
Gordonsville	5	5	...
Gretna	3	3	...
Grottoes	3	2	1
Grundy	4	4	...
Halifax	4	4	...
Hampton	277	203	74
Harrisonburg	57	44	13
Haysi	1	1	...
Herndon	42	34	8
Hillsville	5	5	...
Honaker	3	3	...
Hopewell	55	44	11
Hurt	3	3	...
Independence	2	2	...
Jonesville	3	3	...
Kenbridge	4	4	...
Kilmarnock	4	4	...
La Crosse	1	1	...
Lawrenceville	5	5	...
Lebanon	7	7	...
Leesburg	35	32	3
Lexington	19	15	4
Louisa	2	2	...
Luray	12	10	2
Lynchburg	159	141	18
Manassas	81	64	17
Manassas Park	23	15	8
Marion	21	17	4
Martinsville	54	49	5
McKenney	1	1	...
Middleburg	3	3	...
Middletown	1	1	...
Mount Jackson	3	3	...
Narrows	5	5	...
New Market	3	3	...
Newport News	332	267	65
Norfolk	768	677	91
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	4	4	...
Onley	1	1	...
Orange	11	10	1
Parksley	3	3	...
Pearisburg	6	6	...
Pembroke	1	1	...
Pennington Gap	8	4	4
Petersburg	148	100	48
Pocahontas	2	2	...
Poquoson	20	15	5
Portsmouth	272	207	65
Pound	4	4	...
Pulaski	37	26	11
Purcellville	6	6	...
Quantico	6	6	...
Radford	33	23	10
Rich Creek	1	1	...
Richlands	21	15	6
Richmond	713	646	67
Roanoke	283	242	41
Rocky Mount	11	11	...
Rural Retreat	1	1	...
St. Paul	5	5	...
Salem	75	56	19
Saltville	6	6	...
Shenandoah	4	4	...
Smithfield	16	9	7
South Boston	19	15	4
South Hill	21	16	5
Stanley	3	3	...
Staunton	59	45	14
Stephens City	2	2	...
Strasburg	14	9	5
Suffolk	118	93	25
Tappahannock	5	5	...
Tazewell	12	10	2
Urbanna	1	1	...
Victoria	4	4	...
Vienna	48	37	11
Vinton	24	18	6
Virginia Beach	826	622	204
Warrenton	24	19	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Warsaw	2	2	.....
Waverly	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	50	46	4
Weber City	1	1	.....
Williamsburg	37	28	9
Winchester	65	50	15
Wise	11	10	1
Woodstock	11	10	1
Wytheville	31	23	8
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	45	35	10
Algona	6	5	1
Anacortes	28	17	11
Arlington	9	8	1
Auburn	82	61	21
Battle Ground	9	8	1
Bellevue	190	128	62
Bellingham	129	86	43
Bingen	4	2	2
Black Diamond	5	5	.....
Blaine	10	9	1
Bonney Lake	15	10	5
Bothell	32	20	12
Bremerton	70	58	12
Brewster	7	6	1
Brier	8	6	2
Buckley	13	7	6
Burlington	19	14	5
Camas	17	13	4
Carnation	5	4	1
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Centralia	26	22	4
Chehalis	20	17	3
Chelan	14	9	5
Chewelah	4	3	1
City of Normandy Park	12	11	1
Clarkston	13	11	2
Cle Elum	6	5	1
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
Colfax	5	5	.....
College Place	12	8	4
Colville	9	8	1
Colville Tribal	31	20	11
Connell	6	5	1
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	.....
Davenport	2	2	.....
Dayton	6	4	2
Des Moines	27	19	8
East Wenatchee	11	9	2
Eatonville	4	4	.....
Edmonds	47	34	13
Ellensburg	23	19	4
Elma	9	5	4
Enumclaw	23	15	8
Ephrata	15	8	7
Everett	170	133	37
Ferndale	10	8	2
Fife	21	13	8
Fircrest	8	7	1
Forks	12	7	5
Goldendale	6	6	.....
Grand Coulee	3	3	.....
Grandview	15	11	4
Hoquiam	29	22	7
Issaquah	24	17	7
Kalama	4	4	.....
Kelso	29	24	5
Kennewick	64	51	13
Kent	119	77	42
Kettle Falls	4	4	.....
Kirkland	68	49	19
Lacey	34	28	6
WASHINGTON—Continued			
La Conner	5	4	1
Lake Stevens	5	5	.....
Long Beach	6	6	.....
Longview	59	47	12
Lummi Tribal	15	13	2
Lynden	8	7	1
Lynnwood	52	43	9
Marysville	30	19	11
McCleary	5	5	.....
Medina	7	6	1
Mercer Island	40	30	10
Mill Creek	14	13	1
Milton	10	9	1
Monroe	16	13	3
Montesano	8	6	2
Morton	4	3	1
Moses Lake	31	22	9
Mossyrock	1	1	.....
Mountlake Terrace	32	27	5
Mount Vernon	39	29	10
Mukilteo	10	8	2
Napavine	2	2	.....
Newport	3	3	.....
Oak Harbor	36	24	12
Ocean Shores	12	7	5
Olympia	77	59	18
Omak	11	9	2
Oroville	8	4	4
Othello	13	9	4
Pacific	8	6	2
Palouse	1	1	.....
Pasco	48	38	10
Pe Ell	1	1	.....
Pomeroy	3	3	.....
Port Angeles	41	27	14
Port Orchard	12	11	1
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Poulsbo	14	11	3
Prosser	12	8	4
Pullman	30	21	9
Puyallup	53	43	10
Quincy	8	6	2
Raymond	6	4	2
Redmond	66	51	15
Renton	99	72	27
Republic	2	2	.....
Richland	48	42	6
Ridgefield	2	2	.....
Ritzville	3	3	.....
Ruston	1	1	.....
Seattle	1,819	1,264	555
Selah	10	8	2
Sequim	12	7	5
Shelton	29	16	13
Snohomish	17	15	2
Snoqualmie	7	6	1
South Bend	4	3	1
Spokane	332	247	85
Stanwood	7	6	1
Steilacoom	10	9	1
Sultan	3	2	1
Sumner	18	12	6
Sunnyside	26	19	7
Tacoma	379	340	39
Toledo	2	2	.....
Tonasket	4	4	.....
Toppenish	19	13	6
Tukwila	66	55	11
Tumwater	21	18	3
Union Gap	15	11	4
Vader	1	1	.....
Vancouver	92	77	15
Walla Walla	52	35	17
Wapato	22	16	6
Washougal	7	6	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Wenatchee	44	32	12
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	10	8	2
White Salmon	4	4	.....
Wilbur	3	3	.....
Winlock	3	2	1
Woodland	5	5	.....
Yakima	134	100	34
Zillah	4	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	3	3	.....
Anmoore	2	2	.....
Ansted	5	4	1
Barboursville	12	11	1
Beckley	55	39	16
Belington	2	2	.....
Belle	4	4	.....
Benwood	14	5	9
Bethlehem	5	4	1
Bluefield	33	28	5
Bridgeport	16	14	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Cameron	4	4	.....
Cedar Grove	3	3	.....
Ceredo	6	3	3
Chapmanville	4	4	.....
Charleston	173	151	22
Charles Town	12	10	2
Chesapeake	3	3	.....
Chester	5	5	.....
Clarksburg	38	31	7
Clendenin	3	3	.....
Danville	3	3	.....
Delbarton	2	2	.....
Dunbar	18	13	5
Elkins	16	10	6
Fairmont	36	28	8
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Follansbee	6	6	.....
Fort Gay	1	1	.....
Gauley Bridge	1	1	.....
Glen Dale	5	5	.....
Glenville	5	5	.....
Grafton	7	6	1
Grantsville	2	1	1
Granville	3	3	.....
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	2	2	.....
Harrisville	1	1	.....
Hinton	7	6	1
Huntington	98	93	5
Hurricane	9	6	3
Kenova	14	13	1
Kermit	2	2	.....
Keyser	13	8	5
Kimball	2	1	1
Kingwood	5	4	1
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Logan	8	7	1
Lumberport	2	2	.....
Mabscott	5	5	.....
Madison	7	5	2
Man	4	3	1
Mannington	4	4	.....
Marlinton	2	1	1
Marmet	4	4	.....
Martinsburg	38	30	8
Mason	3	2	1
Matewan	2	2	.....
McMechen	3	3	.....
Middlebourne	1	1	.....
Mill Creek	1	1	.....
Milton	2	2	.....
Monongah	1	1	.....
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Montgomery	13	9	4
Moorefield	4	4	.....
Morgantown	54	44	10
Moundsville	13	11	2
Mount Hope	5	5	.....
Mullens	5	5	.....
New Cumberland	3	3	.....
New Haven	2	2	.....
New Martinsville	14	10	4
Nitro	17	12	5
North Fork	4	4	.....
Nutter Fort	5	5	.....
Oak Hill	15	10	5
Oceana	5	5	.....
Paden City	8	4	4
Parkersburg	71	57	14
Parsons	2	2	.....
Pennsboro	1	1	.....
Petersburg	5	4	1
Philippi	5	5	.....
Piedmont	2	2	.....
Pineville	4	4	.....
Poca	1	1	.....
Point Pleasant	8	7	1
Princeton	28	22	6
Rainelle	4	4	.....
Ranson	9	8	1
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Reedsville	1	1	.....
Richwood	4	4	.....
Ripley	8	7	1
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	2	2	.....
St. Albans	25	19	6
St. Marys	8	4	4
Salem	4	4	.....
Shepherdstown	4	3	1
Shinnston	4	4	.....
Sistersville	3	3	.....
Smithers	3	3	.....
Sophia	4	4	.....
South Charleston	28	25	3
Spencer	8	5	3
Star City	5	5	.....
Stonewood	2	2	.....
Summersville	10	10	.....
Sutton	3	3	.....
Terra Alta	1	1	.....
Vienna	19	12	7
War	3	3	.....
Wayne	2	1	1
Weirton	45	38	7
Welch	16	12	4
Wellsburg	7	6	1
Weston	11	7	4
Westover	9	6	3
Wheeling	84	82	2
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	.....
Whitesville	1	1	.....
Williamson	12	7	5
Williamstown	5	4	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	.....
Algoma	6	6	.....
Altoona	8	7	1
Antigo	18	17	1
Appleton	120	90	30
Ashland	23	19	4
Ashwaubenon	35	31	4
Baraboo	21	18	3
Bayside	17	14	3
Beaver Dam	36	27	9
Beloit	94	69	25

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	15	12	3
Black River Falls	8	8	.....
Bloomer	8	7	1
Brillion	5	5	.....
Brodhead	10	6	4
Brookfield	80	61	19
Brown Deer	32	25	7
Burlington	26	23	3
Burlington Town	7	6	1
Butler	11	8	3
Caledonia	31	24	7
Cedarburg	26	18	8
Chenequa	8	8	.....
Chilton	6	6	.....
Chippewa Falls	35	25	10
Clintonville	11	11	.....
Columbus	12	7	5
Combined Locks	4	4	.....
Cornell	7	4	3
Crandon	2	2	.....
Cuba City	3	3	.....
Cudahy	46	34	12
Darlington	4	4	.....
De Forest	8	7	1
Delafield	10	9	1
Delavan	15	12	3
Delavan Town	5	5	.....
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	.....
East Troy	9	6	3
Eau Claire	107	81	26
Edgerton	10	9	1
Eleva	1	1	.....
Elkhorn	12	10	2
Elm Grove	21	16	5
Elroy	3	3	.....
Evansville	9	6	3
Fitchburg	25	19	6
Fond du Lac	72	60	12
Fort Atkinson	23	18	5
Fox Point	21	16	5
Franklin	37	30	7
Germantown	30	21	9
Glendale	50	40	10
Grafton	25	19	6
Green Bay	216	173	43
Greendale	32	25	7
Greenfield	74	53	21
Hales Corners	19	15	4
Hallie	6	5	1
Hartford	20	16	4
Hartland	13	12	1
Hayward	5	5	.....
Holmen	5	5	.....
Horicon	10	8	2
Hudson	14	12	2
Hurley	5	5	.....
Janesville	99	74	25
Jefferson	13	11	2
Kaukauna	20	19	1
Kenosha	171	159	12
Kewaskum	4	4	.....
Kewaunee	6	6	.....
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberly	9	8	1
La Crosse	107	86	21
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	9	8	1
Lake Geneva	20	16	4
Lake Mills	6	6	.....
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	14	12	2
Lodi	5	4	1
Madison	364	309	55
Manitowoc	71	62	9
Marinette	28	21	7
Marshfield	46	35	11
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	9	8	1
Medford	8	7	1
Menasha	34	29	5
Menasha Town	18	16	2
Menomonee Falls	72	54	18
Menomonie	37	25	12
Mequon	37	36	1
Merrill	25	21	4
Middleton	29	24	5
Milton	6	6	.....
Milwaukee	2,281	1,867	414
Minocqua	13	8	5
Mondovi	4	4	.....
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	31	24	7
Mosinee	5	4	1
Mount Pleasant	29	21	8
Mukwonago	15	10	5
Muskego	33	26	7
Neenah	48	41	7
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Berlin	76	59	17
New Glarus	3	3	.....
New Holstein	6	6	.....
New Lisbon	2	2	.....
New London	16	16	.....
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	7	5	2
Oak Creek	44	40	4
Oconomowoc	27	21	6
Oconomowoc Town	8	8	.....
Oconto	7	7	.....
Oconto Falls	5	5	.....
Onalaska	19	18	1
Oregon	8	7	1
Orfordville	3	2	1
Oshkosh	90	80	10
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	.....
Peshtigo	5	5	.....
Pewaukee	15	13	2
Phillips	5	5	.....
Platteville	22	17	5
Pleasant Prairie	19	13	6
Plover	9	8	1
Plymouth	12	11	1
Portage	25	21	4
Port Washington	21	16	5
Prairie du Chien	15	10	5
Prescott	6	6	.....
Pulaski	5	5	.....
Racine	261	200	61
Reedsburg	15	11	4
Rhinelander	25	17	8
Rice Lake	22	16	6
Richland Center	12	10	2
Ripon	16	12	4
River Falls	20	17	3
River Hills	13	13	.....
Rome Town	4	4	.....
Rothschild	5	5	.....
St. Francis	19	18	1
Sauk Prairie	11	10	1
Saukville	7	6	1
Schofield	7	6	1
Shawano	21	17	4
Sheboygan	114	81	33
Sheboygan Falls	10	10	.....
Shorewood	32	26	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1990—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Somerset	3	3	.....
South Milwaukee	32	31	1
Sparta	15	14	1
Spooner	6	5	1
Spring Green	3	3	.....
Stanley	4	4	.....
Stevens Point	51	40	11
Stoughton	17	17	.....
Strum	1	1	.....
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	9	8	1
Summit	6	6	.....
Sun Prairie	32	24	8
Superior	67	55	12
Thiensville	6	5	1
Tomah	21	15	6
Tomahawk	7	6	1
Town of East Troy	8	7	1
Town of Madison	17	15	2
Twin Lakes	10	6	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	10	9	1
Viroqua	11	8	3
Washburn	4	4	.....
Waterloo	6	6	.....
Watertown	38	31	7
Waukesha	126	92	34
Waunakee	7	6	1
Waupaca	15	11	4
Waupun	17	14	3
Wausau	64	53	11
Wauwatosa	107	80	27
West Allis	152	130	22
West Bend	51	41	10
West Milwaukee	26	20	6
Weston	18	14	4
West Salem	4	4	.....
Whitefish Bay	28	23	5
Whitewater	31	21	10
Williams Bay	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	14	10	4
Wisconsin Rapids	50	39	11
WYOMING			
Afton	5	4	1
Baggs	1	1	.....
Basin	2	2	.....
Buffalo	12	7	5
Casper	88	72	16
Cheyenne	92	72	20
Cody	16	14	2
Cokeville	1	1	.....
Diamondville	3	3	.....
Douglas	21	13	8
Encampment	2	1	1
Evanston	29	24	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	50	35	15
Glenrock	8	5	3
Green River	31	27	4
Greybull	4	4	.....
Guernsey	4	4	.....
Hanna	5	2	3
Jackson	20	16	4
Kemmerer	10	7	3
Lander	20	14	6
Laramie	51	40	11
Lovell	9	4	5
Lusk	3	3	.....
Lyman	12	8	4
Mills	8	6	2
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	11	7	4
Pine Bluffs	5	2	3
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	29	19	10
Riverton	31	21	10
Rock Springs	56	32	24
Saratoga	9	4	5
Sheridan	38	23	15
Shoshoni	1	1	.....
Sundance	4	4	.....
Thayne	1	1	.....
Thermopolis	15	9	6
Torrington	19	13	6
Upton	4	4	.....
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	12	12	.....

[1] The breakdown of employees was not available.

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1990

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	40	22	18
Montgomery	20	14	6
Jacksonville State University	16	14	2
Troy State University	8	7	1
University of Alabama:			
Birmingham	105	44	61
Huntsville	19	11	8
Tuscaloosa	32	28	4
University of Montevallo	15	8	7
University of South Alabama	33	20	13
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	54	41	13
Arizona Western College	10	9	1
Northern Arizona University	33	18	15
Pima Community College	26	20	6
University of Arizona	70	40	30
Yavapai College	5	5	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	28	22	6
Little Rock	18	16	2
Medical Science	36	23	13
Pine Bluff	17	11	6
CALIFORNIA			
Cabrillo College	11	7	4
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	25	12	13
San Luis Obispo	27	13	14
California State University:			
Bakersfield	16	10	6
Chico	14	10	4
Dominguez Hills	18	9	9
Fresno	26	16	10
Fullerton	32	16	16
Hayward	20	11	9
Long Beach	24	18	6
Los Angeles	30	19	11
Northridge	41	20	21
Sacramento	30	17	13
San Bernardino	16	11	5
San Diego	36	24	12
San Jose	56	26	30
Stanislaus	15	12	3
College of the Sequoias	4	3	1
Contra Costa Community College	23	19	4
Foothill College	7	6	1
Fresno City College	11	11	.....
Humboldt State University	17	10	7
Marin Community College	10	9	1
Merced College	4	2	2
Pasadena Community College	19	10	9
San Francisco State University	31	18	13
San Jose/Evergreen Community College District	18	8	10
Santa Rosa Junior College	7	6	1
Sonoma State University	17	10	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	95	63	32
Davis	82	50	32
Irvine	66	26	40
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	16	10	6
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	218	16	202
Los Angeles	94	71	23
Riverside	25	16	9
San Diego	48	27	21
San Francisco Medical School	72	24	48
Santa Barbara	39	26	13
Santa Cruz	27	15	12
West Valley College	11	10	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	6	5	1
Arapahoe Community College	6	4	2
Auraria Higher Education Center	27	16	11
Colorado State University	25	16	9
Red Rocks Community College	2	2	.....
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	76	34	42
Colorado Springs	19	5	14
University of Northern Colorado	14	10	4
University of Southern Colorado	10	2	8
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	27	23	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	12	11	1
Southern Connecticut State University	24	22	2
University of Connecticut:			
Avery Point	6	6	.....
Health Center	24	18	6
Storrs	47	39	8
Western Connecticut State University	21	19	2
Yale University	62	55	7
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	77	47	30
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	27	22	5
Florida Atlantic University	28	22	6
Florida International University	40	29	11
Florida State University:			
Panama City	2	2	.....
Tallahassee	50	41	9
University of Central Florida	38	26	12
University of Florida	105	65	40
University of North Florida	20	16	4
University of South Florida:			
St. Petersburg	11	9	2
Sarasota	10	8	2
Tampa	55	39	16
University Of West Florida	26	16	10
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin College	8	7	1
Albany State College	16	13	3
Augusta College	15	14	1
Cherokee College	5	2	3
Clayton State College	11	10	1
Dalton College	3	3	.....
Fort Valley State College	15	12	3
Georgia College	8	5	3
Georgia Institute of Technology	37	26	11
Georgia Southern University	30	21	9
Georgia Southwestern College	10	9	1
Georgia State University	72	64	8
Kennesaw College	21	16	5
Medical College of Georgia	94	44	50
North Georgia College	6	5	1
South Georgia College	8	8	.....
Southern Technical Institute	23	13	10

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1990—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
University of Georgia	56	49	7
Valdosta State College	25	22	3
West Georgia College	28	16	12
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	25	21	4
College of DuPage	13	12	1
College of Lake County	11	5	6
Eastern Illinois University	27	19	8
Governors State University	13	10	3
Illinois State University	30	25	5
John A. Logan College	2	2	.....
Joliet Junior College	7	6	1
Morton College	9	6	3
Northeastern Illinois University	27	19	8
Northern Illinois University	42	28	14
Rock Valley College	6	5	1
Sangamon State University	7	1	6
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	43	9
Edwardsville	30	18	12
South Suburban College	14	10	4
State Community College	5	5	.....
Triton College	21	15	6
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	88	65	23
Urbana	58	45	13
Waubonsee College	1	1	.....
Western Illinois University	28	23	5
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	41	30	11
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	63	52	11
Gary	12	8	4
Indianapolis	69	35	34
New Albany	8	7	1
Purdue University	41	36	5
IOWA			
Iowa State University	28	23	5
University of Iowa	50	28	22
University of Northern Iowa	25	19	6
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	11	9	2
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	36	20	16
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	57	34	23
Medical Center	48	33	15
Wichita State University	25	20	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	31	19	12
Morehead State University	19	11	8
Murray State University	12	11	1
Northern Kentucky University	23	14	9
University of Kentucky	113	43	70
University of Louisville	43	23	20
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	57	55	2
Eunice	2	2	.....
Louisiana Tech. University	20	18	2
McNeese State University	13	12	1
Nichols State University	16	12	4
Northeast Louisiana University	20	16	4
Southeastern Louisiana University	21	19	2
Southern University, Baton Rouge	43	28	15
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	42	30	12
University of Southern Maine	22	16	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	17	12	5
Coppin State University	14	13	1
Frostburg State University	18	16	2
Morgan State University	31	25	6
Saint Mary's College	12	8	4
Salisbury State University	18	17	1
Towson State University	38	28	10
University of Baltimore	25	11	14
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	102	54	48
Baltimore County	28	21	7
College Park	82	74	8
Eastern Shore	17	12	5
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	50	45	5
Boston University	53	50	3
Brandeis University	24	21	3
Emerson College	15	15	.....
Framingham State College	14	14	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	71	56	15
North Adams State College	12	9	3
Northeastern University	75	45	30
University of Massachusetts:			
Boston	23	22	1
Worcester	28	21	7
Wentworth Institute of Technology	11	9	2
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	28	16	12
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	22	20	2
Ferris State University	19	13	6
Grand Valley State University	9	8	1
Hope College	8	6	2
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Macomb Community College	32	22	10
Michigan State University	56	46	10
Michigan Technological University	19	9	10
Northern Michigan University	18	14	4
Oakland Community College	21	16	5
Oakland University	19	15	4
Saginaw Valley State University	9	6	3
University Of Michigan, Flint	3	3	.....
Western Michigan University	37	27	10
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	44	39	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1990—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	31	21	10
University of Mississippi	44	24	20
MISSOURI			
Central Missouri State University	20	16	4
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	50	34	16
St. Louis	25	17	8
Washington University	30	25	5
NEBRASKA			
Kearney State College	7	3	4
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	40	28	12
NEVADA			
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	24	15	9
Reno	16	14	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	38	15	23
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	18	12	6
Burlington County College	17	15	2
Essex County College	44	11	33
Glassboro State College	27	5	22
Kean College	32	20	12
Middlesex County College	14	11	3
Monmouth College	18	12	6
Montclair State College	24	9	15
New Jersey Institute of Technology	67	25	42
Rutgers University:			
Camden	37	16	21
Newark	56	27	29
New Brunswick	125	60	65
Stockton State College	20	15	5
Trenton State College	23	18	5
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	18	13	5
Newark	121	56	65
Piscataway	40	31	9
William Paterson College	41	20	21
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	8	7	1
New Mexico State University	28	18	10
University of New Mexico	63	31	32
Western New Mexico University	24	5	19
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	54	45	9
Ithaca College	29	15	14
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	22	7	15
State University of New York:			
Albany	45	33	12
Amherst	67	60	7
Binghamton	28	24	4
Health Science Center, Brooklyn	115	28	87
Maritime College	13	8	5
Plaza	12	10	2
Stony Brook	98	58	40
Upstate Medical Center	44	1	43

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	16	13	3
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	12	9	3
Delhi	13	10	3
Farmingdale	24	22	2
Morrisville	11	10	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	22	19	3
Buffalo	32	27	5
Cortland	18	16	2
Environmental Science And Forestry	14	11	3
Fredonia	16	15	1
Geneseo	19	17	2
New Paltz	20	19	1
Old Westbury	25	15	10
Oneonta	21	20	1
Optometry	4	4	.....
Oswego	23	21	2
Plattsburgh	20	15	5
Potsdam	14	11	3
Purchase	21	15	6
Utica-Rome	12	11	1
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	20	18	2
Davidson College	8	8	.....
East Carolina University	54	30	24
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	53	36	17
Queens College	8	4	4
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	6	5	1
Chapel Hill	41	29	12
Charlotte	27	24	3
Greensboro	27	21	6
Wilmington	22	16	6
Western Carolina University	17	14	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	14	10	4
OHIO			
Baldwin-Wallace College	14	8	6
Bowling Green State University	28	19	9
Cleveland State University	43	33	10
Cuyahoga Community College	32	29	3
Kent State University	40	30	10
Lakeland Community College	9	5	4
Miami University	41	35	6
Ohio State University	67	56	11
Ohio University	32	26	6
University of Akron	33	27	6
University of Cincinnati	86	53	33
University of Toledo	27	25	2
Wright State University	28	19	9
Youngstown State University	25	21	4
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	18	11	7
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Oklahoma State University	37	29	8
Tulsa Junior College	14	6	8
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	24	17	7
Norman	45	26	19

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1990—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA			
Beaver County Community College	9	2	7
Bloomsburg University	16	15	1
California University	18	13	5
Cheyney University	12	8	4
Clarion University	15	10	5
East Stroudsburg University	15	13	2
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	13	9	4
Indiana University	27	20	7
Kutztown University	19	13	6
Lehigh University	25	15	10
Lincoln University	21	4	17
Lock Haven University	7	7	.....
Mansfield University	11	11	.....
Millersville University	17	13	4
Moravian College	12	8	4
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	6	5	1
Behrend College	8	7	1
Capital Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport	3	3	.....
University Park	58	47	11
Shippensburg University	15	14	1
Slippery Rock University	15	14	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
West Chester University	30	17	13
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	25	20	5
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	42	29	13
Francis Marion College	9	9	.....
Lander College	9	8	1
Medical University of South Carolina	134	72	62
University of South Carolina:			
Coastal Carolina	13	6	7
Columbia	131	70	61
Winthrop College	22	16	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
South Dakota State University	12	6	6
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	17	8	9
East Tennessee State University	23	17	6
Middle Tennessee State University	16	12	4
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	78	48	30
Martin	15	13	2
Memphis	45	33	12
TEXAS			
Alvin Community College	9	6	3
Amarillo College	8	6	2
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Austin	9	8	1
Baylor University	29	18	11
College of the Mainland	8	8	.....
Corpus Christi State University	9	8	1
Eastfield College	9	8	1
East Texas State University	19	14	5
Hardin-Simmons University	7	3	4
Lamar University	22	11	11
Laredo Junior College	10	9	1
McLennan Community College	6	3	3
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Harris County College	4	3	1
North Lake College	9	8	1
Prairie View A & M University	18	13	5
Rice University	20	15	5
Richland College	10	9	1
Southern Methodist University	33	17	16
South Plains College	4	4	.....
Southwestern University	5	5	.....
Southwestern Texas State University	28	19	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	29	17	12
Sul Ross State University	7	6	1
Tarleton State University	11	10	1
Texas A & M University:			
College Station	82	42	40
Galveston	13	6	7
Texas Arts & Industries University	16	11	5
Texas Christian University	29	17	12
Texas College Osteo. Med.	19	11	8
Texas Southern University	32	15	17
Texas State Technical Institute:			
Amarillo	9	9	.....
Waco	12	11	1
Texas Tech. University:			
Health Science Center	26	10	16
Lubbock	51	29	22
Texas Woman's University	27	15	12
Tyler Junior College	8	7	1
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	55	34	21
Clearlake	18	11	7
Downtown Campus	23	13	10
University of North Texas	38	22	16
University of Texas:			
Arlington	54	22	32
Austin	167	58	109
Dallas	29	8	21
El Paso	46	15	31
Galveston	72	23	49
Health Science Center, San Antonio	49	17	32
Health Science Center, Tyler	10	3	7
Houston	166	46	120
Pan American	15	11	4
Permian Basin	11	1	10
San Antonio	33	14	19
Southwest Medical School	46	16	30
Tyler	9	2	7
West Texas State University	9	7	2
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	34	22	12
Salt Lake Community College	5	3	2
Southern Utah State College	3	2	1
University of Utah	43	32	11
Utah State University	16	10	6
Utah Valley Community College	3	3	.....
Weber State University	15	9	6
VERMONT			
University of Vermont	36	21	15
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	10	10	.....
College of William & Mary	21	16	5
George Mason University	39	31	8
James Madison University	22	18	4
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	14	10	4

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1990—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Norfolk State University	29	20	9
Old Dominion University	29	22	7
Radford University	18	14	4
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	30	14	16
University of Virginia	74	51	23
Virginia Commonwealth University	94	48	46
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	41	30	11
Virginia State University	26	8	18
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	.....
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
Eastern Washington University	7	6	1
University of Washington	66	55	11
Washington State University	21	17	4
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	43	21	22
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	10	9	1
West Virginia Tech.	8	8	.....
West Virginia University	48	43	5
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	11	9	2
Green Bay	11	1	10
La Crosse	9	7	2
Madison	92	37	55
Milwaukee	33	30	3
Oshkosh	12	11	1
Parkside	13	9	4
Platteville	7	7	.....
Whitewater	11	7	4
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	25	13	12

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1990

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	21	21	.....
Baldwin	95	43	52
Blount	23	16	7
Calhoun	45	23	22
Colbert	31	19	12
Dale	21	11	10
Elmore	24	13	11
Etowah	60	39	21
Houston	99	36	63
Jefferson	558	443	115
Lauderdale	37	23	14
Lawrence	25	15	10
Madison	115	90	25
Mobile	263	131	132
Montgomery	178	152	26
Morgan	60	35	25
Russell	54	19	35
Shelby	72	51	21
St Clair	23	16	7
Tuscaloosa	96	64	32
Walker	39	35	4
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,690	429	1,261
Pima	875	338	537
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	29	12	17
Crittenden	52	22	30
Faulkner	26	12	14
Jefferson	47	30	17
Lonoke	20	10	10
Miller	36	19	17
Pulaski	256	107	149
Saline	28	20	8
Sebastian	55	24	31
Washington	65	28	37
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,319	812	507
Butte	146	108	38
Contra Costa	939	627	312
El Dorado	240	137	103
Fresno	760	301	459
Kern	976	644	332
Los Angeles	6,653	5,053	1,600
Marin	249	168	81
Merced	88	69	19
Monterey	374	284	90
Napa	91	69	22
Orange	2,050	1,178	872
Placer	283	184	99
Riverside	1,815	1,030	785
Sacramento	1,544	1,128	416
San Bernardino	1,610	1,116	494
San Diego	2,231	1,417	814
San Joaquin	597	429	168
San Mateo	495	333	162
Santa Clara	529	426	103
Santa Barbara	287	197	90
Santa Cruz	245	126	119
Shasta	236	157	79
Solano	362	93	269
Sonoma	274	197	77
Stanislaus	333	135	198
Sutter	109	85	24
Tulare	443	363	80
Ventura	917	588	329
Yolo	215	83	132
Yuba	61	44	17
COLORADO			
Adams	356	230	126
Arapahoe	456	315	141
Boulder	211	153	58
Douglas	97	72	25
El Paso	152	108	44
Jefferson	497	360	137
Larimer	188	133	55
Pueblo	198	174	24
Weld	159	91	68
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	272	247	25
FLORIDA			
Alachua	312	198	114
Bay	162	114	48
Bradford	36	12	24
Brevard	623	273	350
Broward	2,865	934	1,931
Clay	221	127	94
Collier	640	332	308
Dade	3,589	2,527	1,062
Escambia	424	268	156
Gadsden	79	26	53
Hernando	177	118	59
Hillsborough	2,203	845	1,358
Lee	673	315	358
Leon	385	200	185
Manatee	591	261	330
Marion	505	175	330
Martin	395	179	216
Nassau	98	42	56
Okaloosa	138	107	31
Orange	1,180	799	381
Osceola	335	158	177
Palm Beach	1,911	860	1,051
Pasco	674	288	386
Pinellas	1,654	680	974
Polk	895	349	546
Santa Rosa	185	88	97
Sarasota	608	282	326
Seminole	486	187	299
St. Johns	274	123	151
St. Lucie	405	142	263
Volusia	410	259	151
GEORGIA			
Barrow	52	49	3
Bibb	190	165	25
Butts	21	16	5
Chatham	268	213	55
Chatham Police Department	147	118	29
Chattahoochee	3	2	1
Clarke	107	93	14
Clarke Police Department	113	84	29
Clayton	195	165	30
Clayton Police Department	207	189	18
Cobb	342	269	73
Cobb Police Department	392	333	59
Columbia	95	88	7
Dade	34	15	19
De Kalb	370	292	78
De Kalb County Police Department	806	631	175
Dougherty	81	78	3
Dougherty Police Department	51	51	.....
GEORGIA—Continued			
Douglas	164	76	88
Effingham	34	22	12
Fayette	99	65	34
Forsyth	78	63	15
Fulton	641	572	69
Fulton Police Department	236	191	45
Gwinnett	219	200	19
Gwinnett Police Department	386	299	87
Henry	124	112	12
Houston	103	61	42
Jackson	39	21	18
Jones	29	17	12
Lee	25	16	9
Madison	20	13	7
McDuffie	13	12	1
Muscogee	176	152	24
Newton	59	34	25
Oconee	33	19	14
Paulding	95	79	16
Peach	39	22	17
Rockdale	103	97	6
Spalding	98	84	14
Walker	72	61	11
Walton	85	67	18
IDAHO			
Ada	226	130	96
ILLINOIS			
Boone	21	19	2
Champaign	55	49	6
Clinton	20	16	4
Cook	584	497	87
Du Page	221	172	49
Grundy	39	32	7
Henry	37	36	1
Jersey	8	8	.....
Kane	164	118	46
Kankakee	93	49	44
Kendall	44	26	18
Lake	367	183	184
Macon	137	47	90
Madison	77	66	11
McHenry	156	124	32
McLean	62	45	17
Menard	11	7	4
Monroe	18	8	10
Peoria	164	58	106
Rock Island	48	48	.....
Sangamon	179	126	53
St. Clair	55	55	.....
Tazewell	50	31	19
Will	474	332	142
Winnebago	214	110	104
Woodford	23	14	9
INDIANA			
Allen	197	120	77
Clark Police Department	29	26	3
De Kalb	39	13	26
Elkhart	137	60	77
Hamilton	74	43	31
Hancock	52	24	28
Harrison	23	9	14
Howard	64	33	31
Lake	262	175	87
Marion	750	430	320
Monroe	67	67	.....
Porter	98	44	54

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
St. Joseph	170	129	41
Tippecanoe	93	35	58
Tipton	15	6	9
Vanderburgh	139	101	38
IOWA			
Black Hawk	82	54	28
Bremer	14	10	4
Dallas	30	11	19
Dubuque	45	38	7
Johnson	64	43	21
Linn	121	86	35
Polk	172	136	36
Pottawattamie	60	35	25
Scott	104	38	66
Warren	27	18	9
Woodbury	87	29	58
KANSAS			
Douglas	61	30	31
Harvey	18	18	.....
Johnson	288	230	58
Leavenworth	43	34	9
Miami	22	21	1
Sedgwick	301	137	164
Shawnee	117	96	21
Wyandotte	167	128	39
KENTUCKY			
Boone	19	17	2
Boone Police Department	47	44	3
Bourbon	7	7	.....
Boyd	15	15	.....
Bullitt	11	11	.....
Campbell	10	10	.....
Campbell Police Department	27	19	8
Carter	6	5	1
Christian	16	16	.....
Christian Police Department	4	3	1
Clark	12	10	2
Daviess	29	28	1
Greenup	11	11	.....
Henderson	13	13	.....
Jefferson Police Department	535	405	130
Jessamine	8	8	.....
Kenton Police Department	31	28	3
Oldham Police Department	14	13	1
Oldham	12	10	2
Scott	18	16	2
Shelby	8	7	1
Woodford	5	5	.....
Woodford Police Department	16	15	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	139	137	2
Bossier	95	93	2
Caddo	429	428	1
Calcasieu	357	357	.....
East Baton Rouge	607	607	.....
Jefferson	1,127	739	388
Lafourche	162	162	.....
Quachita	220	220	.....
Rapides	223	178	45
St. Charles	187	118	69
LOUISIANA—Continued			
St. John The Baptist	142	142	.....
St. Martin	101	101	.....
St Tammany	252	168	84
Terrebonne	204	204	.....
MAINE			
Androscoggin	16	11	5
Cumberland	49	31	18
MARYLAND			
Allegany	39	18	21
Allegany Investigator	13	1	12
Anne Arundel	31	30	1
Anne Arundel Police Department	737	561	176
Baltimore	57	53	4
Baltimore Police Department	1,748	1,555	193
Baltimore City Sheriff	138	125	13
Calvert	51	46	5
Carroll	29	26	3
Cecil	34	30	4
Charles	180	132	48
Frederick	81	70	11
Harford	252	252	.....
Howard	38	23	15
Howard Police Department	373	296	77
Montgomery	112	99	13
Montgomery Police Department	1,086	837	249
Prince Georges	258	183	75
Prince Georges Police Department	1,596	1,243	353
Queen Annes	23	21	2
Washington	128	52	76
MICHIGAN			
Bay	38	30	8
Berrien	166	135	31
Calhoun	57	44	13
Clinton	35	23	12
Eaton	114	69	45
Genesee	208	80	128
Ingham	127	105	22
Jackson	77	56	21
Kalamazoo	163	127	36
Kent	157	126	31
Lapeer	58	44	14
Livingston	85	59	26
Macomb	327	165	162
Midland	41	33	8
Monroe	151	90	61
Muskegon	39	33	6
Oakland	648	535	113
Ottawa	78	69	9
Saginaw	128	88	40
St. Clair	75	55	20
Washtenaw	139	101	38
Wayne	1,229	1,004	225
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	147	69	78
Benton	18	11	7
Carver	64	38	26
Chisago	35	22	13
Clay	35	15	20
Dakota	128	63	65
Hennepin	512	264	248
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Isanti	30	14	16
Olmsted	67	57	10
Ramsey	282	235	47
Saint Louis	154	93	61
Scott	90	29	61
Sherburne	45	19	26
Stearns	98	42	56
Washington	106	68	38
Wright	77	59	18
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	182	182	.....
Hinds	123	123	.....
Madison	28	28	.....
Rankin	41	22	19
MISSOURI			
Boone	81	70	11
Buchanan	60	58	2
Cass	36	13	23
Christian	16	15	1
Clay	100	73	27
Franklin	76	69	7
Green	109	100	9
Jackson	118	89	29
Jasper	70	67	3
Jefferson	165	144	21
Lafayette	22	17	5
Platte	49	43	6
Ray	18	9	9
St. Charles	202	121	81
St. Louis Police Department	646	454	192
MONTANA			
Cascade	50	31	19
Yellowstone	54	41	13
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	25	8	17
Douglas	157	110	47
Lancaster	75	56	19
Sarpy	133	91	42
Washington	20	10	10
NEVADA			
Washoe	516	345	171
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	136	106	30
Atlantic Prosecutor	150	63	87
Bergen	438	367	71
Bergen Police Department	112	94	18
Bergen Prosecutor	251	110	141
Burlington	60	47	13
Burlington Prosecutor	111	42	69
Camden	568	428	140
Camden Prosecutor	149	89	60
Cape May	123	106	17
Cape May Prosecutor	35	14	21
Cumberland	177	161	16
Cumberland Prosecutor	46	16	30
Essex	457	398	59
Essex Police Department	146	140	6
Essex Prosecutor	411	286	125
Gloucester	185	150	35

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Gloucester Prosecutor	78	44	34
Hudson	164	135	29
Hudson Police	112	90	22
Hudson Prosecutor	207	101	106
Hunterdon	31	23	8
Hunterdon Proescutor	41	22	19
Mercer	106	86	20
Mercer Prosecutor	114	75	39
Middlesex	225	172	53
Middlesex Prosecutor	224	131	93
Monmouth	266	240	26
Monmouth Prosecutor	224	97	127
Morris	289	205	84
Morris Prosecutor	126	84	42
Ocean	145	92	53
Ocean Prosecutor	121	78	43
Passaic	485	400	85
Passaic Prosecutor	176	126	50
Salem	95	79	16
Salem Prosecutor	32	16	16
Somerset	133	106	27
Somerset Prosecutor	106	69	37
Sussex	25	22	3
Sussex Prosecutor	41	26	15
Union	161	137	24
Union Prosecutor	205	111	94
Warren	18	15	3
Warren Prosecutor	47	27	20
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	78	68	10
NEW YORK			
Albany	114	86	28
Broome	55	45	10
Chautauqua	97	74	23
Chemung	48	37	11
Dutchess	114	91	23
Erie	575	442	133
Greene	19	19	.....
Herkimer	30	25	5
Livingston	63	51	12
Madison	21	16	5
Monroe	332	282	50
Montgomery	27	23	4
Nassau	3,624	3,030	594
Niagara	209	185	24
Oneida	108	102	6
Onondaga	398	313	85
Ontario	73	53	20
Orleans	37	28	9
Oswego	68	57	11
Putnam	75	62	13
Rensselaer	122	115	7
Rockland	64	57	7
Saratoga	72	64	8
Schenectady	19	7	12
Suffolk	260	164	96
Suffolk Police Department	2,965	2,574	391
Tioga	51	36	15
Warren	82	64	18
Washington	32	22	10
Wayne	72	55	17
Westchester	323	273	50
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	102	67	35
Alexander	25	15	10
Buncombe	167	125	42
Burke	61	41	20
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cabarrus	101	94	7
Catawba	97	89	8
Cumberland	309	251	58
Davidson	108	72	36
Davie	27	24	3
Durham	241	102	139
Forsyth	229	195	34
Franklin	31	16	15
Gaston	122	92	30
Guilford	325	191	134
Lincoln	47	41	6
Mecklenburg	226	157	69
New Hanover	174	134	40
Onslow	105	67	38
Orange	73	64	9
Randolph	80	69	11
Rowan	95	79	16
Stokes	41	28	13
Union	76	64	12
Wake	334	192	142
Yadkin	30	23	7
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	41	30	11
Cass	54	34	20
Grand Forks	25	19	6
Morton	28	28	.....
OHIO			
Allen	125	55	70
Auglaize	25	18	7
Belmont	34	29	5
Butler	107	89	18
Clark	126	109	17
Clermont	134	64	70
Cuyahoga	857	150	707
Delaware	74	38	36
Fairfield	73	51	22
Franklin	590	471	119
Fulton	28	19	9
Geauga	65	30	35
Greene	84	74	10
Hamilton	793	596	197
Jefferson	39	23	16
Lake	134	34	100
Lawrence	30	22	8
Licking	124	93	31
Lorain	157	54	103
Lucas	337	240	97
Madison	25	19	6
Mahoning	94	64	30
Miami	71	38	33
Montgomery	274	183	91
Pickaway	46	36	10
Portage	66	39	27
Richland	81	41	40
Stark	160	89	71
Trumbull	62	26	36
Union	34	21	13
Warren	66	53	13
Washington	63	21	42
Wood	89	84	5
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	31	16	15
Cleveland	62	23	39
Comanche	46	27	19
Creek	23	13	10
Garfield	16	16	.....
Logan	11	6	5
McClain	11	6	5
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Oklahoma	172	106	66
Osage	22	18	4
Pottawatomie	20	8	12
Rogers	21	13	8
Sequoyah	12	6	6
Tulsa	230	161	69
Wagoner	15	15	.....
OREGON			
Clackamas	117	86	31
Jackson	57	43	14
Lane	112	76	36
Marion	103	79	24
Multnomah	215	134	81
Polk	23	18	5
Washington	170	143	27
Yamhill	37	31	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	136	114	22
Allegheny Police Department	284	230	54
Chester Detective	18	15	3
Cumberland	15	15	.....
Montgomery Detective	39	23	16
Washington	26	21	5
Westmoreland Detective	11	11	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	103	80	23
Anderson	103	84	19
Berkeley	78	53	25
Charleston Police Department	234	168	66
Dorchester	64	52	12
Florence	74	58	16
Greenville	309	258	51
Lexington	196	135	61
Pickens	77	54	23
Richland	296	258	38
Spartanburg	193	172	21
York	109	76	33
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	73	59	14
Pennington	105	34	71
TENNESSEE			
Carter	44	33	11
Grainger	16	9	7
Hamilton	246	217	29
Hawkins	40	38	2
Jefferson	30	15	15
Knox	441	165	276
Madison	59	51	8
Marion	16	9	7
Montgomery	106	100	6
Robertson	50	40	10
Rutherford	97	51	46
Sevier	60	47	13
Shelby	1,302	461	841
Sullivan	181	178	3
Sumner	91	41	50
Unicoi	27	17	10
Union	14	8	6
TEXAS			
Bell	198	64	134

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Bexar	1,130	509	621
Bowie	40	35	5
Brazoria	184	84	100
Brazos	81	42	39
Cameron	180	48	132
Collin	198	79	119
Comal	97	36	61
Coryell	22	10	12
Dallas	1,356	428	928
Denton	184	74	110
Ector	109	81	28
Ellis	107	34	73
El Paso	538	175	363
Fort Bend	189	146	43
Galveston	232	90	142
Grayson	66	48	18
Gregg	93	54	39
Guadalupe	93	22	71
Hardin	30	14	16
Harris	2,100	1,718	382
Harrison	51	36	15
Hays	169	62	107
Hidalgo	289	122	167
Jefferson	226	70	156
Johnson	112	26	86
Kaufman	45	20	25
Liberty	64	35	29
Lubbock	255	92	163
McLennan	155	44	111
Midland	158	76	82
Montgomery	310	228	82
Nueces	255	89	166
Orange	83	46	37
Parker	56	26	30
Potter	152	99	53
Randall	62	48	14
Rockwall	30	13	17
San Patricio	53	29	24
Smith	158	85	73
Tarrant	902	117	785
Taylor	100	67	33
Tom Green	66	39	27
Travis	798	138	660
Victoria	68	49	19
Waller	34	9	25
Webb	294	145	149
Wichita	103	31	72
Williamson	121	52	69
UTAH			
Davis	122	93	29
Salt Lake	615	476	139
Utah	117	79	38
Weber	84	42	42
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle Police Department	81	67	14
Amherst	35	32	3
Botetourt	43	37	6
Campbell	56	50	6
Charles City	12	6	6
Chesterfield Police Department	392	301	91
Dinwiddie	45	38	7
Fairfax Police Department	1,234	958	276
Fluvanna	13	9	4
Gloucester	50	43	7
Goochland	17	13	4
Greene	14	9	5
Hanover	103	95	8
Henrico Police Department	507	347	160
James City Police Department	50	47	3
Loudoun	198	161	37
New Kent	17	11	6
Pittsylvania	75	62	13
Powhatan	16	12	4
Prince George	47	39	8
Prince William Police Department	404	296	108
Roanoke Police Department	105	77	28
Scott	34	34	.....
Stafford	80	65	15
Washington	54	47	7
York	63	56	7
WASHINGTON			
Benton	46	37	9
Clark	151	128	23
Franklin	19	17	2
King	767	571	196
Kitsap	90	74	16
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Pierce	263	227	36
Snohomish	218	149	69
Spokane	209	170	39
Thurston	102	66	36
Whatcom	60	46	14
Yakima	96	68	28
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	23	13	10
Cabell	75	27	48
Hancock	29	19	10
Kanawha	68	55	13
Marshall	31	18	13
Mineral	9	5	4
Ohio	28	18	10
Putnam	19	18	1
Wayne	22	11	11
Wood	60	29	31
WISCONSIN			
Brown	182	122	60
Calumet	31	23	8
Chippewa	35	35	.....
Dane	256	219	37
Douglas	30	25	5
Eau Claire	64	50	14
Kenosha	150	92	58
La Crosse	52	45	7
Marathon	110	63	47
Milwaukee	557	430	127
Outagamie	93	93	.....
Ozaukee	69	45	24
Racine	221	177	44
Rock	166	90	76
St. Croix	40	40	.....
Sheboygan	116	72	44
Washington	92	74	18
Waukesha	254	141	113
Winnebago	130	90	40
WYOMING			
Laramie	116	75	41
Natrona	86	71	15

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	16	10	6
Bibb	6	5	1
Bullock	10	4	6
Butler	12	6	6
Chambers	34	14	20
Cherokee	15	8	7
Chilton	13	10	3
Choctaw	14	4	10
Clarke	14	9	5
Clay	11	5	6
Cleburne	8	5	3
Coffee	22	8	14
Conecuh	13	7	6
Coosa	10	6	4
Covington	18	9	9
Crenshaw	12	5	7
Cullman	54	47	7
Dallas	41	37	4
De Kalb	22	15	7
Escambia	27	17	10
Fayette	12	7	5
Franklin	21	10	11
Geneva	15	6	9
Greene	14	5	9
Hale	9	6	3
Henry	13	13	.....
Jackson	34	21	13
Lamar	15	6	9
Lee	61	28	33
Limestone	33	20	13
Lowndes	16	4	12
Macon	19	9	10
Marengo	13	5	8
Marion	17	7	10
Marshall	38	23	15
Monroe	25	12	13
Perry	10	4	6
Pickens	12	5	7
Pike	14	7	7
Randolph	14	7	7
Sumter	17	5	12
Talladega	43	17	26
Tallapoosa	26	16	10
Washington	11	6	5
Wilcox	13	6	7
Winston	14	8	6
ARIZONA			
Apache	31	18	13
Cochise	141	62	79
Coconino	107	77	30
Gila	106	50	56
Graham	26	11	15
Greenlee	21	12	9
Mohave	86	65	21
Navajo	65	38	27
Pinal	233	121	112
Santa Cruz	45	27	18
Yavapai	156	65	91
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	12	8	4
Ashley	16	8	8
Baxter	28	17	11
Benton	56	23	33
Boone	19	10	9
Bradley	6	4	2
Calhoun	6	4	2
Carroll	19	9	10
Chicot	7	5	2
Clark	20	9	11
Clay	5	5	.....
Cleburne	15	11	4
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Cleveland	8	5	3
Columbia	18	10	8
Conway	14	8	6
Craighead	38	16	22
Cross	22	9	13
Dallas	8	4	4
Desha	11	7	4
Drew	6	6	.....
Franklin	11	5	6
Fulton	7	4	3
Garland	65	26	39
Grant	9	5	4
Greene	17	10	7
Hempstead	14	7	7
Hot Spring	15	9	6
Howard	12	5	7
Independence	44	26	18
Izard	12	8	4
Jackson	16	8	8
Johnson	11	6	5
Lafayette	9	5	4
Lawrence	12	5	7
Lee	10	5	5
Lincoln	9	3	6
Little River	9	6	3
Logan	8	6	2
Madison	13	7	6
Marion	10	5	5
Mississippi	43	19	24
Monroe	12	5	7
Montgomery	10	5	5
Nevada	9	4	5
Newton	6	3	3
Ouachita	18	11	7
Perry	9	5	4
Phillips	30	7	23
Pike	9	5	4
Poinsett	16	9	7
Polk	14	5	9
Pope	37	17	20
Prairie	11	5	6
Randolph	8	7	1
St. Francis	25	10	15
Scott	11	4	7
Searcy	8	4	4
Sevier	13	7	6
Sharp	15	7	8
Stone	12	7	5
Union	32	18	14
Van Buren	11	8	3
White	34	14	20
Woodruff	8	4	4
Yell	15	8	7
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	12	9	3
Amador	41	38	3
Calaveras	65	35	30
Colusa	32	24	8
Del Norte	32	25	7
Glenn	37	26	11
Humboldt	110	86	24
Imperial	103	66	37
Inyo	51	39	12
Kings	90	70	20
Lake	80	57	23
Lassen	50	27	23
Madera	75	56	19
Mariposa	48	42	6
Mendocino	84	66	18
Modoc	9	9	.....
Mono	27	25	2
Nevada	95	63	32
Plumas	61	36	25
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
San Benito	41	22	19
San Luis Obispo	272	127	145
Sierra	14	10	4
Siskiyou	58	45	13
Tehama	75	54	21
Trinity	33	27	6
Tuolumne	69	50	19
COLORADO			
Alamosa	33	26	7
Archuleta	21	7	14
Baca	9	5	4
Bent	9	4	5
Chaffee	21	14	7
Cheyenne	9	9	.....
Conejos	9	9	.....
Crowley	11	11	.....
Custer	5	3	2
Delta	34	25	9
Dolores	7	4	3
Eagle	49	43	6
Elbert	11	10	1
Fremont	36	19	17
Garfield	16	14	2
Gilpin	9	4	5
Grand	42	27	15
Gunnison	19	18	1
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	24	23	1
Jackson	6	2	4
Kiowa	3	2	1
Kit Carson	11	10	1
La Plata	63	48	15
Lake	15	8	7
Las Animas	15	13	2
Lincoln	10	9	1
Logan	18	16	2
Mesa	130	48	82
Mineral	3	2	1
Montezuma	30	26	4
Montrose	33	25	8
Morgan	37	32	5
Otero	16	16	.....
Ouray	3	3	.....
Park	22	12	10
Phillips	3	3	.....
Pitkin	37	34	3
Prowers	13	12	1
Rio Blanco	16	11	5
Rio Grande	17	8	9
Routt	23	20	3
Saguache	10	10	.....
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	12	10	2
Sedgwick	7	4	3
Summit	37	33	4
Teller	22	15	7
Washington	12	7	5
Yuma	4	3	1
FLORIDA			
Baker	49	19	30
Calhoun	18	10	8
Charlotte	251	151	100
Citrus	242	94	148
Columbia	117	48	69
De Soto	62	26	36
Dixie	28	15	13
Flagler	68	39	29
Franklin	54	19	35
Gilchrist	20	10	10
Glades	42	17	25

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Gulf	26	13	13
Hamilton	46	14	32
Hardee	70	28	42
Hendry	81	43	38
Highlands	164	72	92
Holmes	23	8	15
Indian River	285	116	169
Jackson	59	26	33
Jefferson	24	11	13
Lafayette	9	4	5
Lake	183	122	61
Levy	48	33	15
Liberty	15	6	9
Madison	35	17	18
Monroe	267	163	104
Okeechobee	118	47	71
Putnam	170	79	91
Sumter	81	33	48
Suwannee	50	28	22
Taylor	49	22	27
Union	17	7	10
Wakulla	38	18	20
Walton	74	41	33
Washington	33	15	18
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	9	3	6
Bacon	12	6	6
Baker	6	2	4
Baldwin	41	29	12
Banks	8	8	.....
Bartow	92	81	11
Ben Hill	19	12	7
Berrien	13	8	5
Brantley	16	7	9
Brooks	22	13	9
Bryan	23	15	8
Bulloch	29	26	3
Burke	69	59	10
Calhoun	12	6	6
Camden	59	24	35
Candler	9	4	5
Carroll	80	72	8
Charlton	10	9	1
Chattooga	35	35	.....
Clay	6	3	3
Clinch	7	6	1
Coffee	31	21	10
Colquitt	53	25	28
Cook	12	10	2
Crawford	17	8	9
Crisp	44	41	3
Dawson	21	12	9
Decatur	26	16	10
Dodge	14	10	4
Dooly	16	9	7
Early	20	13	7
Echols	2	2	.....
Elbert	19	16	3
Emanuel	15	10	5
Fannin	20	16	4
Floyd	84	70	14
Floyd Police Department	59	50	9
Franklin	21	17	4
Gilmer	23	14	9
Glynn	93	21	72
Glynn Police Department	114	94	20
Gordon	55	26	29
Grady	20	11	9
Greene	22	22	.....
Greene Police Department	10	9	1
GEORGIA—Continued			
Habersham	28	28	.....
Hall	195	177	18
Hancock	12	8	4
Haralson	24	18	6
Harris	31	21	10
Hart	23	14	9
Heard	19	10	9
Irwin	6	6	.....
Jasper	12	7	5
Jeff Davis	10	9	1
Jefferson	17	15	2
Jenkins	6	3	3
Johnson	5	4	1
Lamar	18	18	.....
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	41	27	14
Liberty	34	30	4
Lincoln	10	5	5
Long	9	7	2
Lowndes	125	68	57
Lumpkin	25	19	6
Macon	7	7	.....
Marion	7	3	4
McIntosh	19	12	7
Meriwether	20	11	9
Miller	10	10	.....
Monroe	48	42	6
Montgomery	6	4	2
Morgan	32	26	6
Murray	26	17	9
Oglethorpe	12	8	4
Pickens	22	13	9
Pierce	10	6	4
Pike	13	8	5
Polk	18	5	13
Polk Police Department	20	15	5
Pulaski	17	11	6
Putnam	36	17	19
Quitman	2	2	.....
Rabun	19	19	.....
Schley	3	3	.....
Screven	15	15	.....
Seminole	10	6	4
Stephens	22	15	7
Stewart	7	3	4
Talbot	8	5	3
Taliaferro	2	2	.....
Tattnall	13	8	5
Taylor	9	9	.....
Telfair	10	8	2
Terrell	7	6	1
Thomas	37	25	12
Tift	49	24	25
Toombs	11	11	.....
Towns	10	5	5
Treutlen	9	5	4
Troup	59	37	22
Turner	10	5	5
Twiggs	10	7	3
Union	13	8	5
Upson	31	31	.....
Ware	44	24	20
Ware Police Department	13	2	11
Warren	4	4	.....
Washington	24	17	7
Wayne	26	24	2
Webster	3	2	1
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	22	13	9
Whitfield	103	95	8
Wilcox	8	4	4
Wilkes	17	9	8
Wilkinson	14	8	6
GEORGIA—Continued			
Worth	22	12	10
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	210	189	21
Kauai Police Department	158	134	24
Maui Police Department	336	265	71
IDAHO			
Adams	11	11	.....
Bannock	67	65	2
Bear Lake	10	4	6
Benewah	13	13	.....
Bingham	39	33	6
Blaine	24	24	.....
Boise	7	5	2
Bonner	46	46	.....
Bonneville	66	66	.....
Boundary	16	16	.....
Butte	4	4	.....
Camas	5	5	.....
Canyon	52	36	16
Caribou	11	11	.....
Cassia	44	35	9
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	29	20	9
Custer	10	6	4
Elmore	22	21	1
Franklin	9	6	3
Fremont	18	18	.....
Gem	15	9	6
Gooding	19	7	12
Idaho	32	30	2
Jefferson	23	14	9
Jerome	19	12	7
Kootenai	105	52	53
Latah	35	22	13
Lewis	11	6	5
Madison	22	20	2
Minidoka	22	9	13
Nex Perce	37	37	.....
Owyhee	13	7	6
Payette	25	25	.....
Power	18	13	5
Shoshone	30	30	.....
Teton	8	8	.....
Twin Falls	47	17	30
Valley	22	21	1
Washington	13	13	.....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	21	19	2
Alexander	10	6	4
Bond	16	7	9
Brown	4	3	1
Bureau	28	27	1
Calhoun	8	2	6
Carroll	15	10	5
Cass	6	5	1
Christian	26	24	2
Clark	10	10	.....
Clay	13	8	5
Coles	41	34	7
Crawford	13	8	5
Cumberland	8	5	3
De Kalb	56	51	5
De Witt	22	20	2
Douglas	17	7	10
Edgar	20	17	3
Edwards	8	2	6

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Effingham	24	10	14
Fayette	14	10	4
Ford	12	6	6
Franklin	29	13	16
Fulton	29	22	7
Gallatin	3	3	.....
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	9	4	5
Hancock	17	8	9
Hardin	4	3	1
Henderson	10	8	2
Iroquois	27	18	9
Jackson	60	18	42
Jasper	18	7	11
Jefferson	31	16	15
Jo Daviess	20	14	6
Johnson	9	5	4
Knox	30	29	1
La Salle	56	46	10
Lawrence	9	9	.....
Lee	27	27	.....
Livingston	40	27	13
Logan	26	20	6
Macoupin	45	20	25
Marion	24	20	4
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	21	8	13
McDonough	22	12	10
Mercer	17	7	10
Montgomery	24	12	12
Morgan	34	14	20
Moultrie	15	10	5
Ogle	45	34	11
Perry	40	21	19
Piatt	14	9	5
Pike	17	7	10
Pope	2	1	1
Pulaski	12	5	7
Putnam	9	5	4
Randolph	21	8	13
Richland	18	12	6
Saline	25	8	17
Schuyler	12	5	7
Scott	6	2	4
Shelby	20	8	12
Stark	7	3	4
Stephenson	31	30	1
Union	13	12	1
Vermilion	67	27	40
Wabash	7	3	4
Warren	16	11	5
Washington	5	5	.....
Wayne	8	7	1
White	5	4	1
Whiteside	30	29	1
Williamson	51	45	6
INDIANA			
Adams	25	11	14
Bartholomew	66	36	30
Benton	12	4	8
Blackford	11	7	4
Brown	21	11	10
Carroll	17	7	10
Daviess	15	7	8
Decatur	18	6	12
Fountain	11	5	6
Franklin	6	6	.....
Grant	63	35	28
Jackson	19	9	10
Jefferson	19	10	9
Lagrange	22	10	12
La Porte	104	44	60
INDIANA—Continued			
Lawrence	31	11	20
Martin	11	5	6
Montgomery	24	12	12
Newton	18	9	9
Parke	13	6	7
Pulaski	18	7	11
Ripley	15	6	9
Rush	22	10	12
Starke	21	14	7
Wabash	26	12	14
Washington	17	6	11
Wayne	67	50	17
IOWA			
Adair	6	5	1
Adams	7	3	4
Allamakee	11	7	4
Appanoose	14	9	5
Audubon	8	5	3
Benton	18	7	11
Boone	13	8	5
Buchanan	19	11	8
Buena Vista	12	8	4
Butler	11	7	4
Calhoun	10	5	5
Carroll	12	9	3
Cass	7	6	1
Cedar	17	6	11
Cerro Gordo	28	14	14
Cherokee	13	6	7
Chickasaw	14	8	6
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	8	7	1
Clayton	16	9	7
Clinton	32	21	11
Crawford	10	8	2
Davis	6	3	3
Decatur	8	4	4
Delaware	12	10	2
Des Moines	20	16	4
Dickinson	10	8	2
Emmet	13	7	6
Fayette	18	9	9
Floyd	11	7	4
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	12	6	6
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	9	5	4
Guthrie	9	5	4
Hamilton	10	8	2
Hancock	10	6	4
Hardin	13	8	5
Harrison	10	5	5
Henry	14	8	6
Howard	9	7	2
Humboldt	8	8	.....
Ida	12	9	3
Iowa	12	9	3
Jackson	14	8	6
Jasper	18	8	10
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jones	16	8	8
Keokuk	8	5	3
Kossuth	12	10	2
Lee	26	12	14
Louisa	13	9	4
Lucas	12	11	1
Lyon	10	7	3
Madison	9	5	4
Mahaska	14	9	5
Marion	18	10	8
Marshall	23	11	12
Mills	13	11	2
Mitchell	7	6	1
IOWA—Continued			
Monona	11	5	6
Monroe	5	4	1
Montgomery	14	5	9
O'Brien	14	10	4
Osceola	16	10	6
Page	9	6	3
Palo Alto	14	6	8
Plymouth	19	8	11
Pocahontas	9	5	4
Poweshiek	11	7	4
Ringgold	7	3	4
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	6	5	1
Sioux	22	11	11
Story	47	32	15
Tama	18	10	8
Taylor	9	5	4
Union	12	5	7
Van Buren	8	4	4
Wapello	19	7	12
Washington	17	12	5
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	22	13	9
Winnebago	8	4	4
Winneshiek	12	7	5
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	13	7	6
Anderson	4	4	.....
Barber	8	3	5
Barton	29	18	11
Bourbon	5	5	.....
Brown	15	13	2
Chase	6	3	3
Chautauqua	3	3	.....
Cheyenne	4	3	1
Clay	10	5	5
Coffey	20	8	12
Comanche	5	2	3
Cowley	23	13	10
Crawford	33	18	15
Decatur	6	2	4
Dickinson	27	15	12
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	7	3	4
Elk	6	2	4
Ellis	17	11	6
Ellsworth	9	5	4
Finney	49	46	3
Franklin	19	12	7
Geary	52	49	3
Gove	3	2	1
Graham	7	3	4
Grant	12	4	8
Gray	7	5	2
Greeley	6	3	3
Greenwood	17	9	8
Hamilton	10	5	5
Harper	5	4	1
Haskell	8	4	4
Hodgeman	9	4	5
Jackson	12	12	.....
Jefferson	23	15	8
Kearny	13	8	5
Kingman	6	5	1
Kiowa	11	11	.....
Labette	18	9	9
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	11	6	5
Linn	9	5	4
Logan	3	2	1
Lyon	29	10	19

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Marion	10	5	5
McPherson	19	10	9
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Morris	7	4	3
Morton	9	4	5
Nemaha	10	5	5
Neosho	18	8	10
Ness	9	3	6
Norton	8	3	5
Osage	20	19	1
Osborne	6	3	3
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	8	4	4
Phillips	13	8	5
Pottawatomie	21	15	6
Pratt	10	9	1
Rawlins	7	2	5
Reno	54	47	7
Republic	9	6	3
Rice	12	6	6
Rooks	8	4	4
Rush	8	3	5
Russell	16	4	12
Saline	44	44	.....
Seward	12	6	6
Sheridan	4	3	1
Sherman	10	10	.....
Smith	6	3	3
Stanton	10	6	4
Stevens	11	5	6
Sumner	17	12	5
Thomas	7	7	.....
Trego	6	2	4
Wabaunsee	10	5	5
Washington	14	8	6
Wilson	17	6	11
Woodson	9	9	.....
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	5	5	.....
Anderson	6	6	.....
Anderson Police Department	2	2	.....
Ballard	5	5	.....
Barren	6	6	.....
Bath	1	.....	1
Bell	10	6	4
Boyle	7	7	.....
Bracken	2	2	.....
Breathitt	2	2	.....
Breckinridge	5	5	.....
Butler	5	5	.....
Caldwell	5	5	.....
Calloway	9	7	2
Carlisle	2	2	.....
Carroll	3	2	1
Casey	8	6	2
Clay	6	3	3
Clinton	4	3	1
Crittenden	3	3	.....
Cumberland	1	1	.....
Edmonson	3	3	.....
Elliott	4	3	1
Estill	5	4	1
Fleming	4	4	.....
Floyd	14	10	4
Franklin	9	9	.....
Fulton	4	4	.....
Gallatin	4	3	1
Garrard	3	3	.....
Grant	5	5	.....
Graves	9	6	3
Grayson	5	5	.....
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Green	4	4	.....
Hancock	5	5	.....
Hardin	18	15	3
Harlan	9	7	2
Harrison	5	5	.....
Hart	5	5	.....
Henry	5	5	.....
Hickman	2	2	.....
Hopkins	14	8	6
Jackson	4	4	.....
Johnson	9	9	.....
Knott	5	5	.....
Knox	7	4	3
Larue	5	5	.....
Laurel	12	12	.....
Lawrence	4	4	.....
Lee	2	2	.....
Leslie	4	4	.....
Letcher	8	5	3
Lewis	2	2	.....
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Livingston	5	5	.....
Logan	9	9	.....
Lyon	5	5	.....
Lyon Police Department	3	3	.....
Madison	12	10	2
Magoffin	5	3	2
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	9	9	.....
Martin	5	5	.....
Mason	7	7	.....
McCracken	23	22	1
McCreary	7	5	2
McLean	3	3	.....
Meade	6	5	1
Menifee	1	1	.....
Mercer	5	5	.....
Metcalfe	2	2	.....
Monroe	4	4	.....
Montgomery	10	10	.....
Morgan	6	4	2
Muhlenberg	6	6	.....
Nelson	4	4	.....
Nelson Police Department	5	5	.....
Nicholas	3	3	.....
Ohio	6	6	.....
Owen	4	4	.....
Owsley	4	3	1
Pendleton	1	1	.....
Perry	10	10	.....
Pike	33	30	3
Powell	5	5	.....
Pulaski	19	13	6
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	5	5	.....
Rowan	8	5	3
Russell	4	4	.....
Simpson	6	4	2
Spencer	2	2	.....
Taylor	4	4	.....
Todd	3	2	1
Trigg	4	4	.....
Trimble	3	3	.....
Union	6	5	1
Warren	15	15	.....
Washington	5	5	.....
Wayne	7	5	2
Webster	5	4	1
Whitley	8	5	3
Wolfe	4	3	1
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	82	82	.....
Allen	37	37	.....
Assumption	45	38	7
Beauregard	58	44	14
Caldwell	23	23	.....
Claiborne	22	22	.....
Evangeline	35	35	.....
Franklin	41	41	.....
Grant	34	34	.....
Jackson	34	34	.....
La Salle	30	30	.....
Lincoln	34	33	1
Madison	18	18	.....
Natchitoches	50	50	.....
St. Landry	118	118	.....
St. Mary	101	101	.....
Vermilion	94	94	.....
Vernon	53	53	.....
West Carroll	20	20	.....
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	16	12	4
Hancock	16	10	6
Kennebec	19	13	6
Knox	22	19	3
Lincoln	23	14	9
Oxford	20	12	8
Penobscot	17	14	3
Piscataquis	6	6	.....
Sagadahoc	18	13	5
Somerset	8	8	.....
Waldo	9	8	1
Washington	36	7	29
York	15	13	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	40	19	21
Dorchester	22	16	6
Garrett	26	15	11
Kent	17	16	1
St. Mary's	79	65	14
Somerset	10	9	1
Talbot	12	10	2
Wicomico	58	45	13
Worcester	24	21	3
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	23	14	9
Alger	12	8	4
Allegan	63	45	18
Alpena	27	15	12
Antrim	28	16	12
Arenac	10	10	.....
Baraga	5	5	.....
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	26	14	12
Branch	41	21	20
Cass	40	23	17
Charlevoix	22	12	10
Cheboygan	16	12	4
Chippewa	26	14	12
Clare	24	19	5
Crawford	24	13	11
Delta	17	11	6
Dickinson	21	11	10
Emmet	16	16	.....
Gladwin	19	16	3
Gogebic	17	12	5
Grand Traverse	67	43	24
Gratiot	29	17	12
Hillsdale	36	24	12

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Houghton	24	22	2
Huron	41	21	20
Ionia	43	17	26
Iosco	25	12	13
Iron	19	8	11
Isabella	32	17	15
Kalkaska	21	15	6
Keweenaw	3	3	.....
Lake	20	8	12
Leelanau	31	13	18
Lenawee	54	39	15
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	16	7	9
Manistee	28	16	12
Marquette	42	28	14
Mason	29	29	.....
Mecosta	35	19	16
Menominee	18	7	11
Missaukee	14	6	8
Montcalm	37	24	13
Montmorency	12	7	5
Newaygo	39	18	21
Oceana	30	15	15
Ogemaw	24	11	13
Ontonagon	11	7	4
Osceola	23	9	14
Oscoda	14	9	5
Otsego	19	9	10
Presque Isle	28	13	15
Roscommon	21	15	6
St. Joseph	24	23	1
Sanilac	38	25	13
Schoolcraft	6	6	.....
Shiawassee	57	34	23
Tuscola	44	25	19
Van Buren	52	25	27
Wexford	18	17	1
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	22	9	13
Becker	37	15	22
Beltrami	41	16	25
Big Stone	7	3	4
Blue Earth	35	17	18
Brown	15	7	8
Carlton	17	15	2
Cass	41	26	15
Chippewa	12	7	5
Clearwater	10	5	5
Cook	8	7	1
Cottonwood	10	5	5
Crow Wing	42	22	20
Dodge	24	15	9
Douglas	29	27	2
Faribault	14	7	7
Fillmore	20	13	7
Freeborn	30	16	14
Goodhue	43	24	19
Grant	9	4	5
Houston	15	10	5
Hubbard	20	9	11
Itasca	42	40	2
Jackson	12	7	5
Kanabec	14	7	7
Kandiyohi	26	22	4
Kittson	9	5	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	17	12	5
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Le Sueur	20	11	9
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	18	8	10
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Mahnomen	9	5	4
Marshall	13	8	5
Martin	19	8	11
McLeod	28	13	15
Meeker	17	7	10
Mille Lacs	27	13	14
Morrison	23	12	11
Mower	27	18	9
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	19	10	9
Nobles	15	6	9
Norman	7	4	3
Otter Tail	56	22	34
Pennington	6	5	1
Pine	25	15	10
Pipestone	15	6	9
Polk	23	16	7
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	11	7	4
Redwood	15	7	8
Renville	11	6	5
Rice	30	27	3
Rock	11	5	6
Roseau	12	7	5
Sibley	12	7	5
Steele	28	15	13
Stevens	9	4	5
Swift	10	4	6
Todd	23	12	11
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	19	10	9
Wadena	12	5	7
Waseca	18	9	9
Watonwan	11	6	5
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	43	19	24
Yellow Medicine	11	6	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Claiborne	20	17	3
Clarke	11	9	2
Clay	12	6	6
Coahoma	28	13	15
Franklin	6	3	3
Greene	5	2	3
Humphreys	6	5	1
Issaquena	3	3	.....
Jasper	6	2	4
Jefferson Davis	11	5	6
Lauderdale	40	17	23
Lawrence	9	4	5
Lee	34	20	14
Lowndes	39	25	14
Montgomery	7	7	.....
Neshoba	9	5	4
Newton	8	4	4
Oktibbeha	14	12	2
Perry	9	8	1
Simpson	16	16	.....
Tate	14	7	7
Tishomingo	10	5	5
Walthall	3	3	.....
Warren	47	42	5
Washington	41	18	23
Wayne	9	4	5
Webster	8	4	4
Winston	8	7	1
Yalobusha	10	5	5
MISSOURI			
Andrew	14	14	.....
Atchison	9	9	.....
MISSOURI—Continued			
Audrain	17	17	.....
Barton	9	9	.....
Benton	13	13	.....
Bollinger	9	9	.....
Butler	20	20	.....
Caldwell	7	3	4
Camden	25	25	.....
Carroll	16	8	8
Cedar	8	4	4
Chariton	8	7	1
Cole	34	26	8
Cooper	4	4	.....
Crawford	13	13	.....
Dallas	9	9	.....
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	3	2	1
Douglas	6	6	.....
Dunklin	18	17	1
Gasconade	9	8	1
Gentry	6	2	4
Grundy	7	3	4
Harrison	8	4	4
Henry	12	9	3
Hickory	8	4	4
Holt	9	4	5
Johnson	22	15	7
Laclede	13	13	.....
Linn	4	3	1
Livingston	9	8	1
Madison	10	7	3
Maries	7	4	3
Marion	15	15	.....
McDonald	12	10	2
Mercer	7	3	4
Mississippi	9	9	.....
Monroe	8	7	1
Morgan	13	6	7
New Madrid	17	16	1
Nodaway	14	12	2
Oregon	8	4	4
Osage	8	5	3
Ozark	8	8	.....
Pemiscot	19	18	1
Perry	17	9	8
Pike	13	12	1
Polk	13	9	4
Pulaski	15	15	.....
Reynolds	7	4	3
Ripley	7	7	.....
St. Clair	20	6	14
St. Francois	34	30	4
Ste Genevieve	21	13	8
Saline	12	11	1
Schuyler	3	2	1
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	20	14	6
Shelby	8	3	5
Stoddard	13	6	7
Stone	12	7	5
Sullivan	5	4	1
Taney	17	17	.....
Vernon	14	7	7
Warren	14	8	6
Washington	23	13	10
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	10	10	.....
Worth	3	2	1
Wright	9	4	5
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	14	7	7
Big Horn	31	15	16
Blaine	14	5	9
Broadwater	9	6	3

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA—Continued			
Carbon	10	6	4
Chouteau	11	8	3
Custer	11	5	6
Daniels	8	4	4
Dawson	8	6	2
Deer Lodge	24	20	4
Fallon	3	2	1
Fergus	16	9	7
Flathead	69	34	35
Gallatin	50	26	24
Granite	10	3	7
Hill	17	8	9
Jefferson	15	8	7
Lake	26	13	13
Lewis and Clark	46	25	21
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	32	20	12
Madison	11	7	4
McCone	3	3	.....
Mineral	9	4	5
Missoula	71	44	27
Musselshell	10	6	4
Park	15	9	6
Phillips	11	9	2
Pondera	8	5	3
Powder River	7	3	4
Ravalli	29	16	13
Richland	17	7	10
Roosevelt	29	17	12
Rosebud	29	15	14
Sanders	12	6	6
Sheridan	12	6	6
Silver Bow	63	39	24
Stillwater	11	6	5
Sweet Grass	8	4	4
Teton	12	7	5
Toole	18	11	7
Treasure	2	2	.....
Valley	16	7	9
Wheatland	7	4	3
NEBRASKA			
Adams	15	12	3
Antelope	10	6	4
Arthur	1	1	.....
Banner	1	1	.....
Box Butte	14	4	10
Boyd	1	1	.....
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	36	15	21
Burt	7	4	3
Butler	9	5	4
Cass	22	13	9
Cedar	5	2	3
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	10	4	6
Cheyenne	10	4	6
Clay	6	3	3
Colfax	10	4	6
Cuming	5	3	2
Custer	6	5	1
Dawes	8	3	5
Dawson	28	17	11
Deuel	7	5	2
Dixon	5	3	2
Dodge	19	16	3
Dundy	5	2	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	6	2	4
Frontier	8	5	3
Furnas	13	8	5
Gage	15	10	5
Garden	7	4	3
Garfield	2	2	.....
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	2	2	.....
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	54	21	33
Hamilton	11	5	6
Harlan	9	5	4
Hayes	2	2	.....
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	1	1	.....
Howard	2	1	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	12	6	6
Keith	16	9	7
Keya Paha	1	1	.....
Kimball	7	7	.....
Knox	14	6	8
Lincoln	38	21	17
Logan	3	3	.....
Loup	1	1	.....
Madison	25	16	9
McPherson	1	1	.....
Merrick	8	4	4
Morrill	7	3	4
Nance	11	5	6
Namaha	8	5	3
Nuckolls	6	4	2
Otoe	16	7	9
Pawnee	4	3	1
Perkins	7	2	5
Phelps	9	4	5
Pierce	8	3	5
Platte	22	21	1
Polk	6	4	2
Red Willow	5	4	1
Richardson	8	4	4
Rock	5	2	3
Saline	16	10	6
Saunders	18	9	9
Scotts Bluff	18	12	6
Seward	17	8	9
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	2	2	.....
Stanton	5	4	1
Thayer	9	6	3
Thomas	3	1	2
Thurston	8	4	4
Valley	6	2	4
Wayne	10	4	6
Webster	7	4	3
Wheeler	1	1	.....
York	15	6	9
NEVADA			
Carson City	97	74	23
Churchill	37	31	6
Elko	45	39	6
Esmeralda	12	8	4
Eureka	16	16	.....
Humboldt	39	39	.....
Lander	24	15	9
Lincoln	16	15	1
Lyon	54	43	11
Mineral	25	20	5
Nye	84	56	28
Pershing	18	11	7
Storey	16	16	.....
White Pine	33	32	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	7	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Carroll	18	12	6
Cheshire	9	7	2
Coos	4	4	.....
Hillsborough	27	20	7
Rockingham	32	14	18
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	8	4	4
Chaves	32	21	11
Curry	15	12	3
Eddy	51	49	2
Harding	1	1	.....
Lea	47	30	17
Lincoln	28	14	14
Luna	22	19	3
Mora	12	5	7
Otero	23	18	5
Quay	19	5	14
Roosevelt	8	7	1
Sandoval	34	26	8
San Juan	54	39	15
Sierra	19	8	11
Socorro	10	8	2
Taos	24	18	6
Torrance	21	11	10
NEW YORK			
Allegany	36	30	6
Cattaraugus	46	33	13
Cayuga	29	20	9
Chenango	43	30	13
Clinton	5	1	4
Columbia	37	30	7
Cortland	37	28	9
Delaware	31	26	5
Essex	21	21	.....
Franklin	29	29	.....
Fulton	61	57	4
Genesee	50	34	16
Jefferson	37	31	6
Lewis	25	18	7
Otsego	18	15	3
St. Lawrence	37	34	3
Schoharie	24	15	9
Seneca	56	43	13
Steuben	24	17	7
Sullivan	46	35	11
Tompkins	42	32	10
Ulster	44	42	2
Wyoming	24	23	1
Yates	23	18	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	15	11	4
Anson	22	17	5
Ashe	23	14	9
Avery	27	21	6
Beaufort	44	25	19
Bertie	18	13	5
Bladen	47	28	19
Brunswick	71	53	18
Caldwell	96	35	61
Camden	4	4	.....
Carteret	41	34	7
Caswell	30	18	12
Chatham	50	36	14
Cherokee	20	12	8
Chowan	14	9	5
Clay	11	7	4
Cleveland	73	50	23

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Columbus	56	40	16
Craven	90	51	39
Currituck	29	20	9
Dare	55	42	13
Duplin	45	27	18
Edgecombe	46	31	15
Gates	5	5	.....
Graham	11	7	4
Granville	34	30	4
Greene	18	16	2
Halifax	55	31	24
Harnett	76	46	30
Haywood	33	33	.....
Henderson	90	63	27
Hertford	25	13	12
Hoke	26	22	4
Hyde	22	9	13
Iredell	83	68	15
Jackson	30	24	6
Johnston	48	37	11
Jones	7	7	.....
Lee	48	27	21
Lenoir	64	35	29
Macon	27	23	4
Martin	14	12	2
McDowell	39	25	14
Montgomery	30	19	11
Moore	61	38	23
Nash	59	39	20
Northampton	15	11	4
Pamlico	12	8	4
Pasquotank	14	14	.....
Pender	40	29	11
Perquimans	8	5	3
Person	31	22	9
Pitt	92	63	29
Polk	19	13	6
Richmond	47	27	20
Robeson	83	64	19
Rockingham	78	69	9
Rutherford	44	30	14
Sampson	60	43	17
Scotland	34	25	9
Stanly	46	38	8
Surry	61	34	27
Swain	16	8	8
Transylvania	41	26	15
Tyrrell	9	5	4
Vance	24	24	.....
Warren	19	12	7
Washington	14	10	4
Watauga	32	22	10
Wayne	53	34	19
Wilkes	50	30	20
Wilson	69	46	23
Yancey	11	5	6
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	5	.....
Barnes	10	10	.....
Benson	3	3	.....
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	1	1	.....
Burke	3	3	.....
Cavalier	7	3	4
Dickey	4	4	.....
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	4	4	.....
Eddy	2	2	.....
Emmons	2	2	.....
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	7	2	5
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Grant	2	2	.....
Griggs	2	2	.....
Hettinger	2	2	.....
Kidder	2	1	1
Lamoure	3	2	1
Logan	2	2	.....
McHenry	3	2	1
McIntosh	1	1	.....
McKenzie	10	5	5
McLean	25	20	5
Mercer	19	19	.....
Mountrail	7	3	4
Nelson	5	5	.....
Oliver	4	4	.....
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	5	2	3
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	3	3	.....
Renville	3	3	.....
Richland	13	7	6
Rolette	11	8	3
Sargent	3	3	.....
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Sioux	1	1	.....
Slope	1	1	.....
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	.....
Stutsman	9	9	.....
Towner	2	1	1
Traill	4	4	.....
Walsh	12	12	.....
Ward	16	15	1
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	25	24	1
OHIO			
Ashtabula	76	41	35
Athens	29	14	15
Champaign	26	24	2
Clinton	28	25	3
Columbiana	37	21	16
Coshocton	53	45	8
Crawford	26	20	6
Darke	47	22	25
Defiance	20	15	5
Erie	56	28	28
Fayette	26	24	2
Gallia	22	20	2
Hancock	78	29	49
Hardin	22	22	.....
Harrison	10	9	1
Henry	21	21	.....
Highland	26	17	9
Hocking	19	15	4
Holmes	20	15	5
Huron	33	22	11
Logan	52	44	8
Marion	46	30	16
Meigs	14	12	2
Mercer	32	23	9
Monroe	18	14	4
Morgan	14	7	7
Muskingum	55	41	14
Ottawa	40	32	8
Perry	24	11	13
Preble	24	12	12
Putnam	27	24	3
Ross	61	54	7
Sandusky	54	40	14
Scioto	30	24	6
Seneca	25	20	5
Shelby	35	35	.....
Tuscarawas	32	27	5
OHIO—Continued			
Van Wert	20	15	5
Vinton	10	5	5
Wayne	67	45	22
Williams	22	16	6
Wyandot	16	8	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	10	6	4
Alfalfa	7	4	3
Atoka	8	4	4
Beaver	11	8	3
Beckham	11	11	.....
Blaine	8	7	1
Bryan	15	6	9
Caddo	17	7	10
Carter	38	11	27
Cherokee	19	12	7
Choctaw	10	4	6
Cimarron	7	3	4
Coal	8	4	4
Cotton	9	4	5
Craig	8	6	2
Custer	19	11	8
Delaware	16	10	6
Dewey	8	3	5
Ellis	7	3	4
Garvin	13	6	7
Grady	17	11	6
Grant	9	9	.....
Greer	6	6	.....
Harmon	3	3	.....
Harper	5	3	2
Haskell	13	7	6
Hughes	8	8	.....
Jackson	13	7	6
Jefferson	6	3	3
Johnston	10	6	4
Kay	26	9	17
Kingfisher	10	7	3
Kiowa	9	9	.....
Latimer	8	5	3
Le Flore	18	8	10
Lincoln	15	8	7
Love	14	5	9
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	13	5	8
Mayes	13	7	6
McCurtain	12	8	4
McIntosh	10	5	5
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	61	13	48
Noble	10	10	.....
Nowata	9	5	4
Okfuskee	9	4	5
Okmulgee	14	14	.....
Ottawa	13	11	2
Pawnee	12	5	7
Payne	20	19	1
Pittsburg	17	12	5
Pontotoc	16	8	8
Pushmataha	11	5	6
Roger Mills	10	7	3
Seminole	14	14	.....
Stephens	18	10	8
Texas	12	6	6
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	17	15	2
Washita	10	9	1
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	13	9	4
OREGON			
Baker	7	6	1

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Benton	32	26	6
Clatsop	19	14	5
Columbia	15	13	2
Coos	42	28	14
Crook	8	6	2
Curry	29	20	9
Deschutes	50	37	13
Douglas	84	64	20
Gilliam	3	2	1
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	5	4	1
Hood River	15	13	2
Jefferson	17	12	5
Josephine	65	48	17
Klamath	28	23	5
Lake	3	3	.....
Lincoln	29	24	5
Linn	52	50	2
Malheur	14	9	5
Morrow	15	9	6
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	19	16	3
Umatilla	13	12	1
Union	5	3	2
Wallowa	9	5	4
Wasco	22	17	5
Wheeler	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	8	7	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Warren	33	26	7
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	26	17	9
Allendale	7	6	1
Bamberg	10	8	2
Barnwell	18	11	7
Beaufort	109	109	.....
Calhoun	12	11	1
Cherokee	39	32	7
Chester	33	24	9
Chesterfield	25	18	7
Clarendon	43	27	16
Colleton	42	24	18
Darlington	56	37	19
Dillon	27	17	10
Edgefield	22	12	10
Fairfield	41	29	12
Georgetown	52	35	17
Greenwood	53	38	15
Hampton	18	10	8
Horry Police Department	129	118	11
Jasper	29	15	14
Kershaw	34	27	7
Lancaster	56	39	17
Laurens	46	29	17
Lee	26	16	10
Marion	17	13	4
Marlboro	17	13	4
McCormick	15	7	8
Newberry	35	24	11
Oconee	44	32	12
Orangeburg	57	44	13
Saluda	18	9	9
Sumter	66	61	5
Union	32	24	8
Williamsburg	37	19	18
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Beadle	9	4	5
Bennett	10	6	4
Bon Homme	5	4	1
Brookings	13	9	4
Brown	23	10	13
Brule	8	4	4
Buffalo	1	1	.....
Butte	4	3	1
Campbell	1	1	.....
Charles Mix	8	2	6
Clay	5	4	1
Codington	5	4	1
Custer	11	7	4
Davison	8	5	3
Day	7	3	4
Deuel	5	3	2
Douglas	2	2	.....
Edmunds	5	3	2
Fall River	12	4	8
Haakon	2	2	.....
Hand	3	2	1
Hanson	1	1	.....
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	14	14	.....
Hutchinson	2	2	.....
Hyde	1	1	.....
Jackson	1	1	.....
Jerauld	1	1	.....
Jones	1	1	.....
Lake	7	4	3
Lawrence	20	8	12
Lincoln	4	3	1
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	7	3	4
McPherson	1	1	.....
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	11	7	4
Perkins	2	2	.....
Potter	10	4	6
Sanborn	2	1	1
Spink	13	8	5
Sully	2	2	.....
Union	7	3	4
Walworth	2	2	.....
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	77	66	11
Chester	14	7	7
Claiborne	31	19	12
Cocke	29	28	1
Crockett	18	10	8
Fentress	18	8	10
Gibson	40	38	2
Giles	25	14	11
Greene	33	32	1
Hamblen	37	34	3
Hancock	33	7	26
Hardeman	24	13	11
Hardin	20	20	.....
Haywood	12	11	1
Henderson	26	16	10
Henry	32	29	3
Houston	10	5	5
Humphreys	18	12	6
Lawrence	34	20	14
Lewis	5	4	1
Lincoln	34	12	22
Loudon	35	31	4
Maury	42	23	19
McMinn	40	36	4
McNairy	14	8	6
Meigs	10	4	6
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Monroe	23	23	.....
Overton	18	11	7
Perry	13	7	6
Polk	26	12	14
Putnam	47	27	20
Roane	37	30	7
Stewart	14	8	6
Trousdale	10	4	6
Van Buren	9	3	6
Warren	44	36	8
Weakley	27	20	7
TEXAS			
Anderson	44	18	26
Andrews	19	10	9
Angelina	50	21	29
Aransas	25	13	12
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	5	2	3
Atascosa	54	16	38
Austin	25	16	9
Bailey	8	3	5
Bandera	18	12	6
Bastrop	69	20	49
Baylor	8	2	6
Bee	29	12	17
Blanco	10	6	4
Borden	1	1	.....
Bosque	15	5	10
Brewster	11	4	7
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	17	6	11
Brown	24	14	10
Burleson	15	7	8
Burnet	35	20	15
Caldwell	46	10	36
Calhoun	29	21	8
Callahan	12	7	5
Camp	9	4	5
Carson	6	5	1
Cass	25	12	13
Castro	14	6	8
Chambers	55	25	30
Cherokee	42	18	24
Childress	9	4	5
Clay	14	10	4
Cochran	11	7	4
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	9	5	4
Collingsworth	12	9	3
Colorado	17	12	5
Comanche	21	6	15
Concho	8	3	5
Cooke	29	13	16
Cottle	5	2	3
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	11	7	4
Crosby	12	6	6
Culberson	11	5	6
Dallam	9	3	6
Dawson	11	7	4
Deaf Smith	33	14	19
Delta	15	6	9
DeWitt	17	7	10
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	18	10	8
Donley	8	5	3
Duval	24	15	9
Eastland	12	4	8
Edwards	9	5	4
Erath	36	15	21
Fannin	19	11	8
Fayette	26	12	14

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Fisher	9	5	4
Floyd	12	7	5
Foard	5	3	2
Franklin	12	5	7
Freestone	19	10	9
Frio	53	11	42
Gaines	15	9	6
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	21	9	12
Glasscock	4	2	2
Goliad	15	7	8
Gonzales	20	11	9
Gray	16	13	3
Grimes	17	9	8
Hale	37	23	14
Hall	7	3	4
Hamilton	16	7	9
Hansford	7	3	4
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	4	2	2
Haskell	8	3	5
Hemphill	14	8	6
Henderson	62	26	36
Hill	28	14	14
Hockley	20	9	11
Hood	41	16	25
Hopkins	37	18	19
Houston	13	8	5
Howard	22	12	10
Hudspeth	26	6	20
Hunt	42	20	22
Hutchinson	30	13	17
Irion	6	3	3
Jack	14	5	9
Jackson	17	7	10
Jasper	24	15	9
Jeff Davis	4	2	2
Jim Hogg	29	14	15
Jim Wells	29	16	13
Jones	14	4	10
Karnes	19	8	11
Kendall	28	16	12
Kenedy	6	5	1
Kent	4	2	2
Kerr	40	21	19
Kimble	7	2	5
King	1	1	.....
Kinney	11	3	8
Kleberg	37	36	1
Knox	7	6	1
Lamar	42	14	28
Lamb	12	7	5
Lampasas	16	8	8
La Salle	20	6	14
Lavaca	19	11	8
Lee	13	8	5
Leon	10	7	3
Limestone	38	15	23
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	17	8	9
Llano	20	11	9
Loving	2	2	.....
Lynn	11	5	6
Madison	16	8	8
Marion	14	10	4
Martin	7	3	4
Mason	5	3	2
Matagorda	57	35	22
Maverick	40	17	23
McCulloch	12	8	4
McMullen	3	2	1
Medina	26	14	12
Menard	9	4	5
Milam	19	7	12
Mills	9	4	5
Mitchell	10	4	6
Montague	20	8	12
Moore	24	11	13
Morris	14	8	6
Motley	1	1	.....
Nacogdoches	36	16	20
Navarro	57	20	37
Newton	12	11	1
Nolan	18	10	8
Ochiltree	19	9	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	32	12	20
Panola	26	12	14
Parmer	12	6	6
Pecos	21	13	8
Polk	36	19	17
Presidio	11	4	7
Rains	17	7	10
Reagan	9	4	5
Real	5	2	3
Red River	15	8	7
Reeves	44	12	32
Refugio	19	10	9
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	18	6	12
Runnels	11	6	5
Rusk	44	23	21
Sabine	11	5	6
San Augustine	10	5	5
San Jacinto	19	9	10
San Saba	7	2	5
Schleicher	9	5	4
Scurry	14	8	6
Shackelford	12	3	9
Shelby	20	5	15
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	25	13	12
Starr	59	30	29
Stephens	9	5	4
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	6	2	4
Sutton	13	5	8
Swisher	9	4	5
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	14	6	8
Throckmorton	7	2	5
Titus	22	10	12
Trinity	12	7	5
Tyler	26	10	16
Upshur	33	16	17
Upton	14	8	6
Uvalde	24	9	15
Val Verde	63	9	54
Van Zandt	34	19	15
Walker	53	26	27
Ward	30	15	15
Washington	22	13	9
Wharton	43	24	19
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	12	6	6
Willacy	23	10	13
Wilson	22	8	14
Winkler	12	6	6
Wise	39	20	19
Wood	43	20	23
Yoakum	18	9	9
Young	27	12	15
Zapata	31	21	10
Zavala	25	8	17
UTAH			
Beaver	12	6	6
Box Elder	32	24	8
Cache	52	36	16
Carbon	19	19	.....
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	22	20	2
Emery	26	20	6
Grand	16	11	5
Iron	15	13	2
Juab	11	6	5
Kane	10	9	1
Millard	29	22	7
Morgan	6	5	1
Piute	1	1	.....
Rich	9	7	2
San Juan	26	17	9
Sanpete	19	11	8
Sevier	29	24	5
Summit	26	18	8
Tooele	34	16	18
Uintah	26	19	7
Wasatch	13	12	1
Washington	34	31	3
Wayne	1	1	.....
VERMONT			
Lamoille	14	8	6
Orleans	10	7	3
Windham	20	14	6
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	44	40	4
Alleghany	32	30	2
Amelia	14	8	6
Augusta	73	61	12
Bath	17	17	.....
Bedford	51	51	.....
Bland	20	13	7
Brunswick	25	21	4
Buchanan	43	33	10
Buckingham	15	10	5
Caroline	36	28	8
Carroll	39	31	8
Charlotte	22	21	1
Clarke	15	10	5
Craig	10	5	5
Culpeper	59	47	12
Cumberland	12	8	4
Dickenson	36	27	9
Essex	13	8	5
Fauquier	69	54	15
Floyd	17	17	.....
Franklin	58	46	12
Frederick	57	46	11
Giles	31	24	7
Grayson	26	21	5
Greensville	28	26	2
Halifax	34	27	7
Henry	85	75	10
Highland	13	8	5
Isle of Wight	26	21	5
King and Queen	9	5	4
King George	19	13	6
King William	18	12	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	44	41	3
Louisa	26	19	7
Lunenburg	13	7	6
Madison	13	8	5
Mathews	13	8	5
Mecklenburg	45	20	25
Middlesex	12	7	5
Montgomery	48	38	10
Nelson	20	20	.....
Northampton	28	24	4
Northumberland	19	18	1

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1990—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Nottoway	15	9	6
Orange	25	23	2
Page	34	33	1
Patrick	25	21	4
Prince Edward	15	15	.....
Pulaski	59	46	13
Rappahannock	8	8	.....
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	60	44	16
Rockingham	62	29	33
Russell	39	36	3
Shenandoah	52	52	.....
Smyth	41	41	.....
Southampton	41	32	9
Spotsylvania	48	38	10
Surry	12	7	5
Sussex	30	28	2
Tazewell	51	43	8
Warren	52	51	1
Westmoreland	32	25	7
Wise	54	43	11
Wythe	40	32	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	24	15	9
Asotin	10	8	2
Chelan	49	39	10
Clallam	40	30	10
Columbia	7	4	3
Cowlitz	51	42	9
Douglas	30	20	10
Ferry	13	8	5
Garfield	7	3	4
Grant	35	32	3
Grays Harbor	53	45	8
Island	36	27	9
Jefferson	19	16	3
Kittitas	28	21	7
Klickitat	20	15	5
Lewis	54	42	12
Lincoln	12	11	1
Mason	40	33	7
Okanogan	29	25	4
Pacific	21	12	9
Pend Oreille	16	9	7
San Juan	21	15	6
Skagit	75	38	37
Skamania	22	19	3
Stevens	24	21	3
Wahkiakum	9	5	4
Walla Walla	19	16	3
Whitman	25	11	14
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	17	5	12
Berkeley	24	19	5
Boone	25	22	3
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	5	4	1
Clay	4	4	.....
Doddridge	2	2	.....
Fayette	33	21	12
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Gilmer	8	5	3
Grant	10	5	5
Greenbrier	28	14	14
Hampshire	9	5	4
Hardy	5	5	.....
Harrison	52	22	30
Jackson	15	7	8
Jefferson	11	8	3
Lewis	22	10	12
Lincoln	7	6	1
Logan	39	18	21
Marion	43	23	20
Mason	20	10	10
McDowell	34	9	25
Mercer	39	17	22
Mingo	33	15	18
Monongalia	38	18	20
Monroe	8	3	5
Morgan	5	5	.....
Nicholas	27	15	12
Pendleton	5	3	2
Pleasants	9	5	4
Pocahontas	11	5	6
Preston	26	10	16
Raleigh	56	38	18
Randolph	16	4	12
Ritchie	11	5	6
Roane	10	5	5
Summers	12	3	9
Taylor	19	6	13
Tucker	5	4	1
Tyler	7	3	4
Upshur	13	7	6
Webster	8	4	4
Wetzel	16	6	10
Wirt	1	1	.....
Wyoming	22	12	10
WISCONSIN			
Adams	30	29	1
Ashland	18	14	4
Barron	28	26	2
Bayfield	21	16	5
Buffalo	18	9	9
Burnett	24	24	.....
Clark	32	30	2
Columbia	47	29	18
Crawford	20	19	1
Dodge	72	40	32
Door	36	34	2
Dunn	31	18	13
Florence	9	8	1
Fond du Lac	74	68	6
Forest	13	13	.....
Grant	37	20	17
Green	27	22	5
Green Lake	24	12	12
Iowa	22	22	.....
Iron	10	10	.....
Jackson	25	21	4
Jefferson	76	60	16
Juneau	28	26	2
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Kewaunee	23	22	1
Lafayette	19	18	1
Langlade	19	19	.....
Lincoln	31	23	8
Manitowoc	66	52	14
Marinette	43	29	14
Marquette	22	22	.....
Menominee	11	10	1
Menominee Tribal Police Department	16	14	2
Monroe	35	33	2
Oconto	53	29	24
Oneida	37	23	14
Pepin	9	9	.....
Pierce	33	33	.....
Polk	29	25	4
Portage	55	42	13
Price	19	17	2
Richland	23	22	1
Rusk	20	20	.....
Sauk	58	46	12
Sawyer	19	17	2
Shawano	40	39	1
Taylor	24	17	7
Trempealeau	28	23	5
Vernon	20	19	1
Vilas	42	28	14
Walworth	122	74	48
Washburn	14	12	2
Waupaca	31	31	.....
Waushara	23	23	.....
Wood	63	42	21
WYOMING			
Albany	37	34	3
Big Horn	15	7	8
Campbell	108	41	67
Carbon	30	21	9
Converse	24	16	8
Crook	17	6	11
Fremont	55	26	29
Goshen	12	6	6
Hot Springs	12	9	3
Johnson	11	8	3
Lincoln	36	17	19
Niobrara	5	3	2
Park	31	17	14
Platte	10	6	4
Sheridan	22	12	10
Sublette	25	14	11
Sweetwater	58	41	17
Teton	47	37	10
Uinta	55	26	29
Washakie	8	6	2
Weston	9	5	4
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	418	335	83
Puerto Rico	14,009	11,990	2,019

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 64, *Crime in the United States – 1990.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1990 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1990 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data and are subject to possible adjustment (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1981 to 1990.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1990).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1990, Bureau of the Census decennial census data. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1990.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1990).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III).	Represents the 1990 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1990 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1989 and 1990. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1989 and decennial census data for 1990 (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1990).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1990, Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The agency populations are 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	The 1988 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U. S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies (See App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10-13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1989 and 1990.	The 1990 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1990 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1990 trend calculations. Populations represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14-17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	The 1990 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1990 crime volumes and the aggregated 1990 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1990.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1989 and 1990.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 18. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
20-23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1990.	The 1990 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1990. Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	
24	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1990).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts; see App. III).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	The 1990 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1990 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1981 and 1990.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1981 and 1990 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1986 and 1990.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1986 and 1990 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
31, 32	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1989 and 1990 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	
33-38	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 38 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
39, 40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	The 1990 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1989 and 1990 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41-44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
45, 46	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	The 1990 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1989 and 1990 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
47-50	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 50 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
51, 52	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	The 1990 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1989 and 1990 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
53-56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 56 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
57, 58	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1990.	The 1990 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1989 and 1990 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
59-62	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 62 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
63	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
64	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990.	Population statistics represent 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groups, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary–breaking or entering.—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.—State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.—All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18).—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18).—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of uniform statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Each MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *State Metropolitan Area Data Book*, 1986 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county are also included. Counties in MSAs are designated suburban in UCR. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 77 percent of the total United States population in 1990. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 9 percent of the 1990 population of the United States.

Rural counties, like "other cities," are outside MSAs. Covering areas not under the jurisdiction of city police departments, rural county law enforcement agencies offered service to 14 percent of the national population in 1990.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

<table>
<tr><td></td><td>MSA</td><td>NON-MSA</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CENTRAL CITIES
50,000 AND OVER</td><td rowspan="2">OTHER
CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN
CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES
(Unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN
COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL
COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. In this edition, the population counts are Bureau of the Census 1990 decennial census data, which are subject to possible adjustment for undercount or overcount. The U.S. Department of Commerce is considering whether to correct these and will publish corrected counts, if any, not later than July 15, 1991. Any changes will be updated for the 1991 edition of this publication.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1990.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	64	45,267,636
II	133	19,345,880
III	345	23,516,653
IV	698	24,193,058
V	1,680	26,459,400
VI	7,553[1]	25,096,423
VIII (Rural County)	3,692[2]	33,791,460
IX (Suburban County)	1,702[2]	51,039,363
Total	15,867	248,709,873

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

APPENDIX IV
INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1990

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**119,655**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	106,654	5,739		914	4,825	7	92	187	628	1,647	2,912	266	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,038		945	5,093	8	99	188	650	1,760	3,063	270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,046.2		789.8	4,256.4	6.7	82.7	157.1	543.2	1,470.9	2,559.9	225.6	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**874,304**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	101,082	6,635		1,052	5,583	9	82	386	575	1,884	3,264	435	
Schenectady	65,566	3,370		250	3,120	9	36	129	76	1,163	1,700	257	
Troy	54,269	2,677		146	2,531	.....	25	65	56	840	1,551	140	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	32,909		2,988	29,921	26	249	710	2,003	7,826	20,590	1,505	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,483		3,037	30,446	26	251	724	2,036	7,925	20,966	1,555	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,829.7		347.4	3,482.3	3.0	28.7	82.8	232.9	906.4	2,398.0	177.9	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**480,577**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	384,736	38,721		5,121	33,600	34	222	1,030	3,835	9,497	22,130	1,973	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,012		5,886	39,126	50	274	1,162	4,400	12,212	24,623	2,291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,366.2		1,224.8	8,141.5	10.4	57.0	241.8	915.6	2,541.1	5,123.6	476.7	
Allentown-Bethlehem, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**686,688**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown Pa.	105,090	6,574		393	6,181	2	22	197	172	1,434	4,318	429	
Bethlehem Pa.	71,428	2,444		163	2,281	3	24	45	91	453	1,682	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,172		1,314	19,858	14	122	375	803	4,287	14,297	1,274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,083.2		191.4	2,891.9	2.0	17.8	54.6	116.9	624.3	2,082.0	185.5	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**130,542**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	51,881	1,418		165	1,253	.....	37	39	89	484	665	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,129		268	2,861	2	58	57	151	924	1,735	202	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,396.9		205.3	2,191.6	1.5	44.4	43.7	115.7	707.8	1,329.1	154.7	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**187,547**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	157,615	13,643		926	12,717	22	75	248	581	3,262	8,876	579	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,465		1,008	13,457	24	86	249	649	3,456	9,385	616	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,712.7		537.5	7,175.3	12.8	45.9	132.8	346.0	1,842.7	5,004.1	328.5	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**226,338**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,007		1,330	11,677	10	203	350	767	2,060	8,083	1,534	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,746.7		587.6	5,159.1	4.4	89.7	154.6	338.9	910.1	3,571.2	677.7	
Anaheim-Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,410,556**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	266,406	19,096		1,802	17,294	20	94	975	713	4,217	9,761	3,316	
Santa Ana	293,742	22,291		2,663	19,628	43	73	1,553	994	3,574	12,136	3,918	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	143,789		12,799	130,990	149	607	5,212	6,831	29,161	81,203	20,626	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,965.0		531.0	5,434.0	6.2	25.2	216.2	283.4	1,209.7	3,368.6	855.7	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**145,281**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	26,184	2,215		370	1,845	5	20	46	299	576	1,125	144	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,590		1,043	6,547	12	62	125	844	2,207	3,813	527	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,671		1,054	6,617	12	63	127	852	2,222	3,863	532	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.1		725.5	4,554.6	8.3	43.4	87.4	586.4	1,529.4	2,659.0	366.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**279,810**												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	109,592	9,212		580	8,632	1	63	125	391	1,453	6,811	368	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,006		1,790	17,216	8	258	374	1,150	3,080	12,981	1,155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,792.5		639.7	6,152.7	2.9	92.2	133.7	411.0	1,100.7	4,639.2	412.8	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**116,034**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	26,623	4,199		851	3,348	6	32	119	694	1,066	2,063	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,026		1,109	4,917	12	44	151	902	1,474	3,121	322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,193.3		955.8	4,237.6	10.3	37.9	130.1	777.4	1,270.3	2,689.7	277.5	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**313,212**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	65,695	2,840		33	2,807	.....	4	6	23	479	2,280	48	
Oshkosh	55,006	3,262		93	3,169	.....	1	8	84	447	2,629	93	
Neenah	23,219	987		20	967	.....	.....	1	19	106	840	21	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,790		266	11,524	2	15	29	220	1,945	9,284	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,764.2		84.9	3,679.3	.6	4.8	9.3	70.2	621.0	2,964.1	94.2	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**174,821**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	61,607	6,216		404	5,812	7	34	148	215	1,573	3,856	383	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	9,054		571	8,483	11	57	171	332	2,713	5,177	593	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,161		583	8,578	11	58	174	340	2,739	5,241	598	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,240.2		333.5	4,906.7	6.3	33.2	99.5	194.5	1,566.7	2,997.9	342.1	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**2,833,801**												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Cowetta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	394,017	75,793		16,097	59,696	231	695	6,109	9,062	15,519	33,020	11,157	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	241,027		28,568	212,459	383	1,834	11,235	15,116	52,457	129,734	30,268	
Estimated total	100.0%	245,235		28,908	216,327	387	1,863	11,364	15,294	53,399	132,215	30,713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,653.9		1,020.1	7,633.8	13.7	65.7	401.0	539.7	1,884.4	4,665.6	1,083.8	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**319,416**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	37,986	14,496		1,399	13,097	14	69	662	654	1,401	11,174	522	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,379		2,863	29,516	23	211	996	1,633	5,322	22,840	1,354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,136.9		896.3	9,240.6	7.2	66.1	311.8	511.2	1,666.2	7,150.5	423.9	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**396,809**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta, Ga.	44,639	5,342		489	4,853	24	37	277	151	1,677	2,742	434	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,241		2,700	23,541	67	223	1,036	1,374	7,662	13,467	2,412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,613.0		680.4	5,932.6	16.9	56.2	261.1	346.3	1,930.9	3,393.8	607.8	
Aurora-Elgin, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**356,067**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora[4]	99,581				5,849	11		245	535	1,603	3,944	302	
Elgin[4]	77,010				3,935	3		115	220	963	2,702	270	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,051	13		402	893	3,887	11,393	771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,507.9	3.7		112.9	250.8	1,091.6	3,199.7	216.5	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A.	**781,572**												
(Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	465,622	54,543		3,326	51,217	46	280	1,461	1,539	11,371	35,955	3,891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,711		4,412	65,299	57	434	1,592	2,329	15,144	45,511	4,644	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,919.3		564.5	8,354.8	7.3	55.5	203.7	298.0	1,937.6	5,823.0	594.2	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**543,477**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	174,820	14,091		1,695	12,396	25	65	525	1,080	3,357	7,792	1,247	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	34,859		4,637	30,222	60	265	1,071	3,241	8,760	18,656	2,806	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,931		4,646	30,285	60	265	1,074	3,247	8,775	18,694	2,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,427.3		854.9	5,572.5	11.0	48.8	197.6	597.4	1,614.6	3,439.7	518.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,382,172**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	736,014	77,989		17,942	60,047	305	687	9,477	7,473	14,753	35,383	9,911	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	161,149		28,256	132,893	371	1,216	11,898	14,771	31,420	82,725	18,748	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,764.8		1,186.1	5,578.6	15.6	51.0	499.5	620.1	1,319.0	3,472.7	787.0	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**66,572**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	31,163	2,044		38	2,006	3	10	11	14	336	1,593	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,981		72	2,909	3	15	14	40	485	2,323	101	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,477.9		108.2	4,369.7	4.5	22.5	21.0	60.1	728.5	3,489.5	151.7	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**528,264**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	233,680	28,939		4,335	24,604	49	112	827	3,347	6,152	15,291	3,161	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	42,436		5,366	37,070	65	182	1,001	4,118	9,298	23,881	3,891	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,369		5,567	38,802	67	193	1,053	4,254	9,670	25,100	4,032	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,399.0		1,053.8	7,345.2	12.7	36.5	199.3	805.3	1,830.5	4,751.4	763.3	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**361,226**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	114,323	13,099		1,843	11,256	19	126	562	1,136	3,842	6,151	1,263	
Port Arthur	67,914	5,565		1,034	4,531	9	59	253	713	1,777	2,359	395	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,224		3,600	23,624	39	250	1,022	2,289	7,963	13,588	2,073	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,536.6		996.6	6,540.0	10.8	69.2	282.9	633.7	2,204.4	3,761.6	573.9	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A.	**185,346**												
(Includes only Beaver County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,250		573	3,677	5	38	94	436	829	2,553	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,293.0		309.2	1,983.9	2.7	20.5	50.7	235.2	447.3	1,377.4	159.2	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**127,780**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	52,179	4,048		157	3,891	.....	28	46	83	549	3,142	200	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,582		349	6,233	2	80	54	213	1,116	4,799	318	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,151.0		273.1	4,877.9	1.6	62.6	42.3	166.7	873.4	3,755.7	248.9	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**161,378**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	12,818	2,905		812	2,093	11	48	107	646	807	1,135	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,985		1,736	10,249	18	210	213	1,295	2,590	7,103	556	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,426.7		1,075.7	6,350.9	11.2	130.1	132.0	802.5	1,604.9	4,401.5	344.5	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,278,440**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	58,839		5,338	53,501	32	194	2,517	2,595	9,945	34,136	9,420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,602.4		417.5	4,184.9	2.5	15.2	196.9	203.0	777.9	2,670.1	736.8	
Billings, Mt. M.S.A.	**113,471**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	81,151	5,861		99	5,762	7	34	48	10	1,089	4,304	369	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,685		132	6,553	11	36	55	30	1,254	4,866	433	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,891.4		116.3	5,775.0	9.7	31.7	48.5	26.4	1,105.1	4,288.3	381.6	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	**265,364**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	53,008	2,893		97	2,796	5	21	46	25	349	2,336	111	
Total area actually reporting	89.9%	8,041		420	7,621	9	53	72	286	1,337	5,872	412	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,061		509	8,552	10	57	98	344	1,512	6,539	501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,414.6		191.8	3,222.7	3.8	21.5	36.9	129.6	569.8	2,464.2	188.8	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**907,810**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	265,968	29,952		4,193	25,759	125	267	1,799	2,002	6,958	13,728	5,073	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	54,995		7,487	47,508	174	408	2,574	4,331	12,618	27,592	7,298	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,343		7,660	48,683	176	416	2,608	4,460	12,893	28,411	7,379	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,206.5		843.8	5,362.7	19.4	45.8	287.3	491.3	1,420.2	3,129.6	812.8	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**83,831**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	49,256	2,085		30	2,055	.....	5	3	22	298	1,658	99	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	3,023		53	2,970	3	9	4	37	383	2,452	135	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,067		53	3,014	3	9	4	37	388	2,489	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,658.6		63.2	3,595.3	3.6	10.7	4.8	44.1	462.8	2,969.1	163.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bloomington, In. M.S.A.	**108,978**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	60,633	2,813		286	2,527	.....	13	22	251	425	1,872	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,103		324	3,779	.....	17	31	276	636	2,902	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,765.0		297.3	3,467.7	.....	15.6	28.4	253.3	583.6	2,662.9	221.1	
Bloomington-Normal, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**129,180**												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington[4]	51,972				2,553	2		25	136	474	1,987	92	
Normal[4]	40,023				1,537	1		8	52	325	1,186	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,186	4		34	216	1,121	3,928	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,014.6	3.1		26.3	167.2	867.8	3,040.7	106.1	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	**205,775**												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	125,738	6,989		476	6,513	3	52	43	378	1,369	4,857	287	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,728		644	9,084	4	73	55	512	2,002	6,695	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,727.5		313.0	4,414.5	1.9	35.5	26.7	248.8	972.9	3,253.6	188.1	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A.	**2,884,543**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)													
City of Boston	574,283	68,057		13,664	54,393	143	539	6,022	6,960	10,238	29,642	14,513	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	150,952		23,814	127,138	172	890	8,581	14,171	27,055	71,666	28,417	
Estimated total	100.0%	161,916		24,922	136,994	175	938	8,812	14,997	29,343	77,492	30,159	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,613.2		864.0	4,749.2	6.1	32.5	305.5	519.9	1,017.2	2,686.5	1,045.5	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**225,320**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	83,312	6,041		183	5,858	1	19	32	131	966	4,660	232	
Longmont	51,555	2,974		184	2,790	.....	22	26	136	541	2,152	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,192		619	12,573	6	107	70	436	2,494	9,611	468	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,854.8		274.7	5,580.1	2.7	47.5	31.1	193.5	1,106.9	4,265.5	207.7	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	**211,707**												
(Includes Manatee County.)													
City of Bradenton	43,779	4,704		706	3,998	9	29	211	457	1,532	2,239	227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,448		2,185	14,263	20	104	593	1,468	4,856	8,323	1,084	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,769.2		1,032.1	6,737.1	9.4	49.1	280.1	693.4	2,293.7	3,931.4	512.0	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**191,707**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,744		752	6,992	13	59	72	608	1,670	4,742	580	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,039.5		392.3	3,647.2	6.8	30.8	37.6	317.2	871.1	2,473.6	302.5	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**189,731**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	38,142	3,017		215	2,802	4	46	59	106	501	2,146	155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,451		542	7,909	7	111	96	328	1,718	5,752	439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,454.2		285.7	4,168.5	3.7	58.5	50.6	172.9	905.5	3,031.7	231.4	
Bridgeport-Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	**453,601**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	141,686	17,784		2,888	14,896	57	79	1,770	982	4,628	5,403	4,865	
Milford	49,938	2,649		78	2,571	1	9	42	26	413	1,706	452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,227		3,467	25,760	63	110	2,030	1,264	6,893	12,079	6,788	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,443.3		764.3	5,679.0	13.9	24.3	447.5	278.7	1,519.6	2,662.9	1,496.5	
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	**72,462**												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	60,640	2,257		175	2,082	.....	12	44	119	686	1,235	161	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,649		185	2,464	1	14	46	124	827	1,443	194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,655.7		255.3	3,400.4	1.4	19.3	63.5	171.1	1,141.3	1,991.4	267.7	
Brownsville-Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	**260,120**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	98,962	9,163		773	8,390	13	36	172	552	2,414	4,908	1,068	
Harlingen	48,735	3,842		287	3,555	4	6	36	241	935	2,355	265	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,250		1,422	15,828	37	53	237	1,095	5,142	9,181	1,505	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,631.6		546.7	6,084.9	14.2	20.4	91.1	421.0	1,976.8	3,529.5	578.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**121,862**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	55,002	4,360		518	3,842	2	46	125	345	1,135	2,519	188	
College Station	52,456	2,402		120	2,282	.....	8	25	87	491	1,648	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,834		649	7,185	2	58	152	437	1,828	4,997	360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,428.6		532.6	5,896.0	1.6	47.6	124.7	358.6	1,500.1	4,100.5	295.4	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	**970,493**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	328,123	29,181		5,275	23,906	37	355	2,172	2,711	8,163	12,203	3,540	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,330		7,387	44,943	44	421	2,452	4,470	12,005	27,569	5,369	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,392.1		761.2	4,630.9	4.5	43.4	252.7	460.6	1,237.0	2,840.7	553.2	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	**107,654**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	39,498	2,817		430	2,387	5	13	50	362	418	1,836	133	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	4,973		634	4,339	13	22	71	528	1,043	3,054	242	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,122		650	4,472	13	23	75	539	1,079	3,144	249	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,757.8		603.8	4,154.0	12.1	21.4	69.7	500.7	1,002.3	2,920.5	231.3	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**107,818**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	39,127	3,717		75	3,642	2	21	16	36	819	2,643	180	
Total area actually reporting	84.7%	6,547		120	6,427	3	39	19	59	1,327	4,798	302	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,731		142	7,589	4	46	22	70	1,567	5,665	357	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,170.4		131.7	7,038.7	3.7	42.7	20.4	64.9	1,453.4	5,254.2	331.1	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**61,226**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	46,742	2,632		229	2,403	1	11	21	196	527	1,772	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,326		287	3,039	3	20	25	239	697	2,197	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,432.3		468.8	4,963.6	4.9	32.7	40.8	390.4	1,138.4	3,588.3	236.8	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A.	**168,767**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	108,751	7,256		245	7,011	1	14	73	157	1,310	5,366	335	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,948		402	8,546	2	19	78	303	1,721	6,448	377	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,302.0		238.2	5,063.8	1.2	11.3	46.2	179.5	1,019.7	3,820.7	223.4	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**173,025**												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign[4]	63,502				4,301	2		131	405	890	3,202	209	
Urbana[4]	36,344				1,767	1		26	105	379	1,334	54	
Rantoul[4]	17,212				606	.....		9	43	82	510	14	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%				9,032	4		192	640	1,848	6,829	355	
Estimated total	100.0%				9,076	4		193	642	1,856	6,861	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,245.5	2.3		111.5	371.0	1,072.7	3,965.3	207.5	
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**506,875**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of Charleston	80,414	5,916		806	5,110	7	51	252	496	1,000	3,645	465	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,361		4,762	30,599	38	336	919	3,469	7,102	20,891	2,606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,976.3		939.5	6,036.8	7.5	66.3	181.3	684.4	1,401.1	4,121.5	514.1	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**249,756**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	57,287	6,063		508	5,555	8	41	179	280	1,174	4,102	279	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,976		727	9,249	16	83	221	407	2,249	6,374	626	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,994.3		291.1	3,703.2	6.4	33.2	88.5	163.0	900.5	2,552.1	250.6	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,162,093**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte, N.C.	395,934	49,862		9,119	40,743	93	384	3,208	5,434	10,891	27,153	2,699	
Gastonia, N.C.	54,732	7,583		904	6,679	5	16	270	613	1,946	4,390	343	
Rock Hill, S.C.	41,643	4,364		837	3,527	4	43	110	680	788	2,572	167	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	91,938		14,026	77,912	164	584	4,027	9,251	22,670	50,583	4,659	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,438		14,079	78,359	165	587	4,040	9,287	22,790	50,887	4,682	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,954.4		1,211.5	6,742.9	14.2	50.5	347.6	799.2	1,961.1	4,378.9	402.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**131,107**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	40,341	2,540		243	2,297	5	23	70	145	345	1,832	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,056		385	4,671	6	44	83	252	746	3,707	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,856.4		293.7	3,562.7	4.6	33.6	63.3	192.2	569.0	2,827.5	166.3	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A.	**432,746**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga, Tn.	152,466	19,481		3,469	16,012	32	180	961	2,296	4,603	9,215	2,194	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	27,878		4,088	23,790	45	228	1,103	2,712	7,021	13,867	2,902	
Estimated total	100.0%	28,776		4,165	24,611	46	235	1,115	2,769	7,276	14,367	2,968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,649.6		962.5	5,687.2	10.6	54.3	257.7	639.9	1,681.4	3,320.0	685.9	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**73,142**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	50,008	2,864		58	2,806	1	9	9	39	228	2,510	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,369		124	3,245	2	13	9	100	317	2,837	91	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,606.1		169.5	4,436.6	2.7	17.8	12.3	136.7	433.4	3,878.8	124.4	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**6,024,581**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)													
City of Chicago[4]	2,783,726				228,829	851		37,156	41,114	50,203	130,000	48,626	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				365,640	937		40,508	46,067	74,344	228,347	62,949	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,069.1	15.6		672.4	764.7	1,234.0	3,790.3	1,044.9	
Estimated total	100.0%				365,709	937		40,510	46,070	74,357	228,397	62,955	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,070.3	15.6		672.4	764.7	1,234.2	3,791.1	1,045.0	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A.	**182,120**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	40,079	3,076		234	2,842	3	40	39	152	610	2,005	227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,683		820	7,863	14	77	103	626	2,256	5,007	600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,767.7		450.3	4,317.5	7.7	42.3	56.6	343.7	1,238.7	2,749.3	329.5	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**1,452,938**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh., Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, In.)													
City of Cincinnati, Oh	364,040	27,507		4,476	23,031	49	388	1,613	2,426	5,896	15,458	1,677	
Total area actually reporting	94.1%	67,184		7,313	59,871	74	666	2,174	4,399	12,553	43,685	3,633	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,783		7,532	63,251	76	687	2,229	4,540	13,161	46,170	3,920	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,871.7		518.4	4,353.3	5.2	47.3	153.4	312.5	905.8	3,177.7	269.8	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tn.-Ky. M.S.A.	**169,439**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky., and Montgomery County, Tn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville, Tn	75,494	4,989		1,165	3,824	5	42	68	1,050	899	2,733	192	
Hopkinsville, Ky	29,809	1,408		193	1,215	4	14	28	147	317	836	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,763		1,578	6,185	10	69	105	1,394	1,594	4,261	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,581.6		931.3	3,650.3	5.9	40.7	62.0	822.7	940.8	2,514.8	194.8	
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,831,122**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland	505,616	46,085		9,190	36,895	168	846	4,917	3,259	10,198	15,289	11,408	
Total area actually reporting	88.4%	80,954		11,376	69,578	202	1,026	5,845	4,303	15,945	37,086	16,547	
Estimated total	100.0%	88.564		11,855	76,709	207	1,073	5,979	4,596	17,264	42,308	17,137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,836.6		647.4	4,189.2	11.3	58.6	326.5	251.0	942.8	2,310.5	935.9	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**397,014**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	281,140	21,017		1,184	19,833	9	201	258	716	4,064	14,614	1,155	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	24,601		1,506	23,095	10	240	283	973	4,997	16,784	1,314	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,647		1,510	23,137	10	240	284	976	5,005	16,816	1,316	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,208.1		380.3	5,827.8	2.5	60.5	71.5	245.8	1,260.7	4,235.6	331.5	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**112,379**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	69,101	4,469		344	4,125	1	20	75	248	741	3,242	142	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,998		498	5,500	2	23	78	395	1,026	4,306	168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,337.3		443.1	4,894.2	1.8	20.5	69.4	351.5	913.0	3,831.7	149.5	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**453,751**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	98,052	12,645		1,961	10,684	22	103	518	1,318	1,967	7,563	1,154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,368		5,225	27,143	55	336	1,308	3,526	6,398	17,754	2,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,133.4		1,151.5	5,981.9	12.1	74.0	288.3	777.1	1,410.0	3,912.7	659.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)	**243,072**												
City of Columbus, Ga.	179,278	12,019		1,036	10,983	23	93	456	464	2,549	7,673	761	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,733		1,479	13,254	29	116	523	811	3,151	9,166	937	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,061.2		608.5	5,452.7	11.9	47.7	215.2	333.6	1,296.3	3,770.9	385.5	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)	**1,377,419**												
City of Columbus	632,910	62,703		7,022	55,681	89	647	3,541	2,745	14,828	32,387	8,466	
Total area actually reporting	88.7%	88,715		8,570	80,145	106	800	4,118	3,546	19,876	50,257	10,012	
Estimated total	100.0%	94,118		8,918	85,200	110	835	4,213	3,760	20,829	53,941	10,430	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,832.9		647.4	6,185.5	8.0	60.6	305.9	273.0	1,512.2	3,916.1	757.2	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**350,792**												
City of Corpus Christi	257,453	26,535		1,607	24,928	29	240	446	892	6,131	17,548	1,249	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,474		1,894	28,580	33	259	476	1,126	7,565	19,605	1,410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,687.2		539.9	8,147.3	9.4	73.8	135.7	321.0	2,156.5	5,588.8	401.9	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)	**101,643**												
City of Cumberland, Md.	23,706	1,405		130	1,275	.....	9	9	112	266	981	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,863		251	2,612	.....	23	17	211	598	1,935	79	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,816.7		246.9	2,569.8	.....	22.6	16.7	207.6	588.3	1,903.7	77.7	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)	**2,460,620**												
City of Dallas	1,006,877	156,267		24,550	131,717	447	1,344	10,565	12,194	32,975	74,229	24,513	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	253,361		31,100	222,261	526	1,880	12,030	16,664	54,679	134,703	32,879	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,296.6		1,263.9	9,032.7	21.4	76.4	488.9	677.2	2,222.2	5,474.4	1,336.2	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)	**162,566**												
City of Danbury	65,585	3,352		162	3,190	.....	14	60	88	613	2,267	310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,084		224	4,860	1	21	70	132	1,031	3,383	446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,127.3		137.8	2,989.6	.6	12.9	43.1	81.2	634.2	2,081.0	274.4	
Danville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	**108,711**												
City of Danville	53,056	2,144		151	1,993	4	11	43	93	320	1,558	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,045		232	2,813	12	20	52	148	568	2,077	168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,801.0		213.4	2,587.6	11.0	18.4	47.8	136.1	522.5	1,910.6	154.5	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Ia.-Il. M.S.A.[4] (Includes Scott County, Ia., and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Il.)	**350,861**												
City of:													
Davenport, Ia.	95,333	8,595		1,028	7,567	5	78	184	761	1,777	5,444	346	
Rock Island, Il.[4]	40,552				2,349	1		85	265	523	1,782	44	
Moline, Il.[4]	43,202				2,395	.....		24	121	438	1,880	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,434		1,747	16,687	6	85	324	1,332	3,671	12,408	608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,253.9		497.9	4,756.0	1.7	24.2	92.3	379.6	1,046.3	3,536.4	173.3	
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Clark, Greene, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)	**951,835**												
City of:													
Dayton	182,044	20,895		3,089	17,806	47	321	1,475	1,246	4,678	10,155	2,973	
Springfield	70,487	6,963		1,395	5,568	4	71	312	1,008	1,072	4,194	302	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	54,748		6,247	48,501	63	603	2,157	3,424	10,255	33,062	5,184	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,623		6,378	50,245	64	617	2,190	3,507	10,616	34,301	5,328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,948.8		670.1	5,278.8	6.7	64.8	230.1	368.4	1,115.3	3,603.7	559.8	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Volusia County.)	**370,712**												
City of Daytona Beach	61,921	10,421		1,476	8,945	9	74	494	899	2,948	5,214	783	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,509		3,129	23,380	21	186	861	2,061	7,488	14,399	1,493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,150.8		844.1	6,306.8	5.7	50.2	232.3	556.0	2,019.9	3,884.1	402.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Decatur, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)	**131,351**												
City of Decatur	48,761	3,538		218	3,320	.....	19	84	115	863	2,287	170	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	4,800		387	4,413	2	29	98	258	1,242	2,939	232	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,876		395	4,481	2	29	100	264	1,257	2,987	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,712.2		300.7	3,411.5	1.5	22.1	76.1	201.0	957.0	2,274.1	180.4	
Decatur, Il. M.S.A.[4] (Includes Macon County.)	**117,206**												
City of Decatur[4]	83,885				4,956	7		120	422	1,192	3,639	125	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				5,834	8		124	449	1,392	4,290	152	
Estimated total	100.0%				5,877	8		125	451	1,400	4,321	156	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,014.2	6.8		106.6	384.8	1,194.5	3,686.7	133.1	
Denver, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,615,613**												
City of Denver	467,610	36,269		4,205	32,064	67	375	1,312	2,451	9,339	16,792	5,933	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	107,035		10,709	96,326	93	813	2,305	7,498	22,503	63,702	10,121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,625.0		662.8	5,962.2	5.8	50.3	142.7	464.1	1,392.8	3,942.9	626.4	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)	**392,928**												
City of Des Moines	193,187	17,695		1,406	16,289	16	96	333	961	2,772	12,673	844	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,863		1,954	23,909	19	122	374	1,439	4,165	18,622	1,122	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,582.1		497.3	6,084.8	4.8	31.0	95.2	366.2	1,060.0	4,739.3	285.5	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)	**4,384,513**												
City of Detroit	1,027,901	125,325		27,747	97,578	582	1,657	13,010	12,498	26,063	41,139	30,376	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	298,940		42,931	256,009	709	3,057	16,597	22,568	52,533	152,361	51,115	
Estimated total	100.0%	304,661		43,425	261,236	713	3,099	16,714	22,899	53,397	156,121	51,718	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,948.6		990.4	5,958.2	16.3	70.7	381.2	522.3	1,217.9	3,560.7	1,179.6	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)	**130,964**												
City of Dothan	53,589	6,770		1,003	5,767	10	38	95	860	1,245	4,322	200	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	8,164		1,195	6,969	14	55	120	1,006	1,545	5,163	261	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,257		1,207	7,050	14	56	122	1,015	1,564	5,219	267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,304.8		921.6	5,383.2	10.7	42.8	93.2	775.0	1,194.2	3,985.1	203.9	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A. (Includes St. Louis County, Mn., and Douglas County, Wi.)	**239,971**												
City of Duluth, Mn.	85,493	4,717		308	4,409	4	35	58	211	689	3,368	352	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,544		431	9,113	7	66	74	284	1,857	6,616	640	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,977.1		179.6	3,797.5	2.9	27.5	30.8	118.3	773.8	2,757.0	266.7	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)	**137,543**												
City of Eau Claire	56,856	3,037		59	2,978	1	3	7	48	543	2,322	113	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,171		126	5,045	3	10	10	103	956	3,895	194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,759.6		91.6	3,667.9	2.2	7.3	7.3	74.9	695.1	2,831.8	141.0	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A. (Includes Elkhart County.)	**156,198**												
City of:													
Elkhart	43,627	3,815		165	3,650	2	34	80	49	567	2,933	150	
Goshen	23,797	1,200		46	1,154	1	5	3	37	150	956	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,393		524	6,869	3	53	102	366	1,323	5,270	276	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,733.1		335.5	4,397.6	1.9	33.9	65.3	234.3	847.0	3,373.9	176.7	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Chemung County.)	**95,195**												
City of Elmira	33,724	2,265		112	2,153	2	16	36	58	404	1,647	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,819		284	3,535	5	22	43	214	642	2,750	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,011.8		298.3	3,713.4	5.3	23.1	45.2	224.8	674.4	2,888.8	150.2	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County)	**591,610**												
City of El Paso	515,342	57,921		5,111	52,810	34	256	1,381	3,440	9,565	37,609	5,636	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,858		5,483	55,375	45	290	1,430	3,718	10,558	39,004	5,813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,286.8		926.8	9,360.1	7.6	49.0	241.7	628.5	1,784.6	6,592.9	982.6	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Garfield County.)	**56,735**												
City of Enid	45,309	3,264		297	2,967	3	24	33	237	763	2,116	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,442		309	3,133	3	25	33	248	838	2,204	91	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,066.8		544.6	5,522.2	5.3	44.1	58.2	437.1	1,477.0	3,884.7	160.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**275,572**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	108,718	5,989		710	5,279	2	77	315	316	1,201	3,715	363	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,914		916	8,998	5	113	335	463	2,011	6,427	560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,597.6		332.4	3,265.2	1.8	41.0	121.6	168.0	729.8	2,332.2	203.2	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**282,912**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	112,669	9,026		463	8,563	1	76	197	189	1,530	6,624	409	
Springfield	44,683	2,844		181	2,663	1	25	50	105	480	2,048	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,398		912	14,486	5	140	285	482	2,989	10,721	776	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,442.7		322.4	5,120.3	1.8	49.5	100.7	170.4	1,056.5	3,789.5	274.3	
Evansville, In.-Ky. M.S.A.[5]	**278,990**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville, In.[3]	126,272	7,897		927	6,970	6	50	158	713	1,644	5,002	324	
Total area actually reporting	76.7%	11,738		1,454	10,284	11	79	185	1,179	2,335	7,473	476	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,276		1,620	12,656	13	97	217	1,293	2,848	9,116	692	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,117.0		580.7	4,536.4	4.7	34.8	77.8	463.5	1,020.8	3,267.5	248.0	
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	**157,272**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River, Ma.	92,703	7,295		768	6,527	3	52	220	493	1,764	3,463	1,300	
Total area actually reporting	90.2%	8,861		856	8,005	4	54	237	561	2,143	4,382	1,480	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,434		914	8,520	4	57	249	604	2,263	4,686	1,571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,998.5		581.2	5,417.4	2.5	36.2	158.3	384.0	1,438.9	2,979.6	998.9	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**153,296**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	74,111	3,606		109	3,497	.....	60	14	35	478	2,837	182	
Moorhead, Mn.	32,295	1,839		33	1,806	.....	5	3	25	236	1,496	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,032		166	5,866	.....	68	18	80	861	4,712	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,934.9		108.3	3,826.6	.....	44.4	11.7	52.2	561.7	3,073.8	191.1	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**274,566**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	75,695	11,055		1,744	9,311	17	96	418	1,213	2,626	6,133	552	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,461		2,869	21,592	39	205	713	1,912	6,563	13,634	1,395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,909.0		1,044.9	7,864.0	14.2	74.7	259.7	696.4	2,390.3	4,965.7	508.1	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**113,409**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	42,099	2,680		145	2,535	5	23	21	96	510	1,851	174	
Springdale	29,941	1,553		50	1,503	.....	6	8	36	292	1,122	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,324		243	5,081	9	38	34	162	1,163	3,577	341	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,694.5		214.3	4,480.2	7.9	33.5	30.0	142.8	1,025.5	3,154.1	300.7	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	**102,797**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	41,194	2,124		249	1,875	1	24	36	188	494	1,123	258	
Leominster	38,145	1,694		242	1,452	.....	12	12	218	329	942	181	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	4,214		499	3,715	1	36	48	414	910	2,343	462	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,553		533	4,020	1	37	55	440	981	2,523	516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.1		518.5	3,910.6	1.0	36.0	53.5	428.0	954.3	2,454.4	502.0	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**430,377**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	140,761	18,963		3,533	15,430	55	161	925	2,392	5,033	8,158	2,239	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	33,336		4,926	28,410	73	305	1,208	3,340	7,809	17,046	3,555	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,596		4,948	28,648	73	307	1,213	3,355	7,848	17,217	3,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,806.2		1,149.7	6,656.5	17.0	71.3	281.8	779.5	1,823.5	4,000.4	832.5	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**131,327**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	36,426	2,400		289	2,111	2	10	38	239	507	1,506	98	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	4,494		429	4,065	11	17	51	350	992	2,871	202	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,556		437	4,119	11	17	53	356	1,005	2,908	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,469.2		332.8	3,136.4	8.4	12.9	40.4	271.1	765.3	2,214.3	156.9	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**114,344**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	29,813	3,131		519	2,612	5	32	108	374	683	1,791	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,592		1,307	6,285	19	81	188	1,019	2,051	3,783	451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,639.6		1,143.0	5,496.6	16.6	70.8	164.4	891.2	1,793.7	3,308.4	394.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**186,136**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	87,758	4,796		381	4,415	2	56	21	302	766	3,492	157	
Loveland	37,352	1,550		120	1,430	1	15	5	99	235	1,142	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,354		542	7,812	4	75	28	435	1,311	6,239	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,488.1		291.2	4,196.9	2.1	40.3	15.0	233.7	704.3	3,351.9	140.8	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,255,488**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	149,377	25,566		2,427	23,139	31	114	1,306	976	6,305	14,409	2,425	
Hollywood	121,697	12,822		1,138	11,684	11	48	501	578	2,554	7,704	1,426	
Pompano Beach	72,411	10,194		2,089	8,105	14	25	563	1,487	2,766	4,441	898	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	111,074		12,771	98,303	120	493	5,164	6,994	25,200	61,954	11,149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,847.1		1,017.2	7,829.9	9.6	39.3	411.3	557.1	2,007.2	4,934.7	888.0	
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A.	**251,071**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of Fort Pierce	36,830	5,346		1,011	4,335	19	56	315	621	1,407	2,405	523	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,466		1,952	14,514	27	130	519	1,276	4,637	8,721	1,156	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,558.3		777.5	5,780.8	10.8	51.8	206.7	508.2	1,846.9	3,473.5	460.4	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**175,911**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	72,798	6,043		544	5,499	6	47	68	423	1,109	3,978	412	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,135		670	7,465	9	67	79	515	1,874	5,064	527	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,624.5		380.9	4,243.6	5.1	38.1	44.9	292.8	1,065.3	2,878.7	299.6	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**363,811**												
(Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	173,072	16,055		1,326	14,729	17	95	475	739	2,449	10,951	1,329	
Total area actually reporting	92.4%	19,560		1,478	18,082	20	115	520	823	3,347	13,160	1,575	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,680		1,549	19,131	21	122	533	873	3,564	13,899	1,668	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,684.3		425.8	5,258.5	5.8	33.5	146.5	240.0	979.6	3,820.4	458.5	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,417,757**												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	447,619	67,040		7,826	59,214	130	432	2,801	4,463	15,298	34,710	9,206	
Arlington	261,721	22,309		1,876	20,433	8	139	586	1,143	4,498	13,192	2,743	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	133,002		12,541	120,461	167	829	4,008	7,537	29,574	74,779	16,108	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,381.2		884.6	8,496.6	11.8	58.5	282.7	531.6	2,086.0	5,274.5	1,136.2	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**667,490**												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno	354,202	37,296		4,399	32,897	66	258	1,592	2,483	7,137	18,623	7,137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,036		6,799	48,237	92	427	1,904	4,376	11,232	28,159	8,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,245.2		1,018.6	7,226.6	13.8	64.0	285.2	655.6	1,682.7	4,218.6	1,325.3	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**99,401**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	42,523	4,020		671	3,349	6	23	85	557	888	2,230	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,338		814	4,524	9	32	101	672	1,250	2,960	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,370.2		818.9	4,551.3	9.1	32.2	101.6	676.0	1,257.5	2,977.8	315.9	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**217,399**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	59,070	6,994		744	6,250	16	49	386	293	1,552	4,075	623	
Texas City	40,822	4,084		276	3,808	4	24	122	126	911	2,583	314	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	16,590		1,456	15,134	29	111	585	731	4,046	9,771	1,317	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,684		1,464	15,220	29	112	587	736	4,066	9,829	1,325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,674.4		673.4	7,001.0	13.3	51.5	270.0	338.5	1,870.3	4,521.2	609.5	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**604,526**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	116,646	11,361		2,479	8,882	65	150	620	1,644	3,073	2,834	2,975	
Hammond	84,236	6,596		994	5,602	9	42	218	725	1,167	3,022	1,413	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	34,158		5,334	28,824	84	246	1,094	3,910	6,079	15,496	7,249	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,684		5,437	30,247	85	252	1,111	3,989	6,286	16,608	7,353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,902.8		899.4	5,003.4	14.1	41.7	183.8	659.9	1,039.8	2,747.3	1,216.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	**118,539**												
City of Glens Falls	15,023	967		266	701	2	8	7	249	122	570	9	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,936		466	3,470	2	31	22	411	764	2,614	92	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,320.4		393.1	2,927.3	1.7	26.2	18.6	346.7	644.5	2,205.2	77.6	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A. (Includes Grand Forks County.)	**70,683**												
City of Grand Forks	49,425	2,640		40	2,600	1	16	10	13	302	2,188	110	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	3,159		63	3,096	1	28	11	23	336	2,632	128	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,358		66	3,292	1	29	11	25	359	2,797	136	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,750.8		93.4	4,657.4	1.4	41.0	15.6	35.4	507.9	3,957.1	192.4	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	**693,564**												
City of Grand Rapids	189,126	16,400		3,025	13,375	18	378	681	1,948	3,743	8,138	1,494	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,590		4,156	31,434	22	651	855	2,628	6,892	22,129	2,413	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,131.5		599.2	4,532.2	3.2	93.9	123.3	378.9	993.7	3,190.6	347.9	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Weld County.)	**131,840**												
City of Greeley	60,536	4,819		240	4,579	1	27	39	173	981	3,415	183	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,624		517	8,107	3	69	56	389	1,836	5,923	348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,541.3		392.1	6,149.1	2.3	52.3	42.5	295.1	1,392.6	4,492.6	264.0	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Brown County.)	**194,594**												
City of Green Bay	96,466	4,638		285	4,353	3	17	21	244	550	3,623	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,800		382	7,418	4	22	28	328	956	6,163	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,008.3		196.3	3,812.0	2.1	11.3	14.4	168.6	491.3	3,167.1	153.7	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)	**943,206**												
City of:													
Greensboro	183,521	14,332		1,620	12,712	20	114	488	998	2,767	9,161	784	
Winston-Salem	143,485	16,360		2,224	14,136	24	169	796	1,235	4,606	8,655	875	
High Point	69,496	6,793		928	5,865	6	36	140	746	1,823	3,734	308	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	54,699		6,086	48,613	73	419	1,593	4,001	15,155	30,614	2,844	
Estimated total	100.0%	54,748		6,091	48,657	73	419	1,594	4,005	15,167	30,644	2,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,804.5		645.8	5,158.7	7.7	44.4	169.0	424.6	1,608.0	3,248.9	301.7	
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)	**641,769**												
City of:													
Greenville	58,282	6,818		998	5,820	13	49	263	673	1,314	4,182	324	
Spartanburg	43,467	6,377		1,252	5,125	9	42	275	926	1,127	3,695	303	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,857		6,755	36,102	53	329	1,136	5,237	8,943	24,921	2,238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,677.9		1,052.6	5,625.4	8.3	51.3	177.0	816.0	1,393.5	3,883.2	348.7	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A. (Includes Washington County.)	**121,393**												
City of Hagerstown	35,445	1,786		236	1,550	.....	12	53	171	323	1,147	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,180		347	2,833	3	20	62	262	657	2,015	161	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,619.6		285.8	2,333.7	2.5	16.5	51.1	215.8	541.2	1,659.9	132.6	
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Butler County.)	**291,424**												
City of:													
Hamilton	61,368	4,713		840	3,873	8	40	172	620	1,236	2,293	344	
Middletown	46,022	2,700		140	2,560	2	19	51	68	557	1,865	138	
Total area actually reporting	77.6%	13,039		1,256	11,783	12	75	265	904	2,801	8,275	707	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,846		1,391	13,455	13	90	296	992	3,174	9,438	843	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,094.3		477.3	4,617.0	4.5	30.9	101.6	340.4	1,089.1	3,238.6	289.3	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)	**771,654**												
City of Hartford	139,739	21,528		4,107	17,421	19	160	1,727	2,201	5,281	9,244	2,896	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,689		5,377	38,312	27	277	2,116	2,957	9,784	23,699	4,829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,661.7		696.8	4,964.9	3.5	35.9	274.2	383.2	1,267.9	3,071.2	625.8	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)	**222,035**												
City of Hickory	28,301	3,362		293	3,069	7	9	117	160	817	2,066	186	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,733		1,045	8,688	25	48	179	793	2,756	5,437	495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,383.5		470.6	3,912.9	11.3	21.6	80.6	357.2	1,241.2	2,448.7	222.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**836,231**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,028		2,412	48,616	34	278	889	1,211	9,785	35,514	3,317	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,102.1		288.4	5,813.7	4.1	33.2	106.3	144.8	1,170.1	4,246.9	396.7	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,301,937**												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,630,553	184,869		22,637	162,232	568	1,335	12,921	7,813	42,986	78,393	40,853	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	280,492		31,052	249,440	697	1,848	15,523	12,984	67,309	126,192	55,939	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,494.8		940.4	7,554.4	21.1	56.0	470.1	393.2	2,038.5	3,821.8	1,694.1	
Huntington-Ashland, W.V.-Ky.-Oh. M.S.A.	**312,529**												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Huntington, W.V.	54,844	4,314		318	3,996	7	40	131	140	1,113	2,826	57	
Ashland, Ky.	23,622	971		50	921	3	9	12	26	212	671	38	
Total area actually reporting	84.3%	8,921		689	8,232	15	88	203	383	2,307	5,573	352	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,183		788	9,395	16	99	224	449	2,581	6,368	446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,258.3		252.1	3,006.1	5.1	31.7	71.7	143.7	825.8	2,037.6	142.7	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**238,912**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Huntsville	159,789	14,657		889	13,768	18	83	293	495	2,181	10,889	698	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,151		1,094	15,057	22	88	299	685	2,499	11,795	763	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,760.2		457.9	6,302.3	9.2	36.8	125.2	286.7	1,046.0	4,937.0	319.4	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	**1,250,293**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	483,549	32,635		6,224	26,411	58	541	1,642	3,983	7,878	13,697	4,836	
Total area actually reporting	81.8%	63,016		7,676	55,340	79	773	2,043	4,781	13,697	34,341	7,302	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,119		8,266	63,853	87	835	2,157	5,187	15,479	40,308	8,066	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,768.2		661.1	5,107.0	7.0	66.8	172.5	414.9	1,238.0	3,223.9	645.1	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**96,119**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	59,738	2,806		277	2,529	.....	29	17	231	412	2,009	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,642		458	4,184	.....	40	22	396	777	3,242	165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,829.4		476.5	4,352.9	.....	41.6	22.9	412.0	808.4	3,372.9	171.7	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**149,756**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	37,446	3,950		886	3,064	3	102	123	658	773	2,005	286	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,433		1,365	6,068	6	172	152	1,035	1,461	4,195	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,963.4		911.5	4,051.9	4.0	114.9	101.5	691.1	975.6	2,801.2	275.1	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**395,396**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	196,637	21,559		1,699	19,860	44	184	780	691	7,469	10,840	1,551	
Total area actually reporting	95.9%	26,381		1,950	24,431	54	225	818	853	9,043	13,595	1,793	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,193		2,006	25,187	55	231	833	887	9,240	14,118	1,829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,877.4		507.3	6,370.1	13.9	58.4	210.7	224.3	2,336.9	3,570.6	462.6	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**77,982**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	50,594	5,275		855	4,420	4	47	162	642	1,122	3,083	215	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,997		937	5,060	7	59	173	698	1,329	3,487	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,690.2		1,201.6	6,488.7	9.0	75.7	221.8	895.1	1,704.2	4,471.5	312.9	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**906,727**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	636,680	66,618		11,654	54,964	176	704	3,963	6,811	17,529	31,392	6,043	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	81,886		13,562	68,324	191	791	4,278	8,302	21,061	40,334	6,929	
Estimated total	100.0%	82,935		13,684	69,251	192	795	4,320	8,377	21,301	40,932	7,018	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,146.6		1,509.2	7,637.5	21.2	87.7	476.4	923.9	2,349.2	4,514.3	774.0	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**149,838**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	30,013	2,912		276	2,636	5	19	97	155	682	1,838	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,637		406	5,231	9	42	135	220	1,573	3,435	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,762.1		271.0	3,491.1	6.0	28.0	90.1	146.8	1,049.8	2,292.5	148.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jamestown-Dunkirk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**141,895**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of:													
Jamestown	34,681	1,918		59	1,859	.....	7	19	33	382	1,423	54	
Dunkirk	13,989	783		20	763	.....	4	7	9	137	618	8	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,713		229	5,484	2	26	41	160	1,019	4,340	125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,026.2		161.4	3,864.8	1.4	18.3	28.9	112.8	718.1	3,058.6	88.1	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**139,510**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	52,133	3,535		69	3,466	.....	7	15	47	570	2,771	125	
Beloit	35,573	2,630		123	2,507	.....	18	70	35	457	1,950	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,378		270	7,108	1	29	91	149	1,249	5,594	265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,288.5		193.5	5,095.0	.7	20.8	65.2	106.8	895.3	4,009.7	190.0	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**553,099**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	228,537	20,970		4,290	16,680	28	114	2,400	1,748	4,632	7,018	5,030	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,228		6,206	36,022	41	155	3,168	2,842	8,750	17,487	9,785	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,634.8		1,122.0	6,512.8	7.4	28.0	572.8	513.8	1,582.0	3,161.6	1,769.1	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	**435,778**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	49,381	3,171		179	2,992	4	18	56	101	631	2,130	231	
Kingsport, Tn.	36,365	2,757		223	2,534	1	4	15	203	343	2,016	175	
Bristol, Tn.	23,421	1,350		71	1,279	3	7	6	55	178	1,059	42	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	13,700		951	12,749	21	78	115	737	3,020	8,822	907	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,017		1,093	13,924	23	87	134	849	3,297	9,641	986	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,446.0		250.8	3,195.2	5.3	20.0	30.7	194.8	756.6	2,212.4	226.3	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	**241,247**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	28,134	1,416		169	1,247	1	6	44	118	375	784	88	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	4,019		455	3,564	3	34	58	360	1,105	2,204	255	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,037		456	3,581	3	34	58	361	1,108	2,216	257	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,673.4		189.0	1,484.4	1.2	14.1	24.0	149.6	459.3	918.6	106.5	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**386,371**												
(Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)													
City of Joliet[4]	76,836				6,447	22		276	640	1,318	4,340	789	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%				15,738	37		379	1,158	3,127	11,033	1,578	
Estimated total	100.0%				15,793	37		381	1,161	3,137	11,073	1,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,087.5	9.6		98.6	300.5	811.9	2,865.9	409.7	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**134,910**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	40,961	3,895		103	3,792	1	3	26	73	748	2,854	190	
Total area actually reporting	76.3%	5,931		171	5,760	6	21	40	104	1,201	4,271	288	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,821		258	6,563	7	28	49	174	1,427	4,792	344	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,056.0		191.2	4,864.7	5.2	20.8	36.3	129.0	1,057.7	3,552.0	255.0	
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A.	**223,411**												
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)													
City of Kalamazoo	80,277	8,360		1,968	6,392	12	70	432	1,454	1,537	4,435	420	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,799		2,351	12,448	16	125	491	1,719	2,369	9,450	629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,624.1		1,052.3	5,571.8	7.2	56.0	219.8	769.4	1,060.4	4,229.9	281.5	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**96,255**												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee[4]	27,575				3,288	8		200	414	825	2,255	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,563	11		224	577	1,398	3,832	333	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,779.4	11.4		232.7	599.4	1,452.4	3,981.1	346.0	
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A.	**1,566,280**												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Mo.	434,711	56,308		11,087	45,221	121	517	4,492	5,957	11,640	23,229	10,352	
Kansas City, Ks.	149,767	18,473		2,890	15,583	28	167	965	1,730	3,867	8,742	2,974	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	114,285		16,737	97,548	176	885	6,012	9,664	23,351	58,118	16,079	
Estimated total	100.0%	116,459		16,917	99,542	178	898	6,045	9,796	23,804	59,502	16,236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,435.4		1,080.1	6,355.3	11.4	57.3	385.9	625.4	1,519.8	3,798.9	1,036.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**128,181**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	80,352	4,214		211	4,003	5	36	91	79	934	2,823	246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,236		268	5,968	5	45	110	108	1,310	4,313	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,865.0		209.1	4,655.9	3.9	35.1	85.8	84.3	1,022.0	3,364.8	269.2	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**255,301**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	63,535	4,401		281	4,120	11	47	94	129	1,151	2,774	195	
Temple	46,109	3,357		416	2,941	5	63	61	287	661	2,142	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,357		1,148	10,209	23	175	176	774	2,731	6,970	508	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,448.5		449.7	3,998.8	9.0	68.5	68.9	303.2	1,069.7	2,730.1	199.0	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A.	**579,039**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	165,121	13,113		1,973	11,140	25	111	601	1,236	3,637	5,660	1,843	
Total area actually reporting	82.7%	24,232		2,556	21,676	40	160	730	1,626	6,591	12,623	2,462	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,234		2,815	24,419	45	184	767	1,819	7,446	14,292	2,681	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,703.3		486.2	4,217.2	7.8	31.8	132.5	314.1	1,285.9	2,468.2	463.0	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**96,946**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	44,962	2,810		214	2,596	1	10	36	167	486	1,997	113	
Total area actually reporting	83.4%	3,337		270	3,067	3	11	38	218	628	2,292	147	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,014		313	3,701	3	15	46	249	753	2,746	202	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,140.4		322.9	3,817.6	3.1	15.5	47.4	256.8	776.7	2,832.5	208.4	
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A.	**97,904**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	51,003	3,408		43	3,365	.....	11	12	20	222	3,030	113	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,672		131	4,541	.....	21	12	98	378	4,019	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,772.0		133.8	4,638.2	.....	21.4	12.3	100.1	386.1	4,105.0	147.1	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**208,740**												
(Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	94,440	7,948		872	7,076	5	64	175	628	1,593	5,187	296	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	10,554		1,227	9,327	10	93	220	904	2,398	6,505	424	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,581		1,230	9,351	10	93	221	906	2,403	6,522	426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,069.0		589.2	4,479.7	4.8	44.6	105.9	434.0	1,151.2	3,124.5	204.1	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**130,598**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	43,764	2,441		56	2,385	2	12	16	26	484	1,797	104	
West Lafayette	25,907	1,025		34	991	.....	9	3	22	127	831	33	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,786		153	5,633	3	39	32	79	866	4,572	195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,430.4		117.2	4,313.2	2.3	29.9	24.5	60.5	663.1	3,500.8	149.3	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**168,134**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	70,580	4,422		631	3,791	7	54	136	434	1,042	2,483	266	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,903		1,570	9,333	15	110	223	1,222	2,443	6,396	494	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,484.7		933.8	5,550.9	8.9	65.4	132.6	726.8	1,453.0	3,804.1	293.8	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**518,470**												
(Includes Lake County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				20,118	17		407	895	3,681	15,314	1,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,880.3	3.3		78.5	172.6	710.0	2,953.7	216.6	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**422,822**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	55,551	4,076		312	3,764	7	34	151	120	1,107	2,296	361	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	11,917		643	11,274	11	74	222	336	2,575	7,873	826	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,952		646	11,306	11	74	223	338	2,581	7,895	830	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,826.7		152.8	2,673.9	2.6	17.5	52.7	79.9	610.4	1,867.2	196.3	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**432,674**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	127,321	10,574		1,874	8,700	11	163	309	1,391	1,748	6,376	576	
East Lansing	50,677	2,030		117	1,913	1	16	27	73	249	1,483	181	
Total area actually reporting	91.6%	23,049		2,743	20,306	13	364	427	1,939	3,796	15,282	1,228	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,078		2,917	22,161	14	379	468	2,056	4,103	16,616	1,442	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,796.0		674.2	5,121.9	3.2	87.6	108.2	475.2	948.3	3,840.3	333.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**133,239**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	122,899	10,927		750	10,177	14	17	158	561	2,231	6,876	1,070	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,289		803	10,486	18	20	159	606	2,355	7,029	1,102	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,472.7		602.7	7,870.1	13.5	15.0	119.3	454.8	1,767.5	5,275.5	827.1	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**135,510**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	62,126	5,982		404	5,578	8	46	88	262	1,393	3,827	358	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	8,465		590	7,875	10	76	107	397	2,367	4,984	524	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,658		601	8,057	10	77	109	405	2,405	5,117	535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,389.2		443.5	5,945.7	7.4	56.8	80.4	298.9	1,774.8	3,776.1	394.8	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	**741,459**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	616,243	43,944		4,510	39,434	79	371	2,229	1,831	10,176	24,009	5,249	
Total area actually reporting	93.6%	46,797		4,708	42,089	88	423	2,289	1,908	10,948	25,624	5,517	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,346		4,902	44,444	91	467	2,337	2,007	11,484	27,269	5,691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,655.3		661.1	5,994.1	12.3	63.0	315.2	270.7	1,548.8	3,677.7	767.5	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	**81,798**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	65,608	4,692		309	4,383	1	26	44	238	796	3,417	170	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,011		340	5,671	1	27	53	259	1,098	4,383	190	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,348.6		415.7	6,932.9	1.2	33.0	64.8	316.6	1,342.3	5,358.3	232.3	
Lawrence-Haverhill, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**382,980**												
(Includes part of Essex County, Ma., and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of:													
Lawrence, Ma.	70,207	8,613		971	7,642	4	55	345	567	2,378	1,730	3,534	
Haverhill, Ma.	51,418	3,026		340	2,686	3	12	31	294	954	1,177	555	
Total area actually reporting	88.6%	19,365		1,704	17,661	9	134	472	1,089	4,739	7,370	5,552	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,988		1,867	19,121	9	141	506	1,211	5,078	8,233	5,810	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,480.2		487.5	4,992.7	2.3	36.8	132.1	316.2	1,325.9	2,149.7	1,517.1	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**111,486**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	80,561	4,617		656	3,961	4	69	91	492	1,252	2,483	226	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,874		688	4,186	4	70	91	523	1,320	2,621	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,371.8		617.1	3,754.7	3.6	62.8	81.6	469.1	1,184.0	2,351.0	219.8	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**105,259**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	39,027	2,485		137	2,348	3	21	44	69	557	1,711	80	
Auburn	23,664	1,100		26	1,074	1	7	13	5	293	713	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,451		194	4,257	4	30	60	100	1,095	2,969	193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,228.6		184.3	4,044.3	3.8	28.5	57.0	95.0	1,040.3	2,820.7	183.4	
Lexington-Fayette, Ky. M.S.A.	**348,428**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	225,366	16,245		1,770	14,475	20	141	452	1,157	3,177	10,538	760	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,929		2,405	19,524	26	177	496	1,706	4,164	14,344	1,016	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,293.7		690.2	5,603.5	7.5	50.8	142.4	489.6	1,195.1	4,116.8	291.6	
Lincoln, Ne. M.S.A.	**213,641**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	191,972	13,457		941	12,516	3	99	111	728	2,148	9,943	425	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,862		976	13,886	3	105	114	754	2,403	11,024	459	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,956.5		456.8	6,499.7	1.4	49.1	53.4	352.9	1,124.8	5,160.1	214.8	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**513,117**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	175,795	26,162		3,611	22,551	33	254	1,118	2,206	6,033	14,681	1,837	
North Little Rock	61,741	7,110		971	6,139	24	77	261	609	1,315	4,389	435	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,697		5,673	39,024	73	445	1,484	3,671	10,154	25,908	2,962	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,710.9		1,105.6	7,605.3	14.2	86.7	289.2	715.4	1,978.9	5,049.1	577.3	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**167,103**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	70,311	6,735		1,099	5,636	5	66	141	887	1,435	3,760	441	
Marshall	23,682	1,749		254	1,495	4	25	42	183	316	1,087	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,014		1,616	9,398	15	129	205	1,267	2,498	6,241	659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,591.1		967.1	5,624.1	9.0	77.2	122.7	758.2	1,494.9	3,734.8	394.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**265,596**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	71,245	2,820		268	2,552	3	50	100	115	964	1,405	183	
Elyria	56,746	3,189		283	2,906	5	35	112	131	787	1,874	245	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	8,754		996	7,758	10	127	260	599	2,338	4,850	570	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,438		1,035	8,403	10	131	272	622	2,445	5,334	624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,553.5		389.7	3,163.8	3.8	49.3	102.4	234.2	920.6	2,008.3	234.9	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**8,863,164**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,485,398	321,536		83,809	237,727	983	2,014	36,098	44,714	51,482	122,632	63,613	
Long Beach	429,433	41,106		8,403	32,703	106	298	4,193	3,806	8,661	16,905	7,137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	661,908		155,852	506,056	1,768	4,215	63,094	86,775	123,162	255,971	126,923	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,468.1		1,758.4	5,709.7	19.9	47.6	711.9	979.1	1,389.6	2,888.0	1,432.0	
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**952,662**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville, Ky.	269,063	17,285		2,281	15,004	39	122	1,089	1,031	4,765	8,686	1,553	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	44,925		4,259	40,666	65	292	1,398	2,504	9,967	27,882	2,817	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,033		4,330	41,703	66	300	1,412	2,552	10,194	28,596	2,913	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,832.0		454.5	4,377.5	6.9	31.5	148.2	267.9	1,070.1	3,001.7	305.8	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**221,850**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	186,206	12,302		1,116	11,186	16	160	304	636	2,893	7,516	777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,246		1,280	12,966	16	186	314	764	3,343	8,779	844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,421.5		577.0	5,844.5	7.2	83.8	141.5	344.4	1,506.9	3,957.2	380.4	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**142,199**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	66,049	3,858		580	3,278	5	28	127	420	548	2,614	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,609		779	4,830	9	47	142	581	855	3,797	178	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,944.5		547.8	3,396.6	6.3	33.1	99.9	408.6	601.3	2,670.2	125.2	
Macon-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	**281,103**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	106,612	11,741		760	10,981	21	78	260	401	2,623	7,544	814	
Warner Robins	43,726	3,847		434	3,413	2	25	56	351	758	2,473	182	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	20,723		1,655	19,068	35	148	403	1,069	4,697	13,030	1,341	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,041		1,683	19,358	35	150	413	1,085	4,760	13,226	1,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,485.2		598.7	6,886.4	12.5	53.4	146.9	386.0	1,693.3	4,705.0	488.1	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**360,267**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	191,262	12,620		596	12,024	3	62	230	301	2,334	8,957	733	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,687		1,026	17,661	4	78	264	680	3,184	13,523	954	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,187.0		284.8	4,902.2	1.1	21.7	73.3	188.7	883.8	3,753.6	264.8	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**144,252**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	99,567	7,427		197	7,230	2	21	116	58	1,887	4,762	581	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,902		237	8,665	3	22	118	94	2,267	5,738	660	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,171.1		164.3	6,006.8	2.1	15.3	81.8	65.2	1,571.6	3,977.8	457.5	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**126,137**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	50,627	4,916		1,019	3,897	4	65	126	824	1,073	2,621	203	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	6,982		1,200	5,782	4	67	142	987	1,605	3,885	292	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,151		1,210	5,941	4	68	145	993	1,631	4,005	305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,669.2		959.3	4,710.0	3.2	53.9	115.0	787.2	1,293.0	3,175.1	241.8	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**383,545**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	84,021	8,709		463	8,246	3	16	104	340	1,624	5,562	1,060	
Edinburg	29,885	1,716		261	1,455	1	17	26	217	464	833	158	
Mission	28,653	1,763		88	1,675	1	8	12	67	382	1,117	176	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,287		1,894	23,393	35	97	282	1,480	7,068	13,902	2,423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,593.0		493.8	6,099.2	9.1	25.3	73.5	385.9	1,842.8	3,624.6	631.7	
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**146,389**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	46,951	4,397		238	4,159	.....	36	51	151	684	3,269	206	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,802		536	7,266	5	71	79	381	1,375	5,506	385	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,329.6		366.1	4,963.5	3.4	48.5	54.0	260.3	939.3	3,761.2	263.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**398,978**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	59,646	6,990		834	6,156	3	21	149	661	1,581	4,216	359	
Titusville	39,394	2,939		325	2,614	3	13	78	231	882	1,541	191	
Palm Bay	62,632	4,097		325	3,772	4	22	43	256	986	2,638	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,576		2,916	26,660	21	146	621	2,128	7,392	17,811	1,457	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,412.9		730.9	6,682.1	5.3	36.6	155.6	533.4	1,852.7	4,464.2	365.2	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**981,747**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis, Tn.	610,337	60,255		9,082	51,173	195	831	4,152	3,904	15,526	22,966	12,681	
Total area actually reporting	87.8%	70,812		10,132	60,680	217	982	4,451	4,482	18,199	28,706	13,775	
Estimated total	100.0%	74,826		10,521	64,305	225	1,048	4,506	4,742	19,557	30,695	14,053	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,621.7		1,071.7	6,550.1	22.9	106.7	459.0	483.0	1,992.1	3,126.6	1,431.4	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**178,403**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	56,216	3,583		270	3,313	4	22	86	158	790	2,294	229	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,266		866	7,400	15	64	139	648	2,189	4,674	537	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,633.3		485.4	4,147.9	8.4	35.9	77.9	363.2	1,227.0	2,619.9	301.0	
Miami-Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,937,094**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	358,548	68,209		15,607	52,602	129	299	8,172	7,007	13,507	29,518	9,577	
Hialeah	188,004	18,234		2,379	15,855	14	68	1,197	1,100	3,955	8,498	3,402	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	259,810		44,521	215,289	386	1,314	20,854	21,967	56,890	121,834	36,565	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		13,412.4		2,298.3	11,114.0	19.9	67.8	1,076.6	1,134.0	2,936.9	6,289.5	1,887.6	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,019,835**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,823		2,552	36,271	24	163	821	1,544	7,051	24,502	4,718	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,806.8		250.2	3,556.6	2.4	16.0	80.5	151.4	691.4	2,402.5	462.6	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**65,476**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	42,762	2,410		192	2,218	.....	12	47	133	346	1,643	229	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,103		231	2,872	.....	14	54	163	470	2,108	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,739.1		352.8	4,386.3	.....	21.4	82.5	248.9	717.8	3,219.5	449.0	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**106,611**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	89,443	5,564		495	5,069	7	65	121	302	1,554	3,144	371	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,413		552	5,861	7	78	121	346	1,850	3,609	402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,015.3		517.8	5,497.6	6.6	73.2	113.5	324.5	1,735.3	3,385.2	377.1	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,432,149**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	628,100	58,406		6,282	52,124	155	495	4,146	1,486	9,311	29,575	13,238	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	86,876		7,480	79,396	160	569	4,477	2,274	13,553	50,894	14,949	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,066.1		522.3	5,543.8	11.2	39.7	312.6	158.8	946.3	3,553.7	1,043.8	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**476,923**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	196,278	22,379		5,898	16,481	41	146	842	4,869	4,580	10,741	1,160	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	31,187		7,227	23,960	57	206	1,011	5,953	6,887	15,486	1,587	
Estimated total	100.0%	31,252		7,235	24,017	57	206	1,013	5,959	6,900	15,526	1,591	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,552.8		1,517.0	5,035.8	12.0	43.2	212.4	1,249.5	1,446.8	3,255.5	333.6	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**370,522**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	164,730	10,878		1,056	9,822	8	65	260	723	2,096	6,776	950	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,202		2,962	21,240	23	176	483	2,280	5,741	13,641	1,858	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,531.9		799.4	5,732.5	6.2	47.5	130.4	615.3	1,549.4	3,681.6	501.5	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**986,327**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,461		2,742	35,719	18	224	592	1,908	7,677	25,717	2,325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,899.4		278.0	3,621.4	1.8	22.7	60.0	193.4	778.3	2,607.4	235.7	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**142,191**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	54,909	6,540		938	5,602	4	47	87	800	1,146	4,280	176	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,490		1,120	8,370	6	70	99	945	1,827	6,274	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,674.1		787.7	5,886.4	4.2	49.2	69.6	664.6	1,284.9	4,412.4	189.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**294,687**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	187,106	12,154		967	11,187	34	102	435	396	2,779	7,697	711	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	16,005		1,624	14,381	39	135	497	953	3,816	9,727	838	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,359		1,678	14,681	40	137	503	998	3,919	9,902	860	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,551.3		569.4	4,981.9	13.6	46.5	170.7	338.7	1,329.9	3,360.2	291.8	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	**158,983**												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	40,283	4,760		681	4,079	4	35	129	513	1,071	2,798	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,776		1,245	9,531	10	90	236	909	2,183	6,867	481	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,778.1		783.1	5,995.0	6.3	56.6	148.4	571.8	1,373.1	4,319.3	302.5	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**176,335**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	79,662	3,355		70	3,285	1	41	17	11	483	2,476	326	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,892		224	5,668	2	74	28	120	1,001	4,190	477	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,341.4		127.0	3,214.3	1.1	42.0	15.9	68.1	567.7	2,376.2	270.5	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**985,026**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	499,565	39,360		6,886	32,474	67	553	2,164	4,102	8,892	20,115	3,467	
Total area actually reporting	84.1%	52,723		8,380	44,343	85	639	2,320	5,336	11,592	28,557	4,194	
Estimated total	100.0%	57,426		8,787	48,639	93	676	2,379	5,639	12,930	31,172	4,537	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,829.9		892.1	4,937.8	9.4	68.6	241.5	572.5	1,312.7	3,164.6	460.6	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,609,212**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	103,426		7,015	96,411	69	262	3,038	3,646	19,891	59,629	16,891	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,963.9		268.9	3,695.0	2.6	10.0	116.4	139.7	762.3	2,285.3	647.4	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,824,321**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	275,221	44,739		10,684	34,055	112	326	6,021	4,225	6,741	12,537	14,777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	126,015		20,543	105,472	182	743	11,359	8,259	22,046	50,920	32,506	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,907.5		1,126.1	5,781.4	10.0	40.7	622.6	452.7	1,208.4	2,791.2	1,781.8	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**179,878**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	99,922	7,008		1,137	5,871	7	46	327	757	1,780	2,619	1,472	
Total area actually reporting	88.9%	9,697		1,392	8,305	7	57	362	966	2,352	3,864	2,089	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,442		1,467	8,975	7	60	378	1,022	2,508	4,260	2,207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,805.0		815.6	4,989.5	3.9	33.4	210.1	568.2	1,394.3	2,368.3	1,226.9	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	**148,188**												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain	75,491	5,280		463	4,817	6	36	235	186	1,121	3,226	470	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,669		550	7,119	8	51	251	240	1,707	4,768	644	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,175.2		371.2	4,804.0	5.4	34.4	169.4	162.0	1,151.9	3,217.5	434.6	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**562,727**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	130,474	21,012		3,991	17,021	31	168	1,784	2,008	4,476	9,086	3,459	
Meriden	59,479	3,142		169	2,973	2	13	64	90	706	1,981	286	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,708		4,836	34,872	35	233	2,115	2,453	8,378	20,806	5,688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,056.4		859.4	6,197.0	6.2	41.4	375.8	435.9	1,488.8	3,697.4	1,010.8	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**283,435**												
(Includes part of New London and Windham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	28,540	2,561		280	2,281	1	17	83	179	576	1,487	218	
Norwich, Ct.	37,391	1,574		123	1,451	1	2	30	90	381	984	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,396		894	9,502	4	63	186	641	2,471	6,362	669	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,667.9		315.4	3,352.4	1.4	22.2	65.6	226.2	871.8	2,244.6	236.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
New Orleans, La. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist and St. Tammany Parishes.)	**1,238,816**												
City of New Orleans	496,938	61,799		11,227	50,572	304	361	6,048	4,514	13,624	24,806	12,142	
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	109,518		16,817	92,701	379	655	7,832	7,951	23,658	52,403	16,640	
Estimated total	100.0%	115,236		17,445	97,791	387	692	7,988	8,378	24,902	55,833	17,056	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,302.1		1,408.2	7,893.9	31.2	55.9	644.8	676.3	2,010.1	4,507.0	1,376.8	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)	**8,546,846**												
City of New York	7,322,564	710,222		174,542	535,680	2,245	3,126	100,280	68,891	119,937	268,620	147,123	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	759,887		179,335	580,552	2,301	3,305	102,434	71,295	128,380	298,073	154,099	
Estimated total	100.0%	760,638		179,382	581,256	2,302	3,308	102,450	71,322	128,527	298,535	154,194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,899.6		2,098.8	6,800.8	26.9	38.7	1,198.7	834.5	1,503.8	3,492.9	1,804.1	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Niagara County.)	**220,756**												
City of Niagara Falls	61,840	4,099		449	3,650	2	49	122	276	1,009	2,248	393	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,806		985	8,821	4	91	191	699	2,055	6,091	675	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,442.0		446.2	3,995.8	1.8	41.2	86.5	316.6	930.9	2,759.2	305.8	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities.)	**1,396,107**												
City of:													
Norfolk	261,229	26,786		2,851	23,935	63	218	1,393	1,177	4,200	16,941	2,794	
Virginia Beach	393,069	22,716		902	21,814	16	149	424	313	3,976	16,541	1,297	
Newport News	170,045	10,243		1,131	9,112	26	99	356	650	1,797	6,686	629	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	92,439		8,095	84,344	167	705	3,399	3,824	15,604	60,689	8,051	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,621.2		579.8	6,041.4	12.0	50.5	243.5	273.9	1,117.7	4,347.0	576.7	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield County.)	**127,378**												
City of Norwalk	78,331	6,224		391	5,833	5	11	208	167	1,648	3,312	873	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,547		437	7,110	5	12	220	200	1,988	4,133	989	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,924.9		343.1	5,581.8	3.9	9.4	172.7	157.0	1,560.7	3,244.7	776.4	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)	**2,082,914**												
City of Oakland	372,242	40,595		5,845	34,750	146	517	3,230	1,952	8,500	19,077	7,173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	143,451		18,153	125,298	258	1,096	7,131	9,668	27,864	79,040	18,394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,887.0		871.5	6,015.5	12.4	52.6	342.4	464.2	1,337.7	3,794.7	883.1	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Marion County.)	**194,833**												
City of Ocala	42,045	7,733		973	6,760	16	33	394	530	1,672	4,763	325	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,886		2,272	12,614	27	143	640	1,462	3,922	7,923	769	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,640.4		1,166.1	6,474.3	13.9	73.4	328.5	750.4	2,013.0	4,066.6	394.7	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Ector County.)	**118,934**												
City of Odessa	89,699	12,138		651	11,487	11	60	114	466	2,415	8,704	368	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,242		713	13,529	20	79	133	481	2,945	10,110	474	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,974.7		599.5	11,375.2	16.8	66.4	111.8	404.4	2,476.2	8,500.5	398.5	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)	**958,993**												
City of Oklahoma City	444,719	47,190		4,813	42,377	68	422	1,398	2,925	11,440	25,657	5,280	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	75,310		6,519	68,791	92	603	1,719	4,105	18,402	43,072	7,317	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,853.0		679.8	7,173.3	9.6	62.9	179.3	428.1	1,918.9	4,491.4	763.0	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Thurston County.)	**161,238**												
City of Olympia	33,840	2,363		94	2,269	1	22	19	52	277	1,869	123	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	6,783		457	6,326	6	101	49	301	1,352	4,632	342	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,948		465	6,483	6	102	51	306	1,379	4,751	353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,309.2		288.4	4,020.8	3.7	63.3	31.6	189.8	855.3	2,946.6	218.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Omaha, Ne.-Ia. M.S.A.	**618,262**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Ne.	335,795	23,673		3,139	20,534	11	217	604	2,307	4,190	14,997	1,347	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,111		3,786	30,325	22	266	708	2,790	6,280	22,143	1,902	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,517.2		612.4	4,904.9	3.6	43.0	114.5	451.3	1,015.8	3,581.5	307.6	
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**307,647**												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	10,992		1,335	9,657	17	64	368	886	2,392	6,725	540	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,116		1,345	9,771	17	64	371	893	2,413	6,807	551	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,613.2		437.2	3,176.0	5.5	20.8	120.6	290.3	784.3	2,212.6	179.1	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,072,748**												
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	164,693	23,750		4,109	19,641	30	181	1,449	2,449	5,453	12,662	1,526	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	89,639		11,528	78,111	59	462	3,025	7,982	23,556	47,464	7,091	
Estimated total	100.0%	89,702		11,536	78,166	59	462	3,028	7,987	23,570	47,500	7,096	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,361.9		1,075.4	7,286.5	5.5	43.1	282.3	744.5	2,197.2	4,427.9	661.5	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**87,189**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	53,549	2,568		106	2,462	.....	23	24	59	537	1,818	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,057		148	2,909	1	25	26	96	694	2,078	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,506.2		169.7	3,336.4	1.1	28.7	29.8	110.1	796.0	2,383.3	157.1	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**669,016**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	142,216	8,464		1,205	7,259	6	66	340	793	1,599	4,684	976	
Ventura	91,253	4,974		361	4,613	1	49	129	182	1,162	3,085	366	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,476		2,842	23,634	15	205	745	1,877	6,408	14,741	2,485	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,957.5		424.8	3,532.7	2.2	30.6	111.4	280.6	957.8	2,203.4	371.4	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**126,994**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	34,378	3,264		336	2,928	1	11	58	266	717	2,076	135	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	8,331		807	7,524	4	47	93	663	1,807	5,334	383	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,420		817	7,603	4	47	97	669	1,827	5,385	391	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,630.2		643.3	5,986.9	3.1	37.0	76.4	526.8	1,438.7	4,240.4	307.9	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**149,169**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V., and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	33,862	1,455		59	1,396	1	17	14	27	357	932	107	
Marietta, Oh.	15,026	584		41	543	.....	14	12	15	83	441	19	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	3,626		140	3,486	3	39	33	65	787	2,499	200	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,713		145	3,568	3	39	35	68	801	2,560	207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,489.1		97.2	2,391.9	2.0	26.1	23.5	45.6	537.0	1,716.2	138.8	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**339,172**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria[4]	113,504				8,568	4		348	1,015	2,272	5,985	311	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%				13,966	7		384	1,239	3,414	10,043	509	
Estimated total	100.0%				14,074	7		387	1,244	3,434	10,121	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,149.5	2.1		114.1	366.8	1,012.5	2,984.0	153.0	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,856,881**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia, Pa.	1,585,577	114,032		21,387	92,645	503	734	12,806	7,344	24,144	42,633	25,868	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	232,718		35,650	197,068	642	1,540	17,051	16,417	46,285	108,919	41,864	
Estimated total	100.0%	233,410		35,715	197,695	643	1,544	17,064	16,464	46,396	109,358	41,941	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,805.8		735.3	4,070.4	13.2	31.8	351.3	339.0	955.3	2,251.6	863.5	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	**2,122,101**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	983,403	105,779		10,665	95,114	128	512	3,383	6,642	24,682	52,912	17,520	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	184,270		15,671	168,599	175	875	4,465	10,156	41,370	101,200	26,029	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,683.4		738.5	7,944.9	8.2	41.2	210.4	478.6	1,949.5	4,768.9	1,226.6	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**85,487**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	57,140	5,464		971	4,493	12	82	214	663	1,552	2,610	331	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,233		1,090	5,143	12	93	229	756	1,877	2,896	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,291.2		1,275.0	6,016.1	14.0	108.8	267.9	884.3	2,195.7	3,387.6	432.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	2,055,492												
City of Pittsburgh	369,879	32,386		4,893	27,493	35	302	2,319	2,237	5,988	12,871	8,634	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	69,092		8,588	60,504	66	620	3,083	4,819	13,421	31,490	15,593	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,164		8,688	61,476	67	626	3,103	4,892	13,593	32,171	15,712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,413.5		422.7	2,990.8	3.3	30.5	151.0	238.0	661.3	1,565.1	764.4	
Portland, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)	232,205												
City of Portland	62,103	7,257		429	6,828	2	37	121	269	1,572	4,739	517	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,409		593	12,816	4	50	151	388	2,751	9,258	807	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,774.6		255.4	5,519.3	1.7	21.5	65.0	167.1	1,184.7	3,987.0	347.5	
Portland, Or. M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)	1,239,842												
City of Portland	437,319	48,545		7,836	40,709	33	424	2,541	4,838	8,967	25,933	5,809	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	81,473		9,654	71,819	55	671	3,100	5,828	16,219	46,921	8,679	
Estimated total	100.0%	81,704		9,665	72,039	55	672	3,103	5,835	16,262	47,082	8,695	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,589.9		779.5	5,810.3	4.4	54.2	250.3	470.6	1,311.6	3,797.4	701.3	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Me. M.S.A. (Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)	210,918												
City of:													
Portsmouth, N.H.	25,925	1,480		56	1,424	.....	31	7	18	259	1,078	87	
Dover, N.H.	25,042	1,049		35	1,014	4	10	9	12	77	906	31	
Rochester, N.H.	26,630	1,453		47	1,406	3	8	13	23	181	1,168	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,220		292	8,928	8	81	47	156	1,481	7,050	397	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,371.4		138.4	4,232.9	3.8	38.4	22.3	74.0	702.2	3,342.5	188.2	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	259,462												
City of Poughkeepsie	28,844	2,366		378	1,988	5	17	214	142	425	1,365	198	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,956		1,103	7,853	10	42	306	745	1,647	5,686	520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,451.8		425.1	3,026.6	3.9	16.2	117.9	287.1	634.8	2,191.5	200.4	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)	665,660												
City of Providence	160,728	18,602		1,987	16,615	31	97	860	999	4,480	7,596	4,539	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,428		3,237	35,191	37	184	992	2,024	8,920	18,948	7,323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,772.9		486.3	5,286.6	5.6	27.6	149.0	304.1	1,340.0	2,846.5	1,100.1	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Pueblo County.)	123,051												
City of Pueblo	98,640	7,797		1,733	6,064	6	102	140	1,485	1,683	4,040	341	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,722		1,813	6,909	7	116	143	1,547	1,911	4,627	371	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,088.1		1,473.4	5,614.7	5.7	94.3	116.2	1,257.2	1,553.0	3,760.2	301.5	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Racine County.)	175,034												
City of Racine	84,298	7,135		760	6,375	10	26	307	417	1,647	4,334	394	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,866		874	8,992	11	34	332	497	2,174	6,271	547	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,636.6		499.3	5,137.3	6.3	19.4	189.7	283.9	1,242.0	3,582.7	312.5	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)	734,924												
City of:													
Raleigh	207,951	13,844		1,179	12,665	24	96	388	671	2,856	9,021	788	
Durham	136,611	12,657		1,013	11,644	23	79	431	480	3,881	7,062	701	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	42,148		3,314	38,834	69	259	1,000	1,586	11,026	25,503	2,305	
Estimated total	100.0%	42,182		3,317	38,865	69	259	1,001	1,988	11,034	25,524	2,307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,739.6		451.3	5,288.3	9.4	35.2	136.2	270.5	1,501.4	3,473.0	313.9	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A. (Includes Pennington County.)	81,343												
City of Rapid City	54,523	3,437		255	3,182	2	37	23	193	464	2,582	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,164		328	3,836	2	62	28	236	608	3,057	171	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,119.1		403.2	4,715.8	2.5	76.2	34.4	290.1	747.5	3,758.2	210.2	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Berks County.)	336,523												
City of Reading	78,380	6,683		816	5,867	9	34	390	383	1,585	3,361	921	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	11,550		1,153	10,397	12	68	415	658	2,529	6,648	1,220	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,594		1,157	10,437	12	68	416	661	2,536	6,676	1,225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,445.2		343.8	3,101.4	3.6	20.2	123.6	196.4	753.6	1,983.8	364.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**147,036**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	66,462	4,374		379	3,995	3	50	94	232	994	2,670	331	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,332		617	6,715	6	86	123	402	1,938	4,220	557	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,986.5		419.6	4,566.9	4.1	58.5	83.7	273.4	1,318.0	2,870.0	378.8	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**254,667**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	133,850	11,558		1,061	10,497	11	143	370	537	1,812	7,961	724	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,540		1,604	15,936	13	246	462	883	3,101	11,742	1,093	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,887.4		629.8	6,257.6	5.1	96.6	181.4	346.7	1,217.7	4,610.7	429.2	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**150,033**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	32,315	1,187		41	1,146	.....	9	8	24	251	855	40	
Kennewick	42,155	3,534		143	3,391	4	33	27	79	746	2,545	100	
Pasco	20,337	2,678		184	2,494	5	10	45	124	607	1,765	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,299		608	8,691	13	83	84	428	2,128	6,212	351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,198.0		405.2	5,792.7	8.7	55.3	56.0	285.3	1,418.4	4,140.4	233.9	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**865,640**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	203,056	23,043		3,229	19,814	113	180	1,281	1,655	4,396	13,001	2,417	
Petersburg	38,386	2,871		487	2,384	4	38	156	289	578	1,606	200	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,822		5,116	46,706	162	366	1,830	2,758	9,322	33,577	3,807	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,986.6		591.0	5,395.5	18.7	42.3	211.4	318.6	1,076.9	3,878.9	439.8	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**224,477**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	96,397	7,780		569	7,211	14	34	240	281	1,158	5,738	315	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,473		748	10,725	16	51	268	413	1,708	8,558	459	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,111.0		333.2	4,777.8	7.1	22.7	119.4	184.0	760.9	3,812.4	204.5	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**106,470**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	70,745	3,341		98	3,243	.....	13	17	68	486	2,614	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,906		120	3,786	1	17	19	83	688	2,919	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,668.6		112.7	3,555.9	.9	16.0	17.8	78.0	646.2	2,741.6	168.1	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**1,002,410**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	231,636	25,570		2,865	22,705	40	176	1,254	1,395	5,805	14,774	2,126	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	50,550		3,894	46,656	54	301	1,504	2,035	9,420	33,946	3,290	
Estimated total	100.0%	50,882		3,922	46,960	54	302	1,512	2,054	9,477	34,164	3,319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,076.0		391.3	4,684.7	5.4	30.1	150.8	204.9	945.4	3,408.2	331.1	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,481,102**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	369,365	33,710		3,978	29,732	43	211	1,790	1,934	6,966	16,219	6,547	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	98,093		10,641	87,452	119	669	3,383	6,470	22,161	51,292	13,999	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,623.0		718.5	5,904.5	8.0	45.2	228.4	436.8	1,496.3	3,463.1	945.2	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**399,330**												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	69,512	8,815		2,245	6,570	33	187	426	1,599	2,335	3,847	388	
Bay City	38,936	2,493		189	2,304	1	43	30	115	525	1,674	105	
Midland	38,053	1,435		63	1,372	.....	14	3	46	142	1,172	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,130		3,519	19,611	40	368	582	2,529	4,736	13,885	990	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,792.3		881.2	4,911.1	10.0	92.2	145.7	633.3	1,186.0	3,477.2	247.9	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**190,921**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	48,812	3,118		115	3,003	1	21	12	81	480	2,358	165	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,247		232	6,015	6	38	19	169	1,020	4,629	366	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,272.0		121.5	3,150.5	3.1	19.9	10.0	88.5	534.3	2,424.6	191.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**83,083**												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of St. Joseph	71,852	4,367		560	3,807	4	16	26	514	908	2,696	203	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,528		589	3,939	4	18	30	537	957	2,772	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,450.0		708.9	4,741.0	4.8	21.7	36.1	646.3	1,151.9	3,336.4	252.8	
St. Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.[4]	**2,454,975**												
(Includes St. Louis and Sullivan Cities and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and St. Clair Counties, Il.)													
City of St. Louis	396,685	58,199		13,682	44,517	177	331	4,708	8,466	11,531	24,564	8,422	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	140,637		22,327	118,310	315	653	6,718	14,641	28,540	75,023	14,747	
Estimated total	100.0%	141,586		22,396	119,190	316	657	6,737	14,686	28,705	75,663	14,822	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,767.3		912.3	4,855.0	12.9	26.8	274.4	598.2	1,169.3	3,082.0	603.8	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**277,478**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	107,786	8,653		302	8,351	6	50	190	56	1,563	6,305	483	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	15,973		1,080	14,893	12	119	297	652	2,943	11,010	940	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,070		1,085	14,985	12	120	298	655	2,961	11,077	947	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,791.5		391.0	5,400.4	4.3	43.2	107.4	236.1	1,067.1	3,992.0	341.3	
Salem-Gloucester, Ma. M.S.A.	**264,356**												
(Includes part of Essex County.)													
City of:													
Salem	38,091	1,977		243	1,734	.....	12	61	170	449	919	366	
Gloucester	28,716	953		265	688	.....	2	1	262	142	494	52	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	9,857		825	9,032	1	30	163	631	1,851	5,782	1,399	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,191		858	9,333	1	31	170	656	1,921	5,960	1,452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,855.0		324.6	3,530.5	.4	11.7	64.3	248.2	726.7	2,254.5	549.3	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	**355,660**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	108,777	8,089		1,102	6,987	11	50	262	779	1,419	4,975	593	
Seaside	38,901	1,624		367	1,257	4	19	81	263	228	902	127	
Monterey	31,954	2,195		185	2,010	1	17	36	131	422	1,506	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,077		2,314	15,763	28	163	466	1,657	3,833	10,840	1,090	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,082.7		650.6	4,432.0	7.9	45.8	131.0	465.9	1,077.7	3,047.9	306.5	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,072,227**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	159,936	20,002		1,355	18,647	25	167	539	624	3,501	13,949	1,197	
Ogden	63,909	5,803		326	5,477	1	46	66	213	794	4,437	246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,765		4,016	69,749	41	497	924	2,554	11,661	54,864	3,224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,879.6		374.5	6,505.1	3.8	46.4	86.2	238.2	1,087.5	5,116.8	300.7	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,458**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	84,474	5,970		516	5,454	5	57	41	413	1,539	3,704	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,421		615	5,806	5	60	45	505	1,662	3,922	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,521.6		624.6	5,896.9	5.1	60.9	45.7	512.9	1,688.0	3,983.4	225.5	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,302,099**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	935,933	116,774		5,730	111,044	208	430	2,864	2,228	26,015	70,150	14,879	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	136,457		7,165	129,292	233	534	3,094	3,304	31,748	80,842	16,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,479.8		550.3	9,929.5	17.9	41.0	237.6	253.7	2,438.2	6,208.6	1,282.7	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,498,016**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,110,549	101,564		12,047	89,517	135	439	4,331	7,142	16,691	48,581	24,245	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	178,600		21,213	157,387	216	899	6,705	13,393	33,877	84,632	38,878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,149.7		849.2	6,300.5	8.6	36.0	268.4	536.1	1,356.2	3,388.0	1,556.4	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,603,678**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	723,959	69,950		12,388	57,562	101	419	7,053	4,815	10,618	35,583	11,361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,525		16,309	93,216	148	605	8,196	7,360	16,703	60,836	15,677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,829.6		1,017.0	5,812.6	9.2	37.7	511.1	458.9	1,041.5	3,793.5	977.6	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,497,577**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	782,248	38,090		4,698	33,392	35	416	1,034	3,213	5,752	23,435	4,205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,524		7,267	62,257	57	645	1,561	5,004	10,917	44,677	6,663	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,642.4		485.3	4,157.2	3.8	43.1	104.2	334.1	729.0	2,983.3	444.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**369,608**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	85,571	5,091		626	4,465	5	26	130	465	1,087	3,030	348	
Santa Maria	61,284	4,370		379	3,991	2	36	92	249	874	2,923	194	
Lompoc	37,649	1,958		194	1,764	1	25	34	134	343	1,334	87	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,299		1,717	15,582	11	143	301	1,262	4,122	10,553	907	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,680.4		464.5	4,215.8	3.0	38.7	81.4	341.4	1,115.2	2,855.2	245.4	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**229,734**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	49,040	4,567		341	4,226	.....	32	102	207	910	2,883	433	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,719		1,099	12,620	11	83	261	744	2,970	8,646	1,004	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,971.7		478.4	5,493.3	4.8	36.1	113.6	323.9	1,292.8	3,763.5	437.0	
Santa Rosa-Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**388,222**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	113,313	6,634		616	6,018	1	62	155	398	1,362	4,119	537	
Petaluma	43,184	1,616		136	1,480	.....	9	26	101	293	1,093	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,811		1,578	15,233	16	143	275	1,144	4,063	9,952	1,218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,330.3		406.5	3,923.8	4.1	36.8	70.8	294.7	1,046.6	2,563.5	313.7	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	**274,314**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	50,961	7,869		906	6,963	10	53	336	507	1,922	4,702	339	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,459		1,773	18,686	20	103	458	1,192	5,112	12,759	815	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,458.2		646.3	6,811.9	7.3	37.5	167.0	434.5	1,863.6	4,651.2	297.1	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**242,622**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	137,560	13,179		1,491	11,688	33	102	779	577	2,763	7,991	934	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,103		2,035	17,068	43	165	897	930	4,215	11,516	1,337	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,873.6		838.8	7,034.8	17.7	68.0	369.7	383.3	1,737.3	4,746.5	551.1	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	**1,972,322**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	516,259	65,053		7,780	57,273	53	481	2,695	4,551	11,181	39,522	6,570	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	139,909		11,837	128,072	95	1,337	3,754	6,651	25,717	89,861	12,494	
Estimated total	100.0%	139,984		11,841	128,143	95	1,338	3,755	6,653	25,729	89,915	12,499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,097.4		600.4	6,497.1	4.8	67.8	190.4	337.3	1,304.5	4,558.8	633.7	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**121,003**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	17,493	568		66	502	.....	.....	23	43	117	338	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,445		217	2,228	1	15	41	160	445	1,609	174	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,020.6		179.3	1,841.3	.8	12.4	33.9	132.2	367.8	1,329.7	143.8	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**103,877**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	49,676	3,136		126	3,010	.....	4	13	109	420	2,522	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,239		164	4,075	.....	8	14	142	636	3,335	104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,080.8		157.9	3,922.9	.....	7.7	13.5	136.7	612.3	3,210.5	100.1	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**95,021**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	31,601	3,134		222	2,912	8	20	82	112	801	1,931	180	
Denison	21,505	2,165		208	1,957	3	6	40	159	565	1,271	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,465		483	5,982	14	38	127	304	1,890	3,738	354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,803.8		508.3	6,295.5	14.7	40.0	133.7	319.9	1,989.0	3,933.9	372.5	
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**334,341**												
(Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	198,525	21,324		2,526	18,798	65	133	884	1,444	5,117	12,828	853	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,633		3,174	24,459	75	172	964	1,963	6,610	16,663	1,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,264.9		949.3	7,315.6	22.4	51.4	288.3	587.1	1,977.0	4,983.8	354.7	
Sioux City, Ia.-Ne. M.S.A.	**115,018**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Ne.)													
City of Sioux City	80,505	5,962		475	5,487	1	38	73	363	1,423	3,854	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,844		498	6,346	1	41	76	380	1,597	4,509	240	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,950.4		433.0	5,517.4	.9	35.6	66.1	330.4	1,388.5	3,920.3	208.7	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**123,809**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	100,814	4,474		310	4,164	4	81	33	192	579	3,450	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,959		335	4,624	4	85	34	212	727	3,749	148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,005.4		270.6	3,734.8	3.2	68.7	27.5	171.2	587.2	3,028.1	119.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**361,364**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	177,196	15,289		1,107	14,182	8	98	315	686	3,579	9,878	725	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	22,104		1,327	20,777	12	144	354	817	5,450	14,191	1,136	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,050		1,374	21,676	13	152	366	843	5,605	14,874	1,197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,378.6		380.2	5,998.4	3.6	42.1	101.3	233.3	1,551.1	4,116.1	331.2	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**189,550**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	105,227				7,376	12		206	737	1,809	5,281	286	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%				8,730	12		228	869	2,321	6,045	364	
Estimated total	100.0%				8,936	12		234	879	2,359	6,194	383	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,714.3	6.3		123.5	463.7	1,244.5	3,267.7	202.1	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**240,593**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	140,494	12,549		571	11,978	7	58	139	367	2,354	9,193	431	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,687		648	14,039	8	66	155	419	2,999	10,523	517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,104.5		269.3	5,835.2	3.3	27.4	64.4	174.2	1,246.5	4,373.8	214.9	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**538,506**												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	156,983	14,648		3,412	11,236	13	132	999	2,268	3,530	4,816	2,890	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	27,891		4,532	23,359	19	242	1,179	3,092	6,518	12,532	4,309	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,731		4,819	25,912	20	254	1,239	3,306	7,111	14,041	4,760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,706.7		894.9	4,811.8	3.7	47.2	230.1	613.9	1,320.5	2,607.4	883.9	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	**202,557**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	108,056	6,625		538	6,087	10	18	237	273	1,512	3,586	989	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,212		592	8,620	10	21	267	294	2,044	5,354	1,222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,547.9		292.3	4,255.6	4.9	10.4	131.8	145.1	1,009.1	2,643.2	603.3	
Steubenville-Weirton, Oh.-W.V. M.S.A.[6]	**142,523**												
(Includes Jefferson County, Oh., and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W.V.)													
City of:													
Steubenville, Oh.[5]	22,125				1,248	.....	12	26		386	770	92	
Weirton, W.V.	22,124	578		38	540	.....	3	9	26	126	361	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,372		353	3,019	1	22	44	286	864	1,902	253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,365.9		247.7	2,118.3	.7	15.4	30.9	200.7	606.2	1,334.5	177.5	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	**480,628**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	210,943	24,265		2,627	21,638	51	168	1,305	1,103	5,070	13,037	3,531	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,006		3,937	36,069	78	295	1,606	1,958	9,120	21,981	4,968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,323.7		819.1	7,504.6	16.2	61.4	334.1	407.4	1,897.5	4,573.4	1,033.6	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**660,240**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	163,860	11,314		1,400	9,914	14	118	494	774	2,999	6,326	589	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	27,129		1,910	25,219	18	187	593	1,112	5,698	18,414	1,107	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,230		1,919	25,311	18	187	596	1,118	5,715	18,480	1,116	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,124.3		290.7	3,833.6	2.7	28.3	90.3	169.3	865.6	2,799.0	169.0	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**586,842**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	176,664	20,805		3,096	17,709	25	245	969	1,857	3,956	11,975	1,778	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	40,947		4,878	36,069	45	523	1,315	2,995	8,192	24,641	3,236	
Estimated total	100.0%	41,385		4,900	36,485	45	527	1,321	3,007	8,264	24,957	3,264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,052.2		835.0	6,217.2	7.7	89.8	225.1	512.4	1,408.2	4,252.8	556.2	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**120,132**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	31,656	2,940		301	2,639	3	20	67	211	689	1,791	159	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,631	3,238		361	2,877	2	17	114	228	508	2,259	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,822		801	7,021	11	60	195	535	1,683	4,948	390	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,511.2		666.8	5,844.4	9.2	49.9	162.3	445.3	1,401.0	4,118.8	324.6	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**614,128**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	332,943	31,994		3,541	28,453	37	422	1,748	1,334	6,268	17,571	4,614	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	43,858		4,191	39,667	43	493	1,888	1,767	8,174	26,121	5,372	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,044		4,201	39,843	43	494	1,891	1,773	8,203	26,253	5,387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,171.8		684.1	6,487.7	7.0	80.4	307.9	288.7	1,335.7	4,274.8	877.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**160,976**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	119,883	11,416		1,162	10,254	11	80	290	781	2,878	6,948	428	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,685		1,270	11,415	11	87	304	868	3,295	7,660	460	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,880.1		788.9	7,091.1	6.8	54.0	188.8	539.2	2,046.9	4,758.5	285.8	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**325,824**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	88,675	9,172		1,761	7,411	21	117	694	929	1,874	3,061	2,476	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,066		2,160	16,906	25	145	863	1,127	3,494	9,428	3,984	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,851.6		662.9	5,188.7	7.7	44.5	264.9	345.9	1,072.4	2,893.6	1,222.7	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**666,880**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	405,390	48,158		3,680	44,478	30	290	902	2,458	7,909	34,101	2,468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	62,929		4,608	58,321	51	387	1,082	3,088	10,573	44,473	3,275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,436.3		691.0	8,745.4	7.6	58.0	162.2	463.1	1,585.4	6,668.8	491.1	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**708,954**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	367,302	35,020		4,898	30,122	57	382	1,539	2,920	8,200	14,323	7,599	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,508		5,920	41,588	70	478	1,660	3,712	11,590	21,214	8,784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,701.1		835.0	5,866.1	9.9	67.4	234.1	523.6	1,634.8	2,992.3	1,239.0	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**150,482**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	77,759	7,915		1,097	6,818	11	59	199	828	1,394	5,025	399	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,165		1,469	9,696	15	64	244	1,146	2,075	7,100	521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,419.5		976.2	6,443.3	10.0	42.5	162.1	761.6	1,378.9	4,718.2	346.2	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**151,243**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	75,450	8,469		649	7,820	12	70	164	403	1,851	5,516	453	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,264		883	10,381	17	106	185	575	2,646	7,142	593	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,447.6		583.8	6,863.8	11.2	70.1	122.3	380.2	1,749.5	4,722.2	392.1	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**314,311**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	68,637	3,361		207	3,154	6	15	136	50	871	2,020	263	
Rome	44,350	1,144		51	1,093	.....	10	6	35	289	747	57	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	9,031		465	8,566	7	41	155	262	2,240	5,861	465	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,134		474	8,660	7	41	158	268	2,258	5,928	474	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,906.0		150.8	2,755.2	2.2	13.0	50.3	85.3	718.4	1,886.0	150.8	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**451,186**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	109,199	8,515		1,502	7,013	8	52	448	994	1,500	4,295	1,218	
Fairfield	77,211	6,019		743	5,276	2	38	136	567	842	3,962	472	
Napa	61,842	3,469		238	3,231	1	15	39	183	588	2,481	162	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,577		3,209	22,368	22	174	751	2,262	4,628	15,274	2,466	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,668.8		711.2	4,957.6	4.9	38.6	166.5	501.3	1,025.7	3,385.3	546.6	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	**240,377**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver	46,380	2,959		273	2,686	3	42	75	153	679	1,756	251	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,012		544	9,468	12	107	127	298	2,293	6,454	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,165.1		226.3	3,938.8	5.0	44.5	52.8	124.0	953.9	2,684.9	299.9	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**74,361**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	55,076	4,371		537	3,834	6	23	63	445	1,105	2,565	164	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,891		575	4,316	7	32	67	469	1,285	2,858	173	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,577.4		773.3	5,804.1	9.4	43.0	90.1	630.7	1,728.1	3,843.4	232.6	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**138,053**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	54,780	4,382		469	3,913	4	33	210	222	888	2,770	255	
Millville	25,992	1,498		205	1,293	2	14	65	124	321	882	90	
Bridgeton	18,942	1,761		340	1,421	4	16	80	240	389	967	65	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,708		1,170	7,538	13	81	363	713	1,891	5,138	509	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,307.7		847.5	5,460.2	9.4	58.7	262.9	516.5	1,369.8	3,721.8	368.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**311,921**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	75,636	5,379		559	4,820	7	19	128	405	996	3,494	330	
Tulare	33,249	1,497		223	1,274	4	21	80	118	470	583	221	
Porterville	29,563	2,165		189	1,976	2	21	35	131	549	1,216	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,756		2,266	14,490	27	109	370	1,760	3,842	9,326	1,322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,371.9		726.5	4,645.4	8.7	34.9	118.6	564.2	1,231.7	2,989.9	423.8	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**189,123**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	103,590	11,204		1,366	9,838	22	108	354	882	3,171	6,030	637	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,591		1,568	13,023	28	126	384	1,030	4,202	8,039	782	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,715.1		829.1	6,886.0	14.8	66.6	203.0	544.6	2,221.8	4,250.7	413.5	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A.	**3,923,574**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	606,900	65,389		14,919	50,470	472	303	7,365	6,779	12,035	30,326	8,109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	223,076		30,762	192,314	684	1,379	13,990	14,709	36,953	127,929	27,432	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,685.5		784.0	4,901.5	17.4	35.1	356.6	374.9	941.8	3,260.5	699.2	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**186,834**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	108,961	10,066		656	9,410	5	32	272	347	2,595	5,234	1,581	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,226		732	11,494	7	46	284	395	3,113	6,609	1,772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,543.8		391.8	6,152.0	3.7	24.6	152.0	211.4	1,666.2	3,537.4	948.4	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**146,611**												
(Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	66,467	4,596		313	4,283	6	23	92	192	1,462	2,643	178	
Cedar Falls	34,298	1,051		27	1,024	.....	3	3	21	168	824	32	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,737		490	6,247	6	31	97	356	1,850	4,165	232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,595.2		334.2	4,260.9	4.1	21.1	66.2	242.8	1,261.8	2,840.9	158.2	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**134,382**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	37,060	1,979		44	1,935	.....	5	7	32	281	1,576	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,652		158	4,494	.....	15	10	133	682	3,629	183	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,461.8		117.6	3,344.2	.....	11.2	7.4	99.0	507.5	2,700.5	136.2	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**159,301**												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V., and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Wheeling	34,882	1,030		152	878	1	11	44	96	345	413	120	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	2,923		247	2,676	5	19	59	164	859	1,558	259	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,259		266	2,993	5	21	65	175	912	1,796	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,045.8		167.0	1,878.8	3.1	13.2	40.8	109.9	572.5	1,127.4	178.9	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A.	**486,599**												
(Includes Butler, Harvey, and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	304,011	27,141		2,189	24,952	18	321	1,079	771	6,230	16,550	2,172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,997		2,657	30,340	19	371	1,130	1,137	7,720	20,204	2,416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,781.1		546.0	6,235.1	3.9	76.2	232.2	233.7	1,586.5	4,152.1	496.5	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**122,378**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	96,259	10,785		866	9,919	11	74	326	455	2,744	6,687	488	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,599		946	10,653	11	80	334	521	3,011	7,120	522	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,478.0		773.0	8,705.0	9.0	65.4	272.9	425.7	2,460.4	5,818.0	426.5	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A.	**578,587**												
(Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington, De.	71,529	8,046		1,242	6,804	7	107	547	581	1,509	4,355	940	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,047		3,385	26,662	22	356	1,012	1,995	5,743	18,105	2,814	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,193.2		585.0	4,608.1	3.8	61.5	174.9	344.8	992.6	3,129.2	486.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1990—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**120,284**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	55,530	6,593		646	5,947	5	57	192	392	1,741	3,857	349	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	10,419		900	9,519	6	70	220	604	2,805	6,228	486	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,468		905	9,563	6	70	221	608	2,817	6,258	488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,702.7		752.4	7,950.4	5.0	58.2	183.7	505.5	2,342.0	5,202.7	405.7	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**188,823**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	54,827	7,675		718	6,957	1	55	163	499	1,579	4,995	383	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	15,967		1,193	14,774	11	155	228	799	4,130	9,841	803	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,112		1,200	14,912	11	156	230	803	4,154	9,946	812	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,532.9		635.5	7,897.3	5.8	82.6	121.8	425.3	2,199.9	5,267.4	430.0	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**417,848**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	42,192	3,094		307	2,787	3	37	153	114	608	1,999	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,400		755	10,645	13	82	221	439	2,210	7,847	588	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,728.3		180.7	2,547.6	3.1	19.6	52.9	105.1	528.9	1,878.0	140.7	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**122,643**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	27,437	2,260		178	2,082	4	21	32	121	509	1,419	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,044		991	6,053	15	53	94	829	1,761	3,864	428	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,743.5		808.0	4,935.5	12.2	43.2	76.6	675.9	1,435.9	3,150.6	349.0	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	80,982		21,226	59,756	407	232	16,772	3,815	19,797	23,702	16,257	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,927		670	3,257	9	18	243	400	1,419	1,566	272	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,448		649	3,799	15	21	263	350	1,596	1,748	455	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,623		1,818	6,805	53	27	1,175	563	3,375	2,292	1,138	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,864		1,096	4,768	15	31	463	587	1,770	2,534	464	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[7]													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,652		2,196	6,456	55	21	1,403	717	2,250	3,649	557	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 6.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories.
[5]1990 figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.
[6]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years due to a change in reporting procedures.
[7]The 1990 Bureau of the Census decennial census counts for the individual Puerto Rico MSA's were not available prior to publication; therefore no population or data representing the rate per 100,000 inhabitants are shown.

APPENDIX V
DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
American Samoa	Commissioner Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203 (916) 739-5173
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6653
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 739-5875

District of Columbia	Data Processing Division Metropolitan Police Department 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2614
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910 (670) 332-6311
Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center Department of the Attorney General Kekuanao'a Building, Room 101 465 South King Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement 6062 Corporal Lane Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 327-7130
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-7962
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 232-6000
Kentucky	Kentucky State Police Information Services Branch 919 Versailles Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717

Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police Station 42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 621-1200
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police Department 1201 Reistertown Road Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 653-6156
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 727-0090
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-5542
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Report Supervisor Division of State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381

North Carolina	State Bureau of Investigation Division of Criminal Information 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Building Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 221-6180
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 848-6724
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Superintendent Puerto Rico Police Roosevelt Avenue 101 Puerto Nuevo Hato Rey San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918 (809) 782-1540
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 737-9077
South Dakota	Division of Criminal Investigation Criminal Justice Training Center East Highway 34 c/o 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501 (605) 773-3331
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091

APPENDIX V—DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS—Continued

Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4577
Vermont	Support Services Commander Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 674-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance 2nd Floor 222 State Street Madison, Wisconsin 53703 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Justice Information Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

☆ U.S.GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1991-282-076/45217

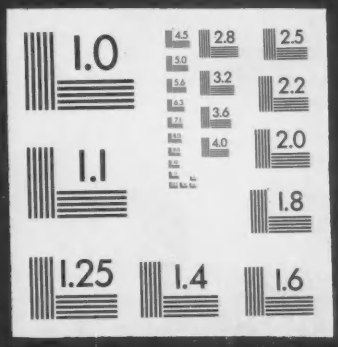
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reports

Washington, D.C. 20535

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

PRESORTED
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3